



THE REV. E. E. MORRIS,
Moderator of the General Assembly, 1901

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Cumberland Presbyterian Church

SEVENTY-FIRST MEETING

WEST POINT, MISSISSIPPI, MAY 16-23, 1901.

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
1901

CONTENTS.

Calendar for Contributions.....	4
Officers and Agencies of the Assembly.....	5
Journal of Assembly's Proceedings.....	9-118
Reports of:—	
Board of Missions and Church Erection.....	1a
Educational Society.....	56a
Board of Ministerial Relief.....	66a
Board of Publication.....	73a
Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools.....	83a
Permanent Committee on Systematic Benevolence.....	91a
Educational Commission.....	93a
Assembly's Board of Trustees.....	98a
Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary.....	99a
Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.....	103a
Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.....	105a
Statistical Reports from Churches.....	111a
Statistical Summary by Presbyteries.....	194a
Statistical Summary by Synods.....	204a
Ministers Lost.....	206a
Ministers Gained.....	208a
Manse Erected.....	209a
Church Dedications.....	210a
Past Assembly Meetings.....	212a
Synods: Meetings and Officers.....	214a
Contingent Tax and Presbyterian Officers.....	215a
Alphabetical List of Ministers.....	221a
Alphabetical List of Licentiates.....	246a
Alphabetical List of Candidates.....	251a
Presbyterial Directory.....	256a
General Statistical Summary.....	280a
Comparative Statistical Summary.....	282a
Miscellaneous Regulations.....	283a
Summary of Assembly Proceedings.....	285a
Index.....	286a

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS,

As Ordered by the General Assembly,

With Directions as to Whom Offerings Should be Sent.

Church Erection.

January and February.....Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Hol-
land Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Home Missions.

March and April.....Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Hol-
land Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Christian Endeavor.

May.....Remit to { Rev. J. H. Miller, Sec. and Treas.,
Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Sunday-schools—Children's Day.

June.....Remit to Board of Publication, Treas., Nashville, Tenn.

Synodical Church Extension.

July and August.....Remit to Synodical Treasurer of each Synod.

Education.

September..Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.

Foreign Missions.

October and November.....Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Hol-
land Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Ministerial Relief.

December..Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—of the—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I.—MODERATOR :

REV. E. E. MORRIS, Marshall, Mo.

II.—STATED CLERK :

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

[To whom all Assembly correspondence should be addressed.]

III.—TREASURER :

The Stated Clerk acts as the Assembly's Treasurer.

IV.—EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY :

Directors.

Members whose term expires in 1902:

HON. J. A. CARTWRIGHT, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. NOVELLA MARKS, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. W. B. HOLMES, Nashville, Tenn.

Members whose term expires in 1903:

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, Evansville, Ind.

HON. FRANK SLEMONS, President, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1904:

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

W. H. HALBERT, M.D., Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tenn.

Corresponding Members of the Society.

REV. R. T. CALDWELL, Macon, Mo.

REV. J. R. HENRY, Pittsburg, Pa.

REV. S. M. TEMPLETON, Clarksville, Tex.

V.—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF :

Members whose term expires in 1905:

C. F. HOPKINS, Newburg, Ind.

A. F. KARGES, Evansville, Ind.

D. A. NISBET, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1906:

- J. C. McCLURKIN, M.D., Evansville, Ind.
 H. J. SCHLAEFFER, Evansville, Ind.
 J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1907:

- W. G. RALSTON, M.D., President, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, Evansville, Ind.
 S. B. SANSON, Treasurer, Evansville, Ind.

VI.—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION:

Members whose term expires in 1903:

- REV. A. G. BERGEN, Recording Secretary, Mattoon, Ill.
 REV. E. E. MORRIS, Vice President, Marshall, Mo.

Members whose term expires in 1904:

- J. C. COBB, Treasurer, Odessa, Mo.
 REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
 T. H. PERRIN, St. Louis, Mo.

Members whose term expires in 1905:

- W. T. ADAIR, St. Louis, Mo.
 REV. B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., President, St. Louis, Mo.

*REV. J. H. MILLER, Field Secretary, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

*J. M. PATTERSON, Corresponding Secretary, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

VII.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

Members whose term expires in 1902:

- REV. H. C. BIRD, Uniontown, Pa.
 HAMILTON PARKS, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. W. A. PROVINE, Columbia, Tenn.

Members whose term expires in 1903:

- REV. J. E. CLARKE, President, Nashville, Tenn.
 JOHN H. DEWITT, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. CHARLES MANTON, Paris, Texas.

Members whose term expires in 1904:

- W. T. HARDISON, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. J. M. JOHNSTON, Petersburg, Ill.
 L. M. RICE, Louisville, Ky.

*MANAGER, J. W. Axtell, Nashville, Tenn.

VIII.—VISITORS TO THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

- REV. J. W. CALDWELL, Huntsville, Ala. (Term expires 1902.)
 HON. F. M. McDAVID, Springfield, Mo. (Term expires 1903.)
 REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Evansville, Ind. (Term expires 1904.)

*Not Members of the Board.

IX.—TRUSTEES FOR THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:

(Trustees of Cumberland University.)

- HON. A. B. MARTIN, President, Lebanon, Tenn.
 A. F. CLAYWELL, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
 HON. E. E. BEARD, Treasurer, Lebanon, Tenn.
 J. A. LESTER, Lebanon, Tenn.
 HON. R. P. McCLAIN, Lebanon, Tenn.
 W. R. SHAVER, Grant, Tenn.
 HON. B. J. TARVER, Lebanon, Tenn.

X.—TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

- J. O. CARSON, M.D., President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 W. F. ENNIS, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
 E. G. WILCOXON, Treasurer, Smiths Grove, Ky.
 T. O. HELM, M.D., Auburn, Ky.
 J. R. KIRBY, Smiths Grove, Ky.
 H. P. McCORMICK, Auburn, Ky.
 J. E. JENKINS, Bowling Green, Ky.
 L. R. PORTER, Bowling Green, Ky.
 R. C. POSEY, Bowling Green, Ky.
 J. W. POTTER, Richpond, Ky.
 HON. W. E. SETTLE, Bowling Green, Ky.
 L. H. SKILES, Richpond, Ky.

XI.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR:

Members whose term expires in 1902:

- REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. L. W. MADDEN, Greenview, Ill.
 REV. A. G. BERGEN, Mattoon, Ill.

Members whose term expires in 1903:

- REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Ind.
 REV. W. D. LANDIS, Princeton, Ind.
 REV. T. ASHBURN, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term expires in 1904:

- REV. J. H. MILLER, St. Louis, Mo.
 REV. G. H. TURNER, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 MISS FRANCES MAGHEE, Evansville, Ind.

XII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS:

- REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Chairman, Bowling Green, Ky.
 J. I. D. HINDS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
 REV. TAYLOR BERNARD, Acting Superintendent, 5023 Fairmount
 Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 REV. J. H. MILLER, St. Louis, Mo.
 REV. J. A. MCKAMY, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. W. T. RODGERS, Knoxville, Tenn.
 BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

XIII.—MANAGERS OF ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL:

Members whose term expires in 1902:

REV. G. O. BACHMAN, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. HAMILTON PARKS, Nashville, Tenn.

W. R. CORNELIUS, Nashville, Tenn.

Members whose term expires in 1903:

W. T. HARDISON, Nashville, Tenn.

A. V. GOODPASTURE, Nashville, Tenn.

J. L. ALEXANDER, Nashville, Tenn.

Members whose term expires in 1904:

REV. IRA LANDRITH, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. W. B. HOLMES, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. G. W. SHELTON, Nashville, Tenn.

XIV.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

HAMILTON PARKS, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1902.)

REV. IRA LANDRITH, Librarian, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1903.)

REV. J. V. STEPHENS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1904.)

J. M. GAUT, President, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1905.)

REV. W. B. HOLMES, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1906.)

Each Synod is requested to maintain a Permanent Historical Committee, the Chairman of which shall be a corresponding member of this central committee. (Minutes, 1898, p. 31.)

XV.—EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION:

REV. B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., President, St. Louis, Mo.

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Secretary, Evansville, Ind.

REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Assistant Secretary, Evansville, Ind.

REV. W. H. BLACK, D.D., Marshall, Mo.

REV. CHARLES MANTON, Paris, Texas.

REV. IRA LANDRITH, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. W. CALDWELL, Huntsville, Ala.

REV. J. W. LAUGHLIN, Chicago, Ill.

REV. C. E. STOAKS, Ozark, Ark.

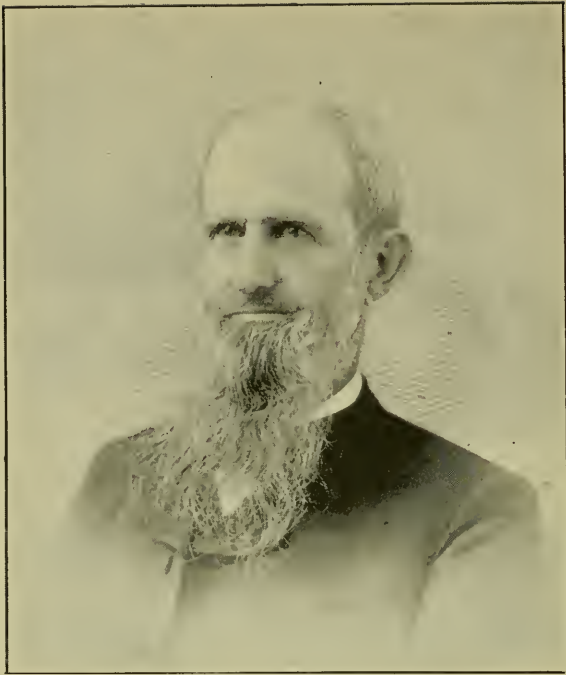
REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

A. E. TURNER, Waynesburg, Pa.

ISAAC H. ORR, St. Louis, Mo.

J. A. F. RANDOLPH, Waynesburg, Pa.

J. I. D. HINDS, Lebanon, Tenn.



THE REV. J. B. MITCHELL, D.D.,
Moderator of the General Assembly in 1867.
Died March 12, 1901, aged 79 years.



THE REV. M. B. De WITT, D.D.,
Moderator of the General Assembly in 1895.
Died February 25, 1901, aged 66 years.

MINUTES.

First Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

The Assembly Convenes.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened, for its seventy-first meeting, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of West Point, Miss., at 11 o'clock a.m., on the third Thursday of May, it being the 16th day of the month, 1901, A.D.

The Opening Sermon.

After devotional exercises, the conduct of which was participated in by past Moderators of the General Assembly, Rev. A. D. Miller, D.D., and Rev. J. S. Grider, D.D., the retiring Moderator, the Rev. H. C. Bird, preached the opening sermon, from the text, John xiv. 23: "If a man love me he will keep my words."

Opening Prayer.

After the sermon, the opening prayer of the Assembly was offered by past Moderator, Rev. J. M. Halsell, D.D.

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess until 2.30 p.m.

First Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 16, 2.30 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly met and proceeded to organization.

Presbyterial Changes.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had received official information that since the last meeting of the Assembly presbyterial changes have been made as follows:

1. In the Synod of Illinois, the name of Mackinaw Presbytery has been changed to Lincoln.

2. In the Synod of Kansas, the name of Atchison Presbytery has been changed to Kansas City.

3. In the Synod of Kentucky, out of the territory of Owensboro Presbytery has been formed a new Presbytery by the name of Leitchfield.

4. In the Synod of Tennessee, Savannah Presbytery has been dissolved, and there has been a readjustment of the boundaries of the Presbyteries of Madison, Hopewell, and Obion.

5. In Texas Synod, of territory formerly comprised by the Presbyteries of East Louisiana and Louisiana has been formed the new Presbytery of South Louisiana.

The Roll of the General Assembly.

The Stated Clerk, after calling the roll of Commissioners whose credentials had been found regular, announced that the following persons had answered to their names and had been enrolled as members of the General Assembly:

(This list includes also those who appeared after the organization of the Assembly, the figure following the name of the Commissioner indicating the day of enrollment. For alphabetical list of Commissioners, with post office address, see p. 14).

I. Synod of Alabama.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Birmingham</i>	I. D. Steele	A. C. Cooper.
“	L. B. Cross	W. H. Duke.
2 <i>Florida</i>		
3 <i>McGready</i>	B. E. Finch	H. J. Williams.
4 <i>Robert Donnell</i>	S. B. Hunter	G. W. Harless.
5 <i>Springville</i>	T. B. Nation	
“	R. P. Taylor	E. R. Currier.
6 <i>Talladega</i>	R. G. Newsome	

II. Synod of Arkansas.

1 <i>Arkansas</i>	P. Carnahan	J. T. Evins.
2 <i>Bartholomew</i>	J. W. Wilson	
3 <i>Burrow</i>	W. H. McCarroll	W. V. Turner.
4 <i>Clinton</i>		
5 <i>Fort Smith</i>		
6 <i>Little Rock</i>	J. H. Doran	
7 <i>Mound Prairie</i>	J. H. Barkwell	
8 <i>Ouachita</i>	J. C. Oakley	S. A. Ricketts.
9 <i>Porter</i>	J. L. Durham	
10 <i>Washington</i>		
11 <i>White River</i>	W. I. Sade	A. L. Conyers.

III. Synod of Illinois.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Albion</i>	J. W. Borah	R. A. Hanks.
2 <i>Chicago</i>	J. H. Morphis	D. C. Williams (2).
3 <i>Decatur</i>	M. C. Cockrum	T. H. Crowder.
4 <i>Ewing</i>	W. J. Sneed	
5 <i>Foster</i>	J. H. Piper	N. H. Shields.
6 <i>Illinois</i>	J. A. Hill	Fields Rumsey.
7 <i>Lincoln</i>	J. E. Aubrey	Clinton Calhoun.
8 <i>McLin</i>	J. A. Logan	F. L. Medley.
9 <i>Rushville</i>	J. H. Morgan	H. A. Allison.
10 <i>Sangamon</i>	C. P. Coolley	D. Biddlecome.
11 <i>Vandalia</i>	W. E. Howard	C. B. McKinney.

IV. Synod of Indiana.

1 <i>Indiana</i>	W. J. Darby, D.D	J. F. Pruitt.
“	J. T. Moody	J. C. Pruitt.
2 <i>Morgan</i>	I. N. Yokley	
3 <i>Wabash</i>	H. W. Steen	J. A. Blue.

V. Synod of Indianola.

1 <i>Cherokee</i>	S. N. Jones	C. M. McDonald.
2 <i>Chickasaw</i>	F. A. Brown	Charles Garrison.
3 <i>Choctaw</i>		
4 <i>Greer</i>		
5 <i>Oklahoma</i>	D. A. McLaury	A. A. Flemming.

VI. Synod of Iowa.

1 <i>Colesburg</i>	R. L. Vannice	
2 <i>Iowa</i>	W. L. Collins	T. S. Laughlin.
3 <i>West Iowa</i>	W. A. McCammon	

VII. Synod of Kansas.

1 <i>Kansas</i>	H. F. Smith	W. S. Gribble.
2 <i>Kansas City</i>	C. P. Duvall	
3 <i>Nebraska</i>	G. W. Hawley	W. T. Nicholson.
4 <i>Rocky Mountain</i>	W. J. Fisher	E. S. Whitlock.
5 <i>Wichita</i>	M. C. Aleridge	

VIII. Synod of Kentucky.

1 <i>Cumberland</i>	J. T. Lloyd	D. D. Higgason.
2 <i>Leitchfield</i>	G. W. St. Clair	Miss V. Woosley (2).
3 <i>Logan</i>	J. S. Grider, D.D	C. E. Bates.
“	E. B. Kuntz	G. L. Gillum.
4 <i>Louisville</i>	J. A. Francis	T. P. Reed.
5 <i>Mayfield</i>	B. Wrenn Webb	
“	M. D. Jones	
6 <i>Owensboro</i>	G. B. McDonald	W. G. Newton.
7 <i>Princeton</i>	B. F. McMican	F. H. Bell.

IX. Synod of Mississippi.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Bell</i>	J. E. McShan.....	W. L. Clayton.
2 <i>Mississippi</i>	D. N. Milling.....	
3 <i>New Hope</i>	S. J. Givens.....	G. D. Russell.
4 <i>Oxford</i>	F. M. Holcomb.....	M. A. Montgomery.
5 <i>Yazoo</i>	J. G. Robinson.....	J. M. McCaleb.

X. Synod of Missouri.

1 <i>Chillicothe</i>		
2 <i>Kirksville</i>	G. W. Sharp.....	W. S. Powell.
3 <i>Léxington</i>	S. Finis King.....	R. L. Foster.
“.....	E. N. Allen.....	J. W. Bronaugh.
4 <i>McGee</i>	F. E. Haynes.....	J. D. Brummall.
5 <i>Neosho</i>	C. J. Allen (2).....	
6 <i>New Lebanon</i>	E. E. Morris.....	T. A. Umbarger.
7 <i>Ozark</i>	Y. W. Whitsett.....	T. E. Whaley.
“.....	J. B. Fly.....	E. R. McGregor.
8 <i>Platte</i>	O. D. Allen.....	J. R. Naunan.
9 <i>St. Louis</i>	B. P. Fullerton.....	J. M. Patterson.
10 <i>Salem</i>	W. C. Carter.....	Lee Cook.
11 <i>Salt River</i>	J. R. Patton.....	G. M. Price.
12 <i>Springfield</i>	E. W. Sage.....	W. S. Gillespie.
13 <i>West Plains</i>	W. S. Kincaid.....	W. J. Hudson.
14 <i>West Prairie</i>	E. H. White.....	J. K. Langford.

XI. Synod of Ohio.

1 <i>Athens</i>	R. N. Grossman.....	T. W. Coe.
2 <i>Miami</i>	I. E. Surface.....	
3 <i>Muskingum</i>	J. C. Francis.....	G. S. Hastings.

XII. Synod of Oregon.

1 <i>Oregon</i>		
2 <i>Portland</i>	E. E. Thompson.....	
3 <i>Walla Walla</i>	J. M. Reed.....	
4 <i>Willamette</i>		R. H. Shacklett.

XIII. Synod of Pacific.

1 <i>California</i>	B. F. Whittemore.....	T. F. Kerr.
2 <i>Los Angeles</i>	J. R. Kirkpatrick.....	
3 <i>Sacramento</i>	Samuel Patterson.....	
4 <i>Tulare</i>	Duncan Wallace.....	P. W. Sims.

XIV. Synod of Pennsylvania.

1 <i>Allegheny</i>	H. G. Teagarden.....	T. M. Sadler.
2 <i>Pennsylvania</i>	A. B. Miller, D.D.....	J. N. Horne.
3 <i>Pittsburg</i>	W. F. Silveus, D.D.....	S. V. Reeves.
4 <i>Union</i>	H. C. Bird.....	S. C. Hagerty.

XV. Synod of Tennessee.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Chattanooga</i>	S. D. Logan	W. S. Knox.
"	W. T. Swain	W. E. Rucker.
2 <i>Clarksville</i>	L. N. Montgomery	G. W. Buquo (2).
3 <i>Columbia</i>	H. A. Gray	J. H. Fussell.
"	W. A. Ausban	J. W. Lee.
4 <i>East Tennessee</i>	R. F. Johnston (2)	J. B. Park (2).
5 <i>Elk</i>	J. B. Eshman	W. H. Landis.
"	W. M. Crawford	J. L. Buchanan.
6 <i>Hopewell</i>	Allen Foust	P. S. Dunlap.
"	T. F. Crofford	J. R. Harrison.
7 <i>Knoxville</i>	M. A. Hunt	Vastine Stickley.
8 <i>Lebanon</i>	P. A. Lyon	J. F. Garrison (2).
"	J. E. Clarke	J. M. Gaut.
9 <i>McMinnville</i>	W. H. Carr	
10 <i>Madison</i>	R. W. Black	J. M. Holly.
11 <i>Memphis</i>	J. O. Davison	J. M. McCluney.
12 <i>Obion</i>	J. L. Dickens, D.D.	J. W. Howell.
"	J. B. Waggoner	D. E. Park.

XVI. Synod of Texas.

1 <i>Abilene</i>	J. L. Elliott	T. W. Daugherty.
2 <i>Bacon</i>	J. H. Hendrick	L. Z. Reagin.
3 <i>Bonham</i>	J. S. Groves	J. F. Sadler.
"	M. C. Johnson	H. A. Perkins.
4 <i>Colorado</i>	J. M. Renick	
5 <i>Corsicana</i>	A. J. French	J. T. Barton.
"	T. M. Wilhoit	W. A. McCluney.
6 <i>Dallas</i>	J. M. Cocke	
"	G. M. Hall	
7 <i>East Louisiana</i>	T. G. Randle (2)	
8 <i>Greenville</i>	H. F. Bone, D.D.	J. F. Battle.
9 <i>Gregory</i>		
10 <i>Guthrie</i>	C. C. McConnell	R. J. Julian.
11 <i>Little River</i>	I. S. Davenport	C. L. Snow.
12 <i>Louisiana</i>	U. J. Hearon	J. K. Mahon.
13 <i>Marshall</i>	J. M. Robinson	F. H. Prendergast.
14 <i>Parsons</i>	G. M. Oakley	
15 <i>Pease River</i>	C. M. Lotton	
16 <i>Red Oak</i>	P. M. Riley	J. P. Wear.
"	W. B. Fitzhugh	W. A. Stewart.
17 <i>Red River</i>	J. J. Williams	W. A. Nobles.
18 <i>San Antonio</i>	E. G. McLean, D.D.	W. D. Dinges.
"	C. J. Bradley	
19 <i>San Jacinto</i>	J. M. Halsell, D.D.	
20 <i>San Saba</i>	Z. T. Blanton	J. R. Hindman.
21 <i>South Louisiana</i>		

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
22 <i>Tehuacana</i>	D. G. Molloy.....	H. C. Lane.
23 <i>Texas</i>		
24 <i>Trinity</i>	H. J. Holland.....	
25 <i>Waco</i>	S. H. Buchanan, D.D.....	C. L. Ramsey.
Whole number of Presbyteries.....122		
Number of Presbyteries not represented..... 11		
Number of Ministers seated..... 128		
Number of Ruling Elders seated..... 98		
Total number of delegates seated..... 226		

Alphabetical Roster, With Post Offices.

OFFICERS.

MODERATOR—Rev. E. E. Morris.....	Marshall, Mo.
STATED CLERK—Rev. J. M. Hubbert*.....	Lebanon, Tenn.
TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. W. J. Fisher*.....	Canon City, Col.
TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. J. V. Stephens*.....	Lebanon, Tenn.

MEMBERS.

Ministers.

Aleridge, M. C., Benton, Kan.	Dickens, J. L., D.D., Kenton, Tenn.
Allen, C. J., Sarcoxie, Mo.	Doran, J. H., Little Rock, Ark.
Allen, E. N., 2828 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.	Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark.
Allen, O. D., Barry, Mo.	Duvall, C. P., 630 Washington Ave., Kansas City, Kan.
Aubrey, J. E., Leroy, Ill.	Elliott, J. L., Sweetwater, Tex.
Ausban, W. A., Santa Fe, Tenn.	Eshman, J. B., Howell, Tenn.
Barkwell, J. H., Prescott, Ark.	Finch, B. E., Pleasant Site, Ala.
Bird, H. C., Uniontown, Pa.	Fisher, W. J., Canon City, Col.
Black, R. W., Centerpoint, Tenn.	Fitzhugh, W. B., Arlington, Tex.
Blanton, Z. T., Blanket, Tex.	Fly, J. B., Greenfield, Mo.
Bone, H. F., D.D., Greenville, Tex.	Foust, Allen, McKenzie, Tenn.
Borah, J. W., Fairfield, Ill.	Francis, J. A., Winchester, Ky.
Bradley, C. J., Buda, Tex.	Francis, J. C., Beverly, O.
Brown, F. A., Marlow, I. T.	French, A. J., West, Tex.
Buchanan, S. H., McGregor, Tex.	Fullerton, B. P., D.D., 3425 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Carnahan, P., Bentonville, Ark.	Givens, S. J., Lauderdale, Miss.
Carr, W. H., Cookeville, Tenn.	Gray, H. A., Andrews, Tenn.
Carter, W. C., Salem, Mo.	Grider, J. S., D.D., Smiths Grove, Ky.
Clarke, J. E., Nashville, Tenn.	Grossman, R. N., Fredericktown, O.
Cocke, J. M., McKinney, Tex.	Groves, J. S., Honeygrove, Tex.
Cockrum, M. C., Mt. Zion, Ill.	Hall, G. M., Copeville, Tex.
Collins, W. L., Pleasantgrove, Ia.	Halsell, J. M., D.D., Houston, Tex.
Coolley, C. P., Virginia, Ill.	Hawley, Geo. W., Berlin, Neb.
Crawford, W. M., Petersburg, Tenn.	Haynes, F. E., Cairo, Mo.
Crofford, T. F., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hearon, U. J., Athens, La.
Cross, L. B., Springville, Ala.	Hendrick, J. H., Tehuacana, Tex.
Darby, W. J., D.D., Evansville, Ind.	Hill, J. A., Anna, Ill.
Davenport, I. S., Hutto, Tex.	Holcomb, F. M., Days, Miss.
Davison, J. O., 882 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	Holland, H. J., Percilla, Tex.

* Not Commissioners.

- Howard, W. E., Taylorville, Ill.
 Hunt, M. A., Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Hunter, S. B., Guntersville, Ala.
 Johnson, M. C., Whitewright, Tex.
 Johnston, R. F., Barnard, N. C.
 Jones, M. D., Wadesboro, Ky.
 Jones, S. N., Sallisaw, I. T.
 Kincaid, W. S., Alton, Mo.
 King, S. Finis, Urich, Mo.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Kuntz, E. B., Russellville, Ky.
 Lloyd, J. T., Becks Store, Ky.
 Logan, J. A., Iuka, Ill.
 Logan, S. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Lotton, C. M., Canyon, Tex.
 Lyon, P. A., Bellbuckle, Tenn.
 McCammon, W. A., Knox, Ia.
 McCarroll, W. H., Marvell, Ark.
 McConnell, C. C., Whitesboro, Tex.
 McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.
 McLaury, D. A., Cushing, O. T.
 McLean, E. G., D.D., San Antonio, Tex.
 McMican, B. F., Providence, Ky.
 McShan, J. E., Verona, Miss.
 Miller, A. B., D.D., Waynesburg, Pa.
 Milling, D. N., Purvis, Miss.
 Molloy, D. G., Tehuacana, Tex.
 Montgomery, L. N., Clarksville, Tenn.
 Morphis, J. H., Grandridge, Ill.
 Morgan, J. H., 1345 E. Carroll St., Macomb, Ill.
 Moody, J. T., Newburg, Ind.
 Morris, E. E., Marshall, Mo.
 Nation, T. B., Blountsville, Ala.
 Newsome, R. G., Fort Payne, Ala.
 Oakley, G. M., Weatherford, Tex.
- Oakley, J. C., Prescott, Ark.
 Patterson, Samuel, Crows Landing, Cal.
 Patton, J. R., Bowling Green, Mo.
 Piper, J. H., Newman, Ill.
 Randle, T. G., Simsboro, La. (2)
 Reed, J. M., Oakesdale, Wash.
 Renick, J. M., Smithville, Tex.
 Riley, P. M., Cleburne, Tex.
 Robinson, J. G., Edsville, Miss.
 Robinson, J. M., Longview, Tex.
 Sade, W. I., Smithville, Ark.
 Sage, E. W., Rosewell, Mo.
 St. Clair, G. W., Webster, Ky.
 Sharp, G. W., Kirksville, Mo.
 Silveus, W. F., D.D., 219 East End Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Smith, H. F., 513 Lane St., Topeka, Kan.
 Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill.
 Steele, I. D., Birmingham, Ala.
 Steen, H. W., Carroll, Ind.
 Surface, I. E., Bradford, O.
 Swain, W. T., Selma, Ala.
 Taylor, R. P., Leeds, Ala.
 Teagarden, H. G., Oliveburg, Pa.
 Thompson, E. E., Seattle, Wash.
 Vannice, R. L., Waukon, Ia.
 Waggoner, J. B., Dyer, Tenn.
 Wallace, Duncan, Fresno, Cal.
 Webb, B. Wrenn, Mayfield, Ky.
 White, E. H., Caledonia, Mo.
 Whitsett, Y. W., Everton, Mo.
 Whittimore, B. F., Mountainview, Cal.
 Wilhoit, T. M., Itasca, Tex.
 Williams, J. J., Deport, Tex.
 Wilson, J. W., Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Yokley, I. N., Bloomfield, Ind.

Ruling Elders.

- Allison, H. A., Goodhope, Ill.
 Barton, J. T., Itasca, Tex.
 Bates, C. E., Auburn, Ky.
 Battle, J. F., Greenville, Tex.
 Bell, F. H., Dalton, Ky.
 Biddecome, D., Jules, Ill.
 Blue, J. A., Carroll, Ind.
 Bronaugh, J. W., Montrose, Mo.
 Brummall, J. D., Salisbury, Mo.
 Buchanan, J. L., Howell, Tenn.
 Buquo, G. W., Dickson, Tenn.
 Calhoun, Clinton, Danvers, Ill.
 Clayton, W. L., Tupelo, Miss.
 Coe, T. W., Albany, O.
 Conyers, A. L., Barrenfork, Ark.
 Cook, Lee., Salem, Mo.
 Cooper, A. C., Gastonburg, Ala.
 Crowder, T. H., Bethany, Ill.
 Currier, E. R., Proctor, Ala.
- Daugherty, T. W., Abilene, Tex.
 Dinges, W. D., Dale, Tex.
 Duke, W. H., Merkel, Ala.
 Dunlap, P. S., Pillowville, Tenn.
 Evins, J. T., Fayetteville, Ark.
 Flemming, A. A., Norman, Okla.
 Foster, R. L., Harrisonville, Mo.
 Fussell, J. H., Columbia, Tenn.
 Garrison, Chas., Davis, I. T.
 Garrison, J. F., Worsham, Tenn.
 Gaut, J. M., Nashville, Tenn.
 Gillespie, W. S., Willard, Mo.
 Gillum, G. L., Russellville, Ky.
 Gribble, W. S., Uniontown, Kan.
 Hagerty, S. C., Searights, Pa.
 Hanks, R. A., Crossville, Ill.
 Harless, G. W., Newhope, Ala.
 Harrison, J. R., Milan, Tenn.
 Hastings, G. S., Quaker City, O.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Higgason, D.D., Crailhope, Ky. | Prendergast, F. H., Marshall, Tex. |
| Hindman, J. R., Winters, Tex. | Price, G. M., Vandalia, Mo. |
| Holly, J. M., Lexington, Tenn. | Pruitt, J. C., Owensville, Ind. |
| Horn, J. N., Waynesburg, Pa. | Pruitt, J. F., Cynthiana, Ind. |
| Howell, J. W., Kenton, Tenn. | Ramsey, C. L., McGregor, Tex. |
| Hudson, W. J., Pomona, Mo. | Reagin, L. Z., Forney, Tex. |
| Julian, R. J., Pilotpoint, Tex. | Reed, T. P., Parksville, Ky. |
| Kerr, T. F., Campbell, Cal. | Reeves, S. V., 5806 Walnut St., Pitts- |
| Knox, W. S., Charleston, Tenn. | burg, Pa. |
| Landis, W. H., Bellbuckle, Tenn. | Ricketts, S. A., Elliott, Ark. |
| Lane, H. C., Mexia, Tex. | Rucker, W. E., Cleveland, Tenn. |
| Langford, J. K., Doniphan, Mo. | Rumsey, Fields, Eddyville, Ill. |
| Laughlin, T. S., Brookville, Ia. | Russell, G. D., Mashulaville, Miss. |
| Lee, J. W., Duplex, Tenn. | Sadler, J. F., Bonham, Tex. |
| McCaleb, J. M., Lexington, Miss. | Sadler, T. M., Anita, Pa. |
| McCluney, W. A., Roane, Tex. | Shacklett, R. H., Eugene, Ore. |
| McCluney, J. M., Garland, Tenn. | Shields, N. H., 1512 Vermillion St., |
| McDonald, C. M., Sallisaw, I. T. | Danville, Ill. |
| McGregor, E. R., Aurora, Mo. | Sims, P. W., Fresno, Cal. |
| McKinney, C. B., Irving, Ill. | Snow, C. L., Joppa, Tex. |
| Mahon, J. K., Haynesville, La. | Stewart, W. A., Cleburne, Tex. |
| Medley, F. L., Flora, Ill. | Stickley, Vastine, Madisonville, Tenn. |
| Montgomery, M. A., Oxford, Miss. | Turner, W. V., Greenway, Ark. |
| Nauman, J. R., Craig, Mo. | Umbarger, T. A., Marshall, Mo. |
| Newton, W. G., Livermore, Ky. | Wear, J. P., Fort Worth, Tex. |
| Nicholson, W. T., Nebraska City, Neb. | Whaley, T. E., Greenfield, Mo. |
| Nobles, W. A., Deport, Tex. | Whitlock, E. S., 1421 E Ninth St., |
| Park, D. E., Union City, Tenn. | Pueblo, Col. |
| Park, J. B., Greeneville, Tenn. | Williams, D. C., 1450 Graceland Ave., |
| Patterson, J. M., Holland Building, | Chicago, Ill. |
| St. Louis, Mo. | Williams, H. J., Pleasant Site, Ala. |
| Perkins, H. A., Honeygrove, Tex. | Wooslev, Miss Viannia, Caneyville, Ky. |
| Powell, W. S., Downing, Mo. | |

Number of Ministers.....	128
Number of Ruling Elders.....	98
Total	226

Welcome Addresses and Responses

Addresses of welcome to the Assembly were then delivered by Hon. J. J. McClellan and Hon. A. F. Fox, and suitable responses were made, at the request of the Moderator, by Revs. E. G. McLean and B. P. Fullerton.

Election of Moderator.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of Moderator, which resulted in the choice of the Rev. E. E. Morris, of the New Lebanon Presbytery, Missouri Synod.

Temporary Clerks.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had selected as Temporary Clerks for this meeting of the Assembly the Rev. J. V. Stephens and the Rev. W. J. Fisher.

New Standing Rule.

The Stated Clerk presented the following paper, stating that he had prepared it with the advice of others, whereupon it was adopted by the Assembly :

WHEREAS, It is desirable that the Assembly's Committees shall have ample time for their work, and that the Assembly's business shall be transacted at hours when members are not absent on Committee work, and that there shall be held, in connection with the Assembly sittings, popular meetings of an educative character, in the interest of the general enterprises of the denomination; therefore.

Resolved, That the following be and is hereby adopted in lieu of the Assembly's present Standing Rule :

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock :

Thursday, Home Missions.

Friday, Centennial Endowment Movement.

Saturday, Christian Endeavor and Sunday School.

Monday, Foreign Missions.

Tuesday, Education and Ministerial Relief.

Wednesday, Publication.

Thursday, Systematic Beneficence.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively, having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon, Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order :

Educational Society.

Missions and Church Erection.

Publication.

Ministerial Relief.

Assembly Trustees.

Trustees for Theological Seminary (Cumberland University).

Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary.

Christian Endeavor.

Sunday Schools.

Systematic Beneficence.

Educational Commission, etc.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday.

5. There shall be no business sessions of the Assembly on the afternoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprises of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Roberts' Rules of Order.

Hours for Daily Sessions.

It was ordered that the hours for the daily sessions of the Assembly shall be as follows: 8.30-12 a.m.; 2.30-5 p.m., and that the first half hour of each forenoon session shall be used for devotional exercises. In accordance with the Standing Rule the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 8.30. Closed with prayer.

First Day—Thursday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 16, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interests of Home Mission work, addresses being made by Revs. H. F. Smith, S. D. Logan, and Ira Landrith.

Second Day—Friday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 17, 8.30 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer, and one half-hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. L. N. Montgomery.

Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners made their appearance, and their names were enrolled:

Chicago Presbytery.....	Elder D. C. Williams.
Clarksville Presbytery.....	Elder G. W. Buquo.
East Louisiana Presbytery.....	Minister T. G. Randle.
East Tennessee Presbytery.....	Minister R. F. Johnston, Elder J. B. Park.
Lebanon,*Presbytery.....	Elder J. F. Garrison.
Leitchfield Presbytery.....	Elder Miss Viannia Woosley.
Neosho Presbytery.....	Minister C. J. Allen.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Address of President Payne.

Then was presented to the Assembly the Rev. H. N. Payne, President of the Mary Holmes Seminary, a school for colored girls, situated at West Point, who made a brief address on education.

Announcement of Standing Committees.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees :

- 1 CENTENNIAL ENDOWMENT MOVEMENT :
Ministers—E. G. McLean, J. H. Hendrick, H. F. Smith, J. B. Eshman, G. M. Oakley.
Elders—M. A. Montgomery, H. C. Lane, G. M. Price, H. A. Allison.
- 2 CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR :
Ministers—B. Wrenn Webb, F. M. Holcomb, W. M. Crawford, W. A. Ausban.
Elders—G. S. Hastings, C. B. McKinney, F. L. Medley, W. A. McCluney.
- 3 CHURCH GOVERNMENT :
Ministers—A. B. Miller, F. E. Haynes, J. H. Piper, S. B. Hunter.
Elders—J. H. Fussell, J. F. Pruitt, F. H. Bell, Vastine Stickley.
- 4 CORRESPONDENCE :
Ministers—R. N. Grossman, I. N. Yokley, J. M. Reed, W. B. Fitzhugh.
Elders—A. A. Flemming, M. H. Shields, J. M. McCaleb.
- 5 DECEASED MINISTERS :
Ministers—D. G. Molloy, O. D. Allen, M. C. Aleridge, B. F. McMican.
Elders—J. N. Horn, G. W. Harless, C. M. McDonald.
- 6 EDUCATION :
Ministers—I. D. Steele, J. H. Dcran, C. C. McConnell, M. C. Johnson, T. F. Crofford.
Elders—C. E. Bates, J. W. Bronaugh, J. P. Wear, J. T. Barton.

- 7 FINANCE:
Ministers—P. M. Riley, J. H. Morphis, Y. W. Whitsett.
Elders—A. C. Cooper, J. T. Ewins, W. S. Knox, R. J. Julian.
- 8 HISTORICAL SOCIETY:
Elders—D. C. Williams, J. B. Park, J. H. Fussell.
Ministers—J. H. Hendrick, R. F. Johnston.
- 9 JUDICIARY:
Elders—J. M. Gaut, F. H. Prendergast, J. K. Mahon.
Ministers—J. B. Fly, W. E. Howard, C. M. Lotton, E. E. Thompson, J. L. Elliott.
- 10 MINISTERIAL RELIEF:
Ministers—C. P. Coolley, W. M. Crawford, P. A. Lyon, G. W. Sharp, I. S. Davenport.
Elders—D. D. Higgason, J. W. Howell, W. T. Nicholson, J. W. Lee.
- 11 MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION:
Ministers—J. E. Clarke, S. Finis King, B. F. Whittimore, W. F. Silveus, J. C. Francis, H. W. Steen, J. E. Aubrey, J. A. Francis, L. B. Cross, J. H. Barkwell, F. A. Brown, R. L. Vannice.
Elders—E. S. Whitlock, R. H. Shacklett, J. F. Sadler, A. L. Conyers, E. R. Currier, Fields Runsey, H. A. Perkins.
- 12 OVERTURES:
Ministers—H. C. Bird, J. R. Kirkpatrick, J. M. Cocke, Allen Foust, J. B. Waggoner.
Elders—J. F. Battle, R. L. Foster, W. V. Turner, J. K. Langford.
- 13 PUBLICATION:
Ministers—B. P. Fullerton, H. F. Bone, L. N. Montgomery, J. L. Dickens, A. J. French, J. M. Robinson.
Elders—J. C. Pruitt, T. E. Whaley, S. V. Reeves, J. R. Nauman, H. J. Williams.
- 14 SABBATH OBSERVANCE:
Ministers—S. H. Buchanan, W. T. Swaim, W. H. McCarroll, W. L. Collins, G. W. St. Clair, J. J. Williams.
Elders—T. W. Coe, Chas. Garrison, W. J. Hudson.
- 15 SUNDAY SCHOOLS:
Ministers—J. E. McShan, E. B. Kuntz, E. W. Sage, Z. T. Blanton, U. J. Hearon.
Elders—J. R. Harrison, P. W. Sims, D. E. Park, D. Biddlecome, W. A. Nobles, S. V. Reeves.
- 16 SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:
Ministers—R. L. Vannice, M. C. Cockrum, C. P. Duvall, H. J. Holland, T. M. Wilhoit.
Elders—T. F. Kerr, T. M. Sadler, P. S. Dunlap, W. D. Dinges.

17 TEMPERANCE :

Ministers—P. Carnahan, E. H. White, G. W. Hawley, M. D. Jones,
M. A. Hunt.

Elders—S. C. Hagerty, T. S. Laughlin, Lee Cook, W. V. Turner.

18 THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY :

Ministers—J. S. Grider, J. M. Halsell, W. J. Darby, E. N. Allen,
S. D. Logan, Duncan Wallace, H. G. Teagarden.

Elders—G. L. Gillum, W. L. Clayton, W. H. Landis, Clinton
Calhoun.

19 WAYS AND MEANS :

Elders—J. M. Patterson, J. A. Blue, J. L. Buchanan, C. L. Snow,
W. A. Stewart, L. Z. Reagin.

Ministers—J. O. Davison, J. S. Groves, J. A. Hill, R. W. Black.

Committees on Synodical Records.

The Committees on Synodical Records were announced by the Moderator as follows :

1 ALABAMA :

Ministers—W. S. Kincaid, R. F. Johnston.

Elder—R. A. Hanks.

2 ARKANSAS :

Ministers—R. P. Taylor, J. W. Borah.

Elder—S. A. Ricketts.

3 ILLINOIS :

Ministers—Y. W. Whitsett, B. E. Finch.

Elder—G. D. Russell.

4 INDIANA :

Ministers—J. A. Logan, J. W. Wilson.

Elder—T. P. Reed.

5 INDIANOLA :

Ministers—S. Patterson, H. A. Gray.

Elder—E. R. McGregor.

6 IOWA :

Ministers—R. G. Newsome, J. G. Robinson.

Elder—J. M. Holly.

7 KANSAS :

Ministers—C. J. Bradley, W. H. Carr.

Elder—T. W. Daugherty.

8 KENTUCKY :

Ministers—W. J. Sneed, S. J. Givens.

Elder—W. S. Gribble.

9 MISSISSIPPI :

Ministers—J. C. Oakley, S. N. Jones.

Elder—W. S. Powell.

10 MISSOURI :

Ministers—J. T. Moody, I. E. Surface.

Elder—J. M. McCluney.

11 OHIO :

Ministers—W. A. McCammon, J. M. Renick.

Elder—J. R. Hindman.

12 OREGON :

Ministers—J. H. Morgan, T. B. Nation.

Elder—T. H. Crowder.

13 PACIFIC :

Ministers—R. W. Black, G. M. Hall.

Elder—C. L. Ramsey.

14 PENNSYLVANIA :

Ministers—G. B. McDonald, W. C. Carter.

Elder—W. E. Rucker.

15 TENNESSEE :

Ministers—D. N. Milling, D. A. McLaury.

Elder—W. G. Newton.

16 TEXAS :

Ministers—J. T. Lloyd, W. I. Sade.

Elder—W. H. Duke.

Report of Assembly's Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly submitted the following report, item 1 of which was referred to the Committee on Judiciary, item 2 to the Committee on Finance, item 3 to the Committee on Ways and Means, item 4 to the Committee on Church Government, item 6 to the Committee on Deceased Ministers :

To the General Assembly :

Your Stated Clerk makes report as follows :

1. Constitutional Amendment.

In accordance with action taken at your last meeting, the Stated Clerk transmitted to the Presbyteries, in due form, the following proposition to change the Constitution, viz.:

“That after the words, ‘Or at his own request, by resignation,’ in section 47, shall be inserted the words, ‘But if any particular church, by vote of members in communion, shall prefer to elect ruling elders or deacons for a limited time, this may be done, provided the full time be not less than three years.’”

The properly certified returns show that the vote on this amendment has been as follows :

Presbyteries voting in the affirmative—Abilene, Allegheny, Bell, Bonham, Burrow, Chattanooga, Chicago, Chillicothe, Clarksville, Colesburg, Colorado, Corsicana, Decatur, Elk, Greer, Guthrie, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kansas City, Kirksville, Lebanon, Lincoln, Little Rock, Los Angeles, Louisville, McGee, McLin, McMinnville, Marshall, Mayfield, Memphis, Miami, Mississippi, Mound Prairie, Muskingum, Nebraska, New Lebanon, Oklahoma, Oregon, Owensboro, Oxford, Ozark, Pittsburgh, Portland, Robert Donnell, Rocky Mountain, Rushville, Sacramento, St. Louis, San Antonio, Sangamon, San Jacinto, San Saba, Springfield, Springville, Teluacana, Trinity, Union, Vandalia, Wabash, Walla Walla, Washington, West Iowa, West Plains, West Prairie, Wichita, Willamette—68.

Presbyteries voting in the negative—Albion, Arkansas, Bacon, Bartholomew, Birmingham, California, Cherokee, Clinton, Columbia, Cumberland, Dallas, East Louisiana, East Tennessee, Ewing, Fort Smith, Foster, Greenville, Gregory, Hopewell, Illinois, Knoxville, Lexington, Little River, Logan, McGready, Madison, Morgan, Neosho, Obion, Parsons, Pennsylvania, Platte, Porter, Princeton, Red Oak, Red River, Salem, Salt River, Talladega, Texas, Tulare, Waco, White River, Yazoo—44.

Presbyteries from which no reports have been received—Athens, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Florida, Leitchfield, Louisiana, New Hope, Ouachita, Pease River, South Louisiana—10.

2. Contingent Tax.

Submitted herewith is a complete exhibit in detail of contingent tax account with the Presbyteries. It will be seen that the total amount collected is \$5,062.92, \$484.38 in excess of what was collected during the last fiscal year. (See Appendix, p. 215*a*.)

Presbyteries Delinquent on Contingent Tax.

This is an exhibit of the arrearages of Presbyteries on Contingent Tax account up to January 1, 1901:

Allegheny	\$ 20 00	New Lebanon	50 50
Bartholomew	77 50	Owensboro	77 00
Chattanooga	40 30	Pennsylvania	44 00
Clinton	44 95	Porter	292 30
Colorado	21 00	Red River	38 00
Corsicana	117 00	San Antonio	84 50
East Louisiana	47 00	San Jacinto	105 00
East Tennessee	110 30	Springfield	72 50
Florida	22 50	Springville	123 50
Greer	29 00	Talladega	182 00
Gregory	35 50	Trinity	53 90
Iowa	36 00	Washington	107 50
Kansas	28 50	West Prairie	45 65
Louisiana	102 50	Wichita	130 15
McMinnville	138 68	Willamette	27 50
Miami	13 00	Yazoo	30 18
Morgan	3 50		
New Hope	1 00	Total	\$2351 81

Presbyteries Overpaid on Contingent Tax.

The following Presbyteries have overpaid on Contingent Tax to the amounts here given, reckoning up to January 1, 1901:

Arkansas	\$ 10 80	Marshall	35 00
Bacon	35	McLin	24 00
Bell	22 50	Muskingum	2 10
California	19 00	Neosho	58 50
Chickasaw	01	Obion	88 50
Dallas	51 50	Ouachita	2 00
Elk	73 00	Ozark	60 00
Fort Smith	65 50	Parsons	1 85
Greenville	3 00	Sacramento	2 10
Guthrie	54 50	Wabash	5 55
Kirksville	39 00	West Plains	2 25
Lexington	117 00		
Little River	1 00	Total	\$739 11
Louisville	10		

3. Commissioners' Mileage Fund.

At your last meeting the Commissioners' Fund was not distributed until the closing session, hence there was no opportunity for that transaction to be passed upon by the Finance Committee. I submit herewith the receipts of Commissioners then taken for the amount disbursed. It will be seen that forty-two Presbyteries then participated in the benefits of the Fund, which amounted to \$2,147.30. The amount disbursed and receipted for was \$1,951.90, leaving a balance of \$195.40.

For the present year forty-nine presbyteries have contributed to this fund a total of \$2,545.45, which together with the balance from last year gives a total of \$2,740.85 from which to make disbursements at this meeting. A full detailed exhibit of the manner of handling this fund, with receipts, vouchers, and checks, awaits the inspection of your Finance Committee.

Commissioners' Mileage Fund Exhibit.

PRESBYTERY.	Resi- dent Mem- ber- ship.	Appor- tion- ment.	Am't Paid	Deficit.
Abilene	1258	\$ 62 90	\$ 40 00	\$ 22 90
Arkansas	1964	68 20	68 20	
Athens	698	34 90	34 90	
Bacon	1143	57 15	57 15	
Bonham	1631	81 55	81 55	
California	448	22 40	22 40	
Cherokee	300	15 00	15 00	
Chicago	654	32 70	32 70	
Chickasaw	341	17 05	17 05	
Choctaw	600	30 00	30 00	
Colesburg	454	22 70	22 70	
Hopewell	2146	107 30	57 30	50 00
Kirksville	1709	85 45	85 45	
Knoxville	1870	93 50	53 00	40 50
Lebanon	3754	187 70	187 70	
Lexington	4563	228 15	228 15	
Lincoln	1270	63 50	63 50	
Logan	2807	140 35	140 35	
Los Angeles	271	13 55	13 55	
McLin	854	42 70	42 70	
Marshall	890	44 50	44 50	
Memphis	1567	78 35	78 35	
Mississippi	715	35 75	35 75	
Muskingum	336	16 80	16 80	
Nebraska	410	20 50	20 50	
New Lebanon	2364	118 20	103 00	15 20
Obion	3049	152 45	152 45	
Oklahoma	352	17 60	17 60	
Oregon	169	8 45	8 45	
Onachita	275	13 75	13 75	
Oxford	936	46 80	46 80	
Ozark	1903	95 15	95 15	
Pease River	511	25 55	25 55	
Pittsburg	1757	87 85	87 85	
Portland	353	17 65	17 65	
Red Oak	2840	142 00	132 10	9 90
Rocky Mountain	488	24 40	24 40	
Rushville	622	31 10	31 10	
Sacramento	350	17 50	17 50	
Saint Louis	325	16 25	16 25	
Salem	314	15 70	15 70	
San Saba	727	36 35	36 35	
Texas	652	32 60	32 60	
Tulare	684	34 20	34 20	
Wabash	822	41 10	41 10	
Waco	986	19 30	49 30	
Walla Walla	463	23 15	23 15	
West Iowa	229	11 45	11 45	
West Plains	455	22 75	22 75	
Total			2545 45	\$138 50
Balance from last year			195 40	
Mileage Fund on hand			2740 '85	

The forty-nine Presbyteries that have contributed to the Mileage Fund are entitled to 116 commissioners.

4. Statistical Reports.

The Stated Clerk regrets that he cannot make a more cheering statement as to his efforts to secure reliable statistics through Presbyterial reports. Many clerks are discharging their whole duty in this matter, but there are many whose work is performed in the most

dilatory and slovenly manner, and our denominational statistics as a whole, it must be candidly admitted, are not trustworthy, and would be counted as of little value by real statisticians. In justice to many of our Presbyterial clerks it must be said that in their diligent efforts to secure correct and full reports they receive no co-operation and encouragement from Session Clerks and ministers in charge.

5. Better Business Methods in Assembly Sittings.

The Stated Clerk trusts that he will be indulged in calling attention to the crude and unsatisfactory character of many of the papers acted upon by the Assembly and published in the Minutes. Despite all the "editing" that could be done for removing literary blemishes and the appearance of crudeness, many of the reports adopted are anything but creditable to the Assembly and the Church. The Stated Clerk is persuaded that these defects are largely attributable to the Assembly's haste and faulty methods in the transaction of its business on the floor, and he respectfully suggests that much would be gained by adopting a new Standing Rule, under which committees would have ample time for their work, and the Assembly would not engage in its public business at hours when many of the members of the body were necessarily present in committee rooms. The suggestion is also made, that it would result in a vast improvement in the same direction if Boards and Permanent Committees were directed by the Assembly to place their annual reports in the hands of your Stated Clerk in time for him to print the same in his Preliminary Minutes and forward a copy to each Commissioner in advance of the meeting of the Assembly. This would make it possible for Commissioners to read and thoroughly digest all important reports prior to your meetings, and would result in more intelligent deliberations and deliverances on the part of the Assembly, also insure abler and more presentable reports from Standing Committees, to be published in the Minutes.

6. Deceased Ministers.

I herewith lay before the Assembly the list of ministers deceased, for the year ending April 30, 1901, so far as the names of such have been reported to me. (Appendix, 206a.)

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

Report of Assembly's Treasurer.

As your Treasurer, the undersigned submits the following report for the Presbyterial fiscal year ending April 30, 1901.

Contingent Fund.

Your Treasurer charges himself on Contingent Fund account as follows:

Received from Board of Publication, former Treasurer.....	\$1,653.58
Money borrowed for use in printing Minutes.....	800.00
Contingent tax from the Presbyteries.....	5,062 92
Total.....	<u>\$7,516.50</u>

Your Treasurer credits himself on Contingent Fund account as follows:

Printing the Minutes	\$1,989.26
Jobs of printing.....	145.26
Postage on Minutes.....	450.00
Office postage.....	64.26
Pan-Presbyterian assessment.....	495.00
Telegraph and telephone messages	12.03
Assembly stenographer	41.00
Expenses and services of Assistant Clerks.....	33.85
Railway arrangements for last Assembly.....	10.42
Use of office furniture during last Assembly.	1.00
Stated Clerk's expenses last Assembly.....	15.85
Stated Clerk's allowance for office clerical assistance.....	100.00
Confession of Faith, U. P. Church.....	.70
Confession of Faith, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.....	.71
Confession of Faith, Presbyterian Church.....	.54
U. S. Postal Guide.....	2.50
Express and freight.....	2.59
To Rev. S. K. Holsinger, Visitor to Theological Seminary....	26.00
To F. M. McDavid, Visitor to Theological Seminary.....	33.00
Stated Clerk's West Point trip, Assembly arrangements.....	7.75
Return of borrowed money, with interest.....	842.80
Stated Clerk's Salary.....	1,000.00
Advanced Publishing House on printing Minutes of 1901.....	1,500.00
Balance now in treasury.....	741.98
Total.....	\$7,516.50

Mileage Fund.

Your Treasurer charges himself on Mileage Fund account as follows:

Balance from last year.....	\$ 195.40
Mileage tax received from the Presbyteries, 1901.....	2,545.45
Total.....	\$2,740.85

The whole of this amount is now in the treasury.

J. M. HUBBERT, Stated Clerk,
Acting as Treasurer.

Miscellaneous Papers Referred.

The following papers were presented and referred as follows:

Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School.

That the Assembly rescind its action of May, 1899, authorizing that \$50,000.00 should be raised for a Post-Graduate Divinity School in affiliation with the University of Chicago, the overture being based on objections raised to certain doctrinal teachings of the theological professors in Chicago University.—Kirksville Presbytery.

Referred to special committee of nine: Revs. W. J. Darby, M. C. Cockrum, J. S. Grider, J. M. Halsell, H. C. Bird, J. B. Eshman, B. P. Fullerton, C. P. Duvall, and J. E. Aubrey.

More Direct Assembly Control of the Theological Seminary.

Morgan Presbytery makes overture as follows:

"We are interested, not only in the endowment of our colleges, but also in the endowment of the Theological Seminary, which is the one institution of that kind for the whole denomination. We are anxious to see the Seminary endowed, as well as the colleges, and we believe the whole Church would participate cordially in some business-like way or plan for said endowment. When the Seminary was established as a department of Cumberland University that institution sustained a certain relation to the whole denomination which it does not sustain now, in view of the building up of other colleges throughout the denomination, and also in view of the action of the Denver General Assembly in outlining five college sections and limiting Cumberland University to a specific territory. We have thus the anomaly of the theological institution of the whole Church under the management and control of a Board of Trustees of an institution that is practically limited to the territory of four Synods. In order that the Theological School may be endowed and properly supported by the entire denomination, we believe it would be much more satisfactory if some change could be effected whereby its management and control may be more directly under the General Assembly and in touch with the whole denomination.

"We, therefore, recommend that the foregoing expression of sentiment be forwarded to the General Assembly, to convene at West Point, Miss., in May next, and that that body be memorialized to take the necessary steps to bring about the end herein desired."

Referred to Committee on Theological Seminary.

Separate Board of Trustees for the Theological Seminary.

St. Louis Presbytery makes overture that "the General Assembly place the management of the Theological Seminary in the hands of a Board especially incorporated for that purpose, in accordance with the provisions made in the agreement entered into between the General Assembly and the Trustees of Cumberland University when the Seminary was established, as seen in the following:

'SECTION 1. The Trustees of Cumberland University may receive the funds as collected, hold them in trust for the Assembly, and manage them for the benefit of the aforesaid Department until such time as the Assembly shall, at its discretion, appoint, and cause to be incorporated, a separate Board of Trustees to manage the Department and its funds.

'SEC. 2. If the Assembly shall appoint a separate Board of Trustees, when it is incorporated the Trustees of the University shall deliver over to the said Board all funds raised for the Theological Department, both principal and interest, except so much of the interest as may have been expended for the benefit of the Department; also whatever theological library may have been collected, or other property; and thenceforth said Department, with the funds appertaining thereto, shall be under the direction of said Board.

'SEC. 3. This Board shall consist of five members, three of whom shall reside in the vicinity of the institution, and at least one shall be a minister of the gospel, and all shall be subject to removal at the option of the Assembly.'

"In support of the foregoing, your petitioners submit:

"1. This is the policy which was unquestionably contemplated by the founders of the Seminary, and who regarded the present arrangement as temporary only, and to meet an emergency which does not now exist.

"2. The course proposed has had the approval and commendation of your body in former years. (See Assembly Minutes, 1873, p. 29.)

"3. It is very desirable that the Seminary sustain the same relation to all our colleges.

"4. The Trustees of the Seminary should represent different sections of the Church.

"5. All the members of the Board of Trustees of your only Theological Seminary surely should be members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which is not the case at the present time.

"6. There can be but little doubt that the arrangement here proposed would result in a more rapid accumulation of endowment for the Seminary."

Referred to Committee on Theological Seminary

Printing the Assembly's Early Minutes.

That "the Minutes of the General Assembly, prior to 1846, which are now accessible in manuscript form only, and there being but one such copy in existence, shall be printed in book form, and that the cost of this work shall be provided for by securing advance subscriptions for the book."—Lebanon Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Publication.

Forbidding Cut Rates in Subscription Price of "The Cumberland Presbyterian."

That field agents of the Publishing House shall be directed to accept no subscription for "The Cumberland Presbyterian" for less than the regular price.—Wabash Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Publication.

A Patent Sheet Paper for Local Interests.

That the Assembly urge the Board of Publication carefully to consider the propriety of providing a Cumberland Presbyterian patent sheet for the use of those who desire to publish papers in behalf of local interests in the various parts of the Church.—Missouri Synod.

Referred to Committee on Publication.

Liquidation of Publishing House Debt.

That the Assembly shall consider the importance of providing some way by which the indebtedness of the Publishing House may be lifted.

so that the House may be untrammelled in its efforts to reduce the price of its publications and enlarge its field of usefulness.—Missouri Synod.

Referred to Committee on Publication.

Refunding Unappropriated Mileage Tax.

That the Assembly "refund, out of the undivided mileage collected in 1900, the *pro rata* that may be due this Presbytery."—Bell Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Ways and Means.

Manner of Aiding Probationers Through Educational Society.

That the Educational Society shall make gifts instead of loans to probationers who are in school.

That money shall be distributed without regard to the relative school grading of these probationers.

That the Educational Society shall make to the General Assembly an exhibit of the name of each beneficiary and the amount he has received.—Ohio Synod.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Premature Marriage of Probationers.

That the Assembly shall reiterate its former deliverances discouraging the marriage of young men in course of preparation for the ministry, and shall formulate some practical plan for effectually checking such action on the part of our probationers.—Presbyteries of Indiana and Mayfield.

Referred to Committee on Education.

Adoption of Indianapolis as Christian Endeavor Mission Point.

That the Board of Missions and Church Erection shall be instructed to adopt Indianapolis, Ind., as the location of the next Christian Endeavor Church under the care of the Board of Missions.—Wabash Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Combining Offerings for Home Missions and Church Erection.

That the offerings for Home Missions and Church Erection be combined, and that a certain per cent. be set apart for each purpose, as the wisdom of the Board of Missions and Church Erection may, in their judgment, direct.—Mayfield Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Who Shall Have the Designation of "Pastor."

That "every faithful minister serving a congregation, or congregations, regularly for a stated period of time, shall be entitled to be known as *pastor*, regardless of the question whether he has been installed."—Iowa Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Church Government.

Forbidding Ministers to Marry Divorced Persons.

That such deliverance of the Assembly shall be made as will affirmatively prohibit Cumberland Presbyterian ministers from performing the marriage rite for divorced persons, "except in the case of the innocent party to a divorce, the cause of which shall be adultery."—Pease River Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Sale of Church Property at Tchula, Miss.

That the Assembly rescind its former action authorizing the sale of certain church property at Tchula, Miss.—Yazoo Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Protest of Rev. I. S. Davenport--Texas Synod--Excusing Members on Saturday Night.

A protest against the action of Texas Synod in excusing certain members at the close of a Saturday night session of the body, the protestant urging that such action encouraged the violation of the Sabbath day by tacitly permitting and allowing members of the Synod to return to their homes on the Sabbath; protestant also urging that, inasmuch as delegates to Synod are responsible to their Presbyteries, this action of the Synod was unnecessary and illegal.

Referred to Committees on Sabbath Observance and Judiciary.

Protest of Rev. I. V. Jolly--Number of Red Oak Presbytery's Delegates in Texas Synod.

Protesting against the action of Texas Synod in admitting seven ministers and seven elders from Red Oak Presbytery to take seats as delegates in the Synod, protestant claiming that said Presbytery did not have a sufficient number of ministers to entitle it to so large a delegation in the Synod.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Question Concerning Demitted Ministers.

That explanation shall be given of the ways in which one may be demitted from the ministry, and to define the legal status of ministers demitted under conditions, etc.—Foster Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Presbytery's Right to Appoint on Committee a Minister Not a Member of the Body.

That the General Assembly answer the following questions:

(1) Has a Presbytery the constitutional right, under any circumstances, to appoint a minister who is not a member of the body to serve on a permanent committee, or to request him to do so?

(2) Is it legal so to appoint a minister, or request him to serve, when he has accepted work within the bounds of the Presbytery, and expects to unite with the Presbytery by letter?—Lebanon Presbytery.

Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Temperance Work in Sunday-school.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, relative to temperance work in the Sunday-school, was presented and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Men's Missionary Societies.

A communication from Rev. L. N. Montgomery touching the organization of Men's Missionary Societies was presented, and referred to the Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School.

An overture from Chicago Presbytery relating to the establishment of a Post-Graduate Divinity School in connection with the University of Chicago, was presented and referred to the special committee of nine which had been previously raised to consider the same matter as presented by the Kirksville Presbytery.

Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

The following communication from the Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance was read, and then referred respectively to the Committees on Correspondence and Missions:

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 7, 1901.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BROTHERS:—The Executive Commission of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System presents to your venerable Body its annual report, invoking upon you and your churches the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God and the communion of the Holy Ghost.

The Commission has held two meetings during the year; one on Nov. 15, 1900, at Louisville, Ky., in the Warren Memorial Presbyterian Church of that city; the second in the Marble Collegiate Reformed (Dutch) Church, N. Y. City, on April 9th, 1901. Both meetings were characterized by much good feeling and were highly profitable to the mutual interests of our churches. The members of the Commission were the objects of a cordial hospitality, in the two cities, and in New York City an evening reception was given by the Presbyterian Union.

The Commission has appointed Rev. J. M. Hubbert, D.D., as a delegate to bear to your venerable Body the fraternal greetings of the Alliance, with Rev. J. V. Stephens as alternate.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance, due from your venerable Body for the present year, and which amounts to the sum of \$495.00. Remittance may be made to the American Treasurer of the Alliance, Frank

K. Hipple, Esq., LL.D., President of the Real Estate Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

We regret to report the removal by death of one of the most distinguished members of the Commission, Gen. Benjamin Harrison, ex-President of the United States. He belonged to the highest type of Christian statesman, and was honored in all the churches.

The work on the European continent needs once more to be emphasized in our correspondence. A large proportion of the visitors to Europe each Summer are connected with the American Churches of the Alliance. Their spiritual needs receive but little attention. Where effort has been made to supply them, the result has been most encouraging. It is respectfully suggested that the agency having charge of the work of Foreign Missions under your jurisdiction be charged with the duty of special effort with a view to providing services of the Churches of our faith and order, in Europe, during the Summer season, in such places as are most frequented by American visitors.

In connection with this work, we report that a draft of a Constitution for "Auxiliary Societies, for European Work," was adopted at the meeting of this Commission held in New York City, on April 9th, 1901. Copies of the same can be secured upon application to the American Secretary of the Alliance.

Your attention is also called to the movement presented to the Commission by the Rev. Dr. J. A. Worden, looking toward first, the organization in our Sabbath-schools of a Normal Department for the higher study of the Scriptures and for the training of persons to be Sabbath-school teachers; and second, to the furnishing of these Normal Departments with a series of lessons in the Bible, and with the methods and principles of teaching in a Normal Quarterly. It is also worthy of note that a plan of Systematic Beneficence of an efficient character is now in operation in the Sunday-schools and Christian Endeavor Societies of the Reformed Church in America.

The Commission having given careful consideration to the Home Mission Work of the several Churches in the Western Section of the Alliance, submits the following resolutions adopted by it to your venerable Body, viz:—

WHEREAS, the blessing of God has been graciously and in remarkable degree bestowed in the past upon the Home Mission work of the Churches connected with this Alliance on the American continent; and

WHEREAS, in the new century which opens before us, yet larger opportunities for progress appear to be afforded by divine Providence; and

WHEREAS, God has blessed His people with greatly increased means for the prosecution of the work of His Kingdom; therefore,

Resolved, that it be recommended to the supreme judicatories of the several Churches in the Western Section of the Alliance, to take such steps as shall lead to renewed effort along all lines of Home Mission work, with a view to a yet more thorough evangelization of the American continent.

Resolved, 2, That special attention be called to the increasing alien immigration so full of peril to our religious institutions; to the religious destitution among the isolated dwellers in our mountain districts, and the great field open to us among them, and to the changing conditions among the colored people, requiring greatly increased efforts for their instruction and spiritual elevation, providential calls to special work at this critical period.

Resolved, 3, That it be earnestly recommended that in all these lines of special mission work the plan of co-operation already adopted be carefully carried out that the churches represented may come nearer together in the common field.

The Commission further took action in relation to the Ecumenical Missionary Conference held in New York last year, and as follows:

Resolved, that the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, Western Section, herewith records its great joy that there was held in the city of New York, in the closing year of this century, an Ecumenical Missionary Conference, whose truly representative character and strong personnel, whose splendid programme of noble addresses and comprehensive papers, evoked widespread missionary enthusiasm and inspiration, and marked it as unique and glorious among the great Councils of the Church of Christ.

This Commission also records its profound gratitude to God that the Alliance of the Reformed Churches of the world was permitted to have part in inaugurating the movement that resulted in this great Conference, the beneficent effects of which will doubtless be felt and strongly, far into the coming century, as the Christian Church realizes its splendid privilege and great responsibility and enters the doors of the heathen world that everywhere are opening to the Gospel.

The matter of the conditions prevalent in China were under consideration at the meeting November, 15, 1900, at Louisville, Ky., and the following action was taken:

Resolved, 1, That this Alliance expresses its high appreciation of the devotion and courage of the missionaries of the Christian Churches in China, during the troublous events recently occurring in that country, and its thankfulness to God that not even the fear of death availed to shake the faith or weaken the fidelity either of the missionaries or of the great majority of their converts.

Resolved, 2, That the deep sympathy of the Alliance is tendered to the relatives of the missionaries, both men and women, who suffered martyrdom for the sake of Christ.

Resolved, 3, That it is the judgment of this Alliance that the work of missions in China where destroyed, should be re-established at the earliest practicable date, and that missionary efforts should be carried forward with renewed and unflagging energy, when God in his Providence opens the way.

Resolved, 4, That Christian Missionaries equally with other citizens are entitled to the full protection of their governments, while

resident in China, and that the officers of the Alliance communicate to the President of the United States of America our thanks for the kindly interest and care which the representatives of the United States Government in China have shown to the missionaries during the recent dangerous and sorrowful times.

With gratitude to God we draw attention to the movements toward union within our Churches. The several Presbyterian Missions in Southern India, representing three separate Churches, have under consideration arrangements for co-operation in Mission Work, and the union of the native congregations in one body. This movement is in line with the religious tendency of the times, a tendency yet more clearly manifested in the completed Union of the Free Church and the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, which took place at Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 31st, 1900. The new Church is called The United Free Church of Scotland, and has about 1786 ministers, 1706 congregations, 495,178 communicants and 282,965 Sabbath-school scholars and teachers.

The Commission addressed a letter of congratulation, signed by its officers, to the General Assembly of the United Church, as follows:

PHILADELPHIA, PA., U. S. A., Oct. 12, 1900.

To the General Assembly of the United Free Church of Scotland:

BELOVED BRETHREN:—The Western Section of "The Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System" tenders to you its heartfelt felicitations upon the union now happily effected between the United Presbyterian and the Free Churches of Scotland. In tendering our congratulations we feel that we represent a widespread and affectionate interest in your welfare as a Church among the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the American continent. From the Southern Cross to the Aurora Borealis, in Chili, Brazil, Mexico, the United States and Canada, there is heard the voice of thanksgiving and praise for the goodness of God as made evident in your dwelling henceforth together in one visible household of the faith. Especially when we remember that the Alliance, which gives expression to this spiritual unity of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, was brought into existence by the earnest efforts and unselfish devotion of such men as the Rev. Drs. Wm. Garden Blaikie, James McCosh, and John Cairns, we can but rejoice that their work in the line of Christian unity has in part found fruition in the union of your two Churches. Indeed, as we think upon the past, rejoice in the present and cherish hope for the future, we are bound to thank God always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your faith groweth exceedingly and the charity of every one of you all toward each other aboundeth."

May the union now realized by you be an incentive, in many lands, to the bringing into the visible unity of Christ's Church the many beloved brethren who, with us, are one in faith and practice.

"Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father

which hath loved us, and hath given us the everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work. Finally, brethren, pray for us that the word of the Lord may have free course and be glorified even as it is with you."

We close this report with brief reference to the great interests which are entrusted of God to the Churches of this Alliance. We are in agreement upon all essential matters. We draw from the Holy Scriptures as the great source, our doctrine, worship and government. We acknowledge these Scriptures as the only infallible rule of faith and conduct. We stand for the certainty of the accomplishment of God's purposes alike in Salvation and in Providence. Our Churches have been in the forefront in the past in all missionary work both at home and abroad. We have on the American continent 8,000,000 of adherents and 17,000,000 in other parts of the world. We should come yet more closely into sympathy and co-operation, striving together for the faith, and praying earnestly for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon Christian and heathen nations alike, God thus co-operating with His people for the redemption of the world, and responding to their prayer "Thy Kingdom Come." May the opening years of the Twentieth Century witness great revivals of religion in this and other Christian lands, and the overthrow of idolatry in heathen regions, in particular in that empire where so many Christians recently have sealed with their blood their fidelity to Christ and His cross.

Tendering fraternal sympathy and earnest prayers for the prosperity of the work of Christ within your bounds and in fulness of faith that His purposes shall be fulfilled in due time, whose is the kingdom, and the power and the glory, we are

In behalf of the Alliance,

GEORGE JUNKIN, *Chairman.*

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Amer. Sec.*

Education of Probationers.

A communication from Rev. S. G. Cosby relating to the education of Probationers in McGready Presbytery was presented and then referred to the Committee on Education.

Credentials of Delegate from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

The credentials of Rev. J. M. Hubbert, as delegate to convey greetings from the Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, were presented and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Orphanage and Industrial School.

The following report of the Board of Managers of the Orphanage and Industrial School was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Board of Orphan's Home and Industrial School would report that having failed to arrive at a satisfactory arrangement with the local committee, of Columbia, Tenn., in reference to the location of said home, felt constrained to cancel all previous negotiations with them touching this question. No definite location has yet been decided upon, but it is the hope that this matter will be settled in the near future.

During the year the Board has sustained the loss of two of its valued members—the Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D.D., who entered into rest late in February, and Rev. N. F. Gill, who having removed to the Pacific Coast, tendered his resignation, which has been accepted.

Financial.

No effort has been made pending the matter of location, either to solicit donations for the Home or to collect amounts due on subscription.

We have in Bank	\$ 629 80
Supscriptions due.....	6,356 00
Total.....	\$6,985 80
Total expenses for the year, including postage, stationary and traveling expenses.....	\$ 26 15

Your Board recommends:—

1. That your legislation touching this enterprise shall be such as will encourage and foster the work contemplated through it.
2. That you endorse the action of the Board in canceling negotiations with Columbia.
3. That provision be made for filling vacancies in the Board, which may occur from time to time.

R. W. BINKLEY, *President*.

Temperance Sabbath.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union relative to the setting apart of a certain Sabbath to be known as "Temperance Sabbath," was read and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Report of Educational Society.

Rev. W. J. Darby, Corresponding Secretary, presented, with accompanying remarks, the Annual Report of the Educational Society, which was referred to the Committee on Education.

Report of Board of Missions.

Rev. J. H. Miller, Field Secretary, presented the Annual Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection, which was referred to the Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Message Concerning Mrs. McKinley.

A telegram was read to the Assembly concerning the serious illness of the wife of President Wm. McKinley, whereupon the Moderator called upon Rev. W. J. Darby to lead the Assembly in prayer in behalf of Mrs. McKinley, and the Stated Clerk was directed to send a suitable message to the President in his affliction, and the Clerk afterward reported that he had sent the following telegram :

WEST POINT, MISS., May 17, 1901.

To President Wm. McKinley, San Francisco, California:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has held a prayer service in behalf of Mrs. McKinley, hoping for her recovery, and tenders loving sympathy.

(Signed) J. M. HUBBERT,
Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess until 2.30 p.m.

Second Day—Friday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 17, 2.30 O'CLOCK.

After prayer by Rev. W. F. Silveus, the Assembly resumed business.

Report of Board of Publication.

Rev. J. E. Clarke, President of the Board, with accompanying remarks, presented the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, which was referred to the Committee on Publication. (Appendix, p. 73a.)

Report of Board of Ministerial Relief.

Rev. W. J. Darby, Secretary, with accompanying remarks, presented the Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, which was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. (Appendix, p. 66a.)

Report of Assembly's Trustees.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix, p. 98a.)

Report of Trustees of Cumberland University.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University, as the Trustees for the General Assembly's Theological Seminary, was presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary. (Appendix, p. 103*a*.)

Report of Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary.

The Annual Report of the Board of Visitors to the General Assembly's Theological Seminary was presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary. (Appendix, p. 99*a*.)

Report of Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

Rev. J. H. Miller, with accompanying remarks, presented the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor. (Appendix, p. 105*a*.)

Report of Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools.

Rev. J. H. Miller, member of the Committee, with accompanying remarks, presented the report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools. (Appendix, p. 83*a*.)

Report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence. (Appendix, p. 91*a*.)

Report of Educational Commission.

The Rev. B. P. Fullerton, President of the Commission, with accompanying remarks, presented a report from the General Assembly's Educational Commission, which was referred to the Committee on Education. (Appendix, p. 93*a*.)

Report of Special Committee on Divorce Question.

The Special Committee appointed at the last meeting of the Assembly to make report on the subject of ministers' marrying divorced persons submitted a report, which was called to the docket.

Report of Historical Society.

The Historical Society submitted the following report, which was referred to the Committee on Historical Society.

To the General Assembly:

BRETHREN:—In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution of the Historical Society, the persons designated as its Executive Committee by the General Assembly, at its last meeting, met and organized by the election of John M. Gaut, President; Rev. R. W. Binkley, Vice President; Rev. J. V. Stephens, Secretary; Hamilton Parks, Treasurer, and Rev. Ira Landrith, Librarian.

During the year just closed the Committee has put forth its efforts mainly in the history of Synods, Presbyteries, and Congregations. We have the pleasure of knowing that some of the Presbyterial Committees have been active and efficient in collecting the history of their Presbyteries, including the history of the congregations composing them. It is hoped that there has been much activity of the same character of which we have not been advised. It is manifest that the efforts of the Committee and the action taken by the General Assembly on the subject of Church history has, in a general way, awakened more interest than formerly existed in the minds of our people.

We hope the Assembly will repeat its former recommendations on the subject.

We have secured during the year some books out of print, papers, periodicals, and minutes, all embodying more or less historical matter which will be valuable to the future historian.

Attention is directed to the fact that the Minutes of the General Assembly from 1824 to 1848, inclusive, exist only in a single manuscript copy, in possession of your Stated Clerk. Should they be lost by fire or otherwise, they could not be replaced. They are practically inaccessible to the great body of the Church. The Committee suggests that it would be a wise investment on the part of the Assembly to have these Minutes printed. They can be comprised in one volume which could be sold for not exceeding \$2.00 at retail. Advance subscriptions could probably be secured to pay part of the cost of printing and other copies subsequently sold.

JOHN M. GAUT, *President*.

Loans to Probationers.

An overture from Dallas Presbytery touching loans to probationers for the ministry was read and referred to the Committee on Education.

Place of Next Meeting.

The Assembly determined to proceed to the selection of the place for its next meeting, whereupon Springfield, Missouri, was chosen as the place, the Assembly having received cordial invitations from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church Session, the Ministers' Alliance, and the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of the city of Springfield.

Adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 8.30. Closed with prayer.

Second Day—Friday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 17, 8.00 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of the Centennial Endowment Movement, Rev. B. P. Fullerton, President of the Educational Commission, presiding, addresses being made by Revs. Geo. W. Martin, E. G. McLean, and W. J. Darby.

Third Day—Saturday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 18, 8.30 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer, and one-half hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. E. W. Sage.

Approval of Minutes.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Communication From Anti-Saloon League.

A communication from the American Anti-Saloon League was presented and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Unseating Commissioner, Miss Woosley.

The Rev. I. D. Steele offered a resolution challenging the right of Miss Viannia Woosley, of Leitchfield Presbytery, to retain her seat as a member of the Assembly, on the ground that it is unconstitutional for a woman to hold the office of ruling elder. After a prolonged discussion, occupying the entire forenoon, the resolution was laid upon the table. (See p. 44.)

Adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet for regular business next Monday morning, at 8:30 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

Third Day—Saturday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 18, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Christian Endeavor, Rev. J. H. Miller, member of the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor, presiding. Addresses were made by Revs. B. Wrenn Webb, L. N. Montgomery, and G. W. Sharp.

Fourth Day—Monday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 20, 8:30 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer, and one-half hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. M. C. Johnson.

Approval of Minutes.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

Fraternal Greetings.

The following telegrams were read:

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., MAY 18, 1901.

Moderator of General Assembly, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., West Point, Miss.:

Our Assembly sends greeting. See second Thessalonians, second chapter, verses 16 and 17.

N. M. WOODS, *Moderator*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk*.

PRATT CITY, ALA., MAY 18, 1901.

Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, in session at West Point, Miss.:

Fraternal greetings. Please read second Thessalonians, third chapter, first verse.

E. J. SIMPSON, *Moderator*.

C. L. DAVIS, *Clerk*.

General Assembly Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

To the foregoing messages the Stated Clerk was directed to make reply, and he afterwards reported that he had sent the following messages:

WEST POINT, MISS., MAY 20, 1901.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at Little Rock, Ark.:

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly is pleased to acknowledge your kindly greetings, and most sincerely and cordially reciprocates the same, praying for divine blessings upon your deliberations.

E. E. MORRIS, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

WEST POINT, MISS., MAY 20, 1901.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Pratt City, Ala.:

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly highly esteems your salutations, and we pray for the favor of the Lord to rest upon your body and your entire community.

E. E. MORRIS, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

The Stated Clerk was directed to send a telegram of fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and he afterwards reported that the following message had been sent:

WEST POINT, MISS., MAY 20, 1901.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Philadelphia, Pa.:

In the name of our common Lord, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church sends fraternal and cordial greetings.

E. E. MORRIS, *Moderator*.

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk*.

To the foregoing message the Assembly received a cordial response, by telegram, from the Presbyterian Assembly, sitting in Philadelphia.

Report of Committee on Correspondence: Delegate from Woman's Convention—Delegate from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance—Pan-Presbyterian Apportionment.

Your Committee on Correspondence report as follows:

1. Mrs. E. E. Morris, the accredited representative of the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, being present to express greetings to the Assembly, we recommend that she be heard by the Assembly this evening at 8 o'clock.

2. We have had under consideration the communication from the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, referred to us.

(1.) We recommend that the delegate, Rev. J. M. Hubbert, appointed by the Western section of the Alliance to bear greetings to your venerable body, be heard at 10 o'clock a.m. to-morrow.

(2.) That we approve and continue the relations existing between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Alliance.

(3.) That the Treasurer of the Assembly be instructed to pay the American Treasurer of the Alliance the sum of \$495.00, our apportionment for the expenses of the Alliance for the present year.

R. N. GROSSMAN,
I. N. YOKLEY,
W. B. FITZHUGH,
N. H. SHIELDS,
A. A. FLEMMING,
J. M. McCALEB.

Women as Delegates to the General Assembly.

The Rev. I. D. Steele presented the following paper, which was adopted. (See p. 41.)

WHEREAS, Some Presbyteries have, several times in the past, sent women as elders to represent them in the Assembly ; and, whereas, this practice has tended to disturb the peace of the Church, which peace we are pledged to study ; and, whereas, the General Assembly has declared and does declare such elders unconstitutional representatives, therefore,

Resolved, That the Presbyteries are instructed not to send women to represent them in the future.

Resolved, That this shall not unseat or lead to the unseating or expelling of any Commissioner in this present Assembly.

Protest of Rev. H. F. Bone and Others.

The Assembly granted permission that the following paper be spread upon the Minutes :

We, the undersigned, most solemnly protest against the action of the Assembly in adopting the resolution by Rev. I. D. Steele, upon the right of women elders to a seat in the General Assembly. It virtually declares that it is unconstitutional for a Presbytery to send women elders as Commissioners to the General Assembly, and, at the same time, concedes the right of Miss V. Woosley, a Commissioner from Leitchfield Presbytery, to a seat in this body, which is an unconstitutional proceeding according to the above declaration, thus making a conflict in declaration on this question.

H. F. BONE,
S. S. PATTERSON,
J. T. LLOYD,
THOS. H. CROWDER,
C. C. McCONNELL,
Z. T. BLANTON,
C. P. DUVAL,
M. A. HUNT,
B. F. WHITEMORE,
J. B. ESHMAN,
J. L. DURHAM,
W. H. MCCARROLL.

Church Property in Kilmichael, Miss.

A resolution by Rev. J. G. Robinson, relating to sale of Church property in Kilmichael, Miss., was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Special Committee on Divorce Question.

The report of the Special Committee touching the marriage of divorced persons, which had been docketed on Friday, was again taken up and discussed, and it was then ordered that its further consideration should be postponed until the Committee on Judiciary shall make its report on a matter involving the same question.

Recess.

By suspension of the Standing Rule, it was ordered that the Assembly meet this evening at 8 o'clock, for the purpose of hearing greetings from the Woman's Missionary Convention.

Fourth Day—Monday—Evening Session.

MAY 20, 8 O'CLOCK.

Greetings from Woman's Convention.

The General Assembly met, and the order of the day was taken up, and greetings from the Missionary Convention of Cumberland Presbyterian Women were presented by Mrs. E. E. Morris, of Marshall, Missouri, to which address, by request of the Moderator, response was made by Ruling Elder M. A. Montgomery.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 8:30. Closed with prayer.

Fourth Day—Monday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 20, 8.30 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Foreign Missions, addresses being made by Revs. J. E. Clarke and B. P. Fullerton.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 21, 8.30 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer, and one half-hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. E. McShan.

Approval of Minutes.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Invitation to Southern Female College.

A communication was received from President Eshman, of the Southern Female College, at West Point, inviting the Assembly to attend the Commencement Exercises of said institution, which invitation the Assembly was compelled to decline, with thanks, on account of pressure of business.

Report of Committee on Overtures : Orphanage and Industrial School— Termination of Negotiations With Columbia.

The following report of the Committee on Overtures was adopted :

Your Committee on Overtures have considered the report of the Board of Managers of Orphanage and Industrial School.

All the information that has come to us has disposed us to think that this institution might have been established had the Board been more active.

In relation to the Board's request that you approve of the canceling of previous negotiations with the Committee representing Columbia, Tenn., we are unable to see that the responsibility for the failure to make progress in the negotiations between these bodies is to be charged chiefly against the Committee on Columbia; but in view of possible difficulties that may arise through instructions that you may have given in the matter of location we recommend that you empower your Board of managers to locate this institution wherever they may find the greatest advantages; and that you authorize the Board to employ such ways and means as may be useful in the prosecution of the interests of the institution; and that you impress the Board with your desire that this work shall be pushed with all possible expedition.

On account of the decease of Dr. DeWitt, and the removal from Nashville of Mr. Gill and Mr. Binkley, and because the term of service of the members of this Board seems not to have been fixed, we recommend that you form the Board anew as follows:

For a term of three years:—Rev. Ira Landrith, Rev. W. B. Holmes, Rev. G. W. Shelton.

For term of two years:—W. T. Hardison, A. V. Goodpasture, Rev. J. L. Alexander.

For term of one year:—Rev. G. O. Bachman, Hamilton Parks, W. R. Cornelius.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. BIRD,
J. KIRKPATRICK,
J. M. COCKE,
ALLEN FOUST,
J. B. WAGGONER,
J. F. BATTLE,
R. L. FOSTER,
W. V. TURNER,
J. K. LANGFORD.

Report of Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence: Permanent Committee Discontinued.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence have had before us the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and from it learn that the work has not prospered as we had reason to hope that it would. The work has been so unsatisfactory, financially, that the Permanent Committee suggest that such Committee be discontinued, and that the Board of Missions be asked to make the work of cultivating a spirit of systematic beneficence a part of its work.

Your Committee are sure that the work of the past in this cause has not been in vain. Many have been brought to see their duty and have been induced to pay the Lord's portion into His treasury. We are also confident that the future will be productive of greater results. We cannot afford to go backward. Whether the Lord's portion be one-tenth or more of our income, that which belongs to Him, that which He claims as his dues, must be sent into the channels of gospel work to which His Church is called, and in which they find need. The Church will never prosper as it ought; our Boards will continue to be crippled for want of funds; and our congregations will continue to have preaching one-fourth or one-half the time, and our preachers will be secularized, or on half pay, so long as the people refuse to pay as God has prospered them. We recommend

1. That the Permanent Committee be discontinued, as it suggests.
2. That the Board of Missions be requested to give this work of fostering and furthering the spirit of systematic beneficence place in its work and literature.
3. That you urge upon all of our ministers and people that they honor the Lord with their substance; that they answer conscientiously the question, "How much owest thou unto my Lord?" and that they pay their just debts to God.

4. We would ask the Assembly to urge upon your preachers that in preaching and practice they set an example before their people in making systematic offerings to God. Respectfully submitted,

R. L. VANNICE,
T. M. WILHOIT,
P. S. DUNLAP,
W. D. DINGES,
T. F. KERR,
M. C. COCKRUM,
H. J. HOLLAND,
T. M. SADLER,
C. P. DUVAL.

Greetings from Delegate of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

At the request of Rev. J. M. Hubbert, delegate from the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, his alternate, the Rev. J. V. Stephens, presented the greetings of the Alliance to the Assembly.

Report of Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Publication made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Publication submit the following:

We have carefully considered the report of your Board of Publication for 1900, and find in it the following facts:

1. The Retiring General Manager.

Mr. J. M. Gaut, who for ten years has been the Business Manager, retired from that position May 1st, 1901, and thereupon the Board adopted resolutions reciting the progress of the House under his management, and expressing, in most complimentary terms, their judgment of his faithful service. We call your attention to these resolutions in the Board's report and give to them our hearty indorsement.

2. Number of Members in the Board.

The last Assembly elected nine members of the Board of Publication but did not reduce the number of the Board to nine, leaving the legal number twelve, as it had been up to that time, and therefore the Board was not able to carry out fully the directions of the Assembly. In view of this we recommend that hereafter the number composing the Board shall be nine, and that Mr. W. T. Hardison, of Nashville, Tenn., Rev. J. M. Johnston, Petersburg, Ill., and Mr. L. M. Rice, Louisville, Ky., whose terms expire with this meeting of the Assembly, be nominated for membership in the Board, to serve until 1904.

3. The Financial Showing of the Board.

Your Committee are happy to report a gratifying financial showing by the Board. There has been some gain in all the departments of the House, except the "Cumberland Presbyterian," and from this

increase in the business the Board has paid on its indebtedness three thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine dollars and twenty-one cents. In a supplemental statement the Board reports a reduction in the valuation of the assets of the House, which your Committee most heartily approve, because we believe that values have heretofore been too high, and this in part accounts for the very low percentage of gain upon the capital invested, and the Board should be encouraged carefully to consider whether or not a further reduction in values is not necessary. It is the opinion of your Committee that wherever possible there should be such valuation of assets as would, under all circumstances, commend it to conservative business men.

4. Changing Form of "Sunday School Work."

Your Committee desire to call the attention of the Board to the advisability of changing the form of "Sunday School Work," so as to make it a weekly pamphlet, believing such change would add materially to its popularity.

5. Improvement in the "Cumberland Presbyterian."

Your Committee believe that the Board is doing a wise thing in maintaining an office in St. Louis.

We are pleased to note an improvement in the character of the Cumberland Presbyterian, and most heartily commend the Board for this, and pledge to it our united support in its efforts to make it the very best.

6. Books Recently Published.

The Book Department has made substantial gain in the past year, the Board having issued the following books: "Life in Japan," by Miss Ella Gardner, and "Elect Infants," by J. V. Stephens, D.D. It has also issued an improved edition of "Alice McDonald," by the lamented J. B. Logan, D.D., which has had a most gratifying sale.

7. The House's Book Agents.

The Agents for the House have been successful in the sale of books and in advertising the House throughout the Church. The Board calls special attention to the work of the Field Superintendent, Rev. H. W. Sears, who has done most efficient service during the past year and who is commended to the Church as the Board's representative. The Board asks that persons who are not adapted to the work as agents, nor reliable financially, should not be recommended by any of our Church courts, and it is the opinion of your Committee that the Board should not be embarrassed in this respect.

8. Real Estate Held by Board of Publication.

It is the opinion of the Committee that as soon as it is wise, from a business point of view, all real estate which does not yield a greater per cent. than is paid on the indebtedness of the House should be sold, and the proceeds of such sales should be applied to the discharge of the House's indebtedness; also that in every possible way the debt should

be decreased, so that all publications may be issued at the least possible cost to the patrons of the House, in order that a wider circulation of our papers and periodicals may be secured.

9. Reorganization by the Present Manager.

It is also gratifying to your Committee to note the re-organization of the House force under the new Manager, Mr. J. W. Axtell. The report of the Board shows that "notwithstanding the fact that he has voluntarily advanced the wages of many of the working people, there has been both an increase in the output, and a striking reduction in expense." The Assembly should give every possible encouragement to the House and its Business Manager in enlarging the influence of this department of our Church life.

10. Subscription Price of the "Cumberland Presbyterian."

Referring to the Memorial from Wabash Presbytery, asking that Field Agents should be directed not to accept any subscription for the Cumberland Presbyterian for less than the regular price, your Committee report that the Board is at present acting upon the request of your memorialists.

11. A Patent Sheet for Local Papers.

The Memorial from the Missouri Synod, asking that the Board carefully consider the propriety of providing a Cumberland Presbyterian patent sheet for the use of those desiring to publish local papers in the various parts of the Church, has been before us, and it is the opinion of your Committee that such publication is not wise, and therefore the memorial is declined.

12. Publication of Assembly's Early Minutes.

A Memorial from the Lebanon Presbytery recommends that the General Assembly publish the Minutes of the meetings of the General Assembly, prior to 1846. It is the opinion of your Committee that such a publication would not be wise unless a sufficient number of advance subscribers could be secured to meet the expense thereof.

13. A Theological Periodical.

Your Committee believe the time has come when we should consider the advisability of publishing a Theological periodical, and we ask that the subject be referred to the Board of Publication, and that the Board be requested to report to the next Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

B. P. FULLERTON,
H. F. BONE,
L. N. MONTGOMERY,
J. L. DICKENS,
A. J. FRENCH,
J. N. ROBINSON,
J. C. PRUITT,
T. E. WHALEY,
J. R. NAUMAN,
H. J. WILLIAMS.

Committee on Assembly's Minutes.

It was ordered that the Moderator shall appoint a Special Committee on the Assembly's Minutes, to which shall be referred all questions as to what matter shall be incorporated in the published Minutes of this meeting of the General Assembly, whereupon the following persons were placed upon said Committee: Revs. J. E. Clarke, S. D. Logan, I. D. Steele, L. N. Montgomery, and P. M. Riley.

Recess.

It was ordered that the Standing Rule be suspended, in order that the Assembly might have an afternoon session, and recess was then taken until 2.30 p.m.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 21, 1901, 2.30 O'CLOCK.

Report of Standing Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Standing Committee on Sunday-schools submitted a report, which was amended, and then adopted as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the Seventh Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday-schools offer for your consideration and adoption the following items and recommendations:

1. Progress in the Work

Sure and manifest advancements have been made, and greater interest has been aroused by reason of the persistent agitation of the Sunday-school question. Presbyteries and Synods are learning to do definite work in line with purposeful plans and methods, and notwithstanding nearly one thousand churches which have but the name and a bare existence are without Sunday-schools, it is gratifying to report that the work is steadily growing.

2. A General Superintendent.

Lack of funds has prevented your Permanent Committee from employing the services of a much needed General Superintendent. We deem it of vital importance that such a person be employed at once, and we believe that if you ask the Church for the funds with which to defray the necessary expenses, the money will be forthcoming. Therefore, we recommend,

1. That you ask for five thousand dollars this year for the Children's Day Fund.

2. That you urge your ministers and Sunday-school workers to use greater diligence in meeting your request.

3. Institutes and Conventions.

Summer assemblies, institutes, and conventions are exerting a potent influence in behalf of the Sunday-school enterprises, therefore, we recommend:

1. That without lessening our interdenominational coöperation, we nevertheless become more intensely denominational in this work.

2. That you insist that for the sake of denominational growth it is of the utmost importance that we emphasize our own interests.

3. That you instruct your Synods and Presbyteries to adopt definite plans by which this work may be brought prominently before the people.

4. That you instruct your Presbyteries to appoint permanent committees who shall hold county, district, and group institutes or rallies, and, where practicable, to hold an institute once a year, just before a presbyterial meeting, the group rallies to be held on the fifth Saturdays and Sundays.

5. That you instruct your Synods to arrange for a convention on a larger scale, if practicable, just before the Synodical meeting.

6. That it shall be the duty of the Presbyterial committees to keep in touch with all the Sunday-schools already organized; to urge the organizing of others; to encourage them to do better and larger things; to gather statistics, and to rouse the schools to respond heartily to the various enterprises articulating and coöperating with the Synodical and the General Assembly committees.

4. The Standard of Excellence.

The Standard of Excellence as already adopted by the Church is proving satisfactory wherever it has been tried. We suggest that you further urge its general adoption by the Schools, agreeing with your Permanent Committee, that point 9 should be so changed as to eliminate from its requirements that element which makes the organization and maintenance of a branch of International Bible Reading Association necessary. And we recommend that the change be made.

5. New Century Movement.

The results of the New Century Movement have thus far been gratifying. We recommend,

1. That in harmony with your Permanent Committee's request, the date for the completion of the New Century Movement be extended from July 1st, to Dec. 31st, 1901.

2. We note with much interest the good work being done in some of our Sunday-schools by specially organized Bible classes, and are convinced that the efficiency and usefulness of our schools in general may be greatly improved by giving increased attention to this feature of organization. We, therefore, recommend that you urge that such of our schools as have not already done so make special effort to form and establish where practicable working Bible classes.

6. Improved Sunday-school Literature.

Gratifying advancements have been made in our Sunday-school Literature. One notable forward step is the new publication, "Sunday School Work," and we feel that our Church has cause for just pride by reason of this pioneer movement. We agree with your Permanent Committee, that the new publication should be in the hands of every Sunday-school worker, and that it is worthy of the patronage of all our schools, and we heartily commend it to them. With regard to the Senior Quarterly, we would suggest that it might be helpful and add to its popularity, if the critical notes be made a little fuller. The Home Department Quarterly is filling its place well in the Church. We call your special attention to the improved condition of the Gem and Our Lambs, and also to the Junior Quarterly. We rejoice to note that our own literature is displacing inferior publications in our schools, and we recommend that you urge your Sunday-schools to the most liberal patronage of our own Publishing House.

7. Children's Day Offerings.

We express our gratification at the increase in Children's Day Offerings, and we suggest that you urge every Sunday-school to observe Children's Day this year, and make a still larger offering. In order to meet various geographical conditions we recommend that your Permanent Committee send out the Children's Day programmes by the middle of April. We recommend further,

1. That the Permanent Committee neglect no reasonable effort in arousing the leaders to greater diligence in this phase of the work.
2. That where conditions are such as to exclude the possibility of the observance of Children's Day, the importance of this matter be emphasized by the pastor and superintendent, and an offering be taken.

8. Supporting Gam Sing Quah.

That you commend the Christian Endeavorers of Missouri for their efforts to collect funds for the support of Gam Sing Quah on the Pacific Coast.

9. Decision Day.

The observance of Decision Day is specially commended by your Permanent Committee. It is our opinion that no phase of Sunday-school work is of more importance than this, and while every Sunday should be a decision day, it is well to have some special day for a general ingathering. We present for your adoption and commendation the paragraph touching "A Higher Religious Standard," found in the report of the Acting Superintendent. (See Appendix p. 89a.)

10. Promising Work in the Synods.

Synods are doing better work, inasmuch as they are recognizing their responsibilities. They are working up to the true ideal, utilizing the Sunday-school work as an evangelistic agency, and making it very effective in their Church extension movements.

11. Adoption of Permanent Committee's Recommendations.

We recommend that the following recommendations of your Permanent Committee be adopted: (See Appendix, 90a.)

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. McSHAN,
EUGENE B. KUNTZ,
E. W. SAGE,
W. A. NOBLES,
P. W. SIMS,
Z. T. BLANTON,
D. E. PARKS,
D. BIDDLECOME,
S. V. REEVES,
J. R. HARRISON.

Report of Committee on Judiciary, No. 1.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following report, which was adopted :

To the General Assembly :

Your Judiciary Committee have had referred to them the matters hereinafter set forth, and make such recommendations as are stated in connection with the respective items :

1. Constitutional Amendment : Rotation of Elders and Deacons.

Concerning the item in the report of the Stated Clerk referring to the Constitutional Amendment, and the papers accompanying that part of his report, we recommend that you adopt the following preamble and resolutions :

WHEREAS, The General Assembly, at its last meeting, recommended and referred to the Presbyteries an amendment of section 47 of the Constitution of the Church ; and, whereas, it appears from the reports of one hundred and twelve (112) Presbyteries that sixty-eight (68) approved said amendment, and forty-four (44) disapproved it, ten (10) not reporting ; and, whereas, the 68 Presbyteries approving constitute a majority of all the Presbyteries of the Church, now, therefore, be it

Resolved, By this General Assembly, that said amendment is hereby declared to have been adopted and made part of the Constitution, the section as amended reading as follows :

"The offices of ruling elder and deacon are perpetual, and no one can be divested of either office but by deposition, after regular trial, or at his own request, by resignation. But if any particular church, by vote of members in communion, shall prefer to elect ruling elders or deacons for a limited time, this may be done, provided the full time be not less than three years."

Resolved, Further, that the Board of Publication is directed to print the section, as amended, in all future editions of the Confession of Faith, and also to print suitable inserts for the existing editions, to be furnished on application on proper conditions.

2. A Protest of I. V. Jolly Against the Action of Texas Synod: Number of Delegates From Red Oak Presbytery.

Reviewing the Minutes of Texas Synod, there is found a protest against the action of the Synod in seating seven ministerial representatives from Red Oak Presbytery. The contention of the protestant is, that "according to the report of its Stated Clerk" the Presbytery "has" a membership of only twenty-five (25) ministers, and therefore it is entitled to only six ministerial representatives.

The protest does not give the date of the Clerk's report. The answer to the protest states that when the delegates were selected the Presbytery had twenty-nine ministers, and that since that time letters have been granted to four ministers, but they had not joined any other Presbytery. The facts do not further appear on the record of the Synod. Your Committee recommends that you decide:

1. That assuming the statements of the protest to be correct, it does not appear that the Presbytery had less than twenty-nine ministers when the election of delegates took place.

2. That the basis of representation is the number of ministers at the time of the election. Should there be ministers recently received from another Presbytery, who have already been counted in the basis of representation from that Presbytery, they of course should be excluded from the basis in the new Presbytery.

There is, therefore, nothing on the record showing the action of the Synod to have been erroneous.

3. Presbytery's Power to Appoint on Committees Ministers Not Members of the Body.

We have considered a memorial from Lebanon Presbytery as to the power of Presbytery to appoint on a permanent committee a minister not a member of the Body. The General Assembly has decided that ruling elders who are not members of the Presbytery might be appointed on permanent committees, and, in several deliverances, that they might even be appointed commissioners to the General Assembly. (Cumb. Pres. Digest, pp. 159-60.) We recommend that you decide that the same principle applies to ministers.

4. Status of Demitted and Lettered Ministers.

A memorial from Foster Presbytery, asks that you explain a recommendation of the Committee on Church Government, of the last General Assembly, and adopted by that body. It is as follows: That you "order that a Presbyterial letter shall not be accepted as valid after the expiration of one year from the time of issuance, according to section 100 of the Rules of Discipline, and that after two years from the date of such letter, the holder of such invalid letter shall be regarded as having demitted the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church" (p. 80). The Presbytery is of the opinion that this declaration is in conflict with another declaration of that Assembly, found on page 60, to the effect that a minister can be relieved of the ministerial office only by death, deposition, or divestiture upon his own request,

as provided for in section 65 of the Rules of Discipline. The Presbytery thinks also that if the declaration on page 80 be correct, it puts all ministers holding letters more than one year old in a very anomalous position. Your committee recommend that you declare that the declaration of the last General Assembly is inaccurate, or incorrect.

Section 100 of the Rules of Discipline does not make the letters invalid for all purposes, after the lapse of one year, but only provides that they shall not be valid testimony of good standing for a period longer than one year. The holder of such a letter is still a lettered minister. His right to join another Presbytery is unimpaired. The only burden imposed on him by the age of his letter is that of furnishing evidences, by witnesses or otherwise, satisfactory to the Presbytery which he proposes to join, that he is still in good standing.

We recommend that you further declare that there is no provision in our organic law making the holding of a letter for two years operate as a demission from the ministry, nor has the General Assembly any power to make it so operate, except in conjunction with the Presbyteries, by amending the organic law under Section 60 of the Constitution.

5. Status of a Minister Who Has Entered Another Communion.

We have considered the following question by Foster Presbytery as follows: Does Section 66, Rules of Discipline, apply to an ordained minister who has renounced the communion of the Church without a letter from the Presbytery, and thus make a fifth way of divesting one of the ministerial office?

We recommend that you answer as follows: The section applies to all "members or officers" of the Church, and Section 8 of the Constitution names "ministers of the word" in enumerating the officers of the Church. Section 66, therefore, does apply to ministers.

When he renounces the communion in the manner described, and his renunciation is assented to by his Presbytery, by recording the fact and erasing his name, he ceases to be a minister or member of the Church.

6. Church Property at Kilmichael, Miss.

The communication from Rev. J. G. Robinson states that W. W. Johnson conveyed to trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church certain real estate in Kilmichael, Montgomery Co., Miss., and requests that you direct the Board of Trustees to convey, or join Brother Johnson in a conveyance, of said property to the elders of the church, and their successors in office, with a proviso in the deed that if the property should ever ceased to be used as a Cumberland Presbyterian church, the title should vest in Yazoo Presbytery, with power to use it, or its proceeds, for the benefit of some other Cumberland Presbyterian congregation. We recommend that you express your wish that the title to the property should be vested, either in the trustees or elders, in such manner that it will vest in the Presbytery in the contingency named, and that if it is not now so limited, you authorize and request that such change be made in the title as will so limit it.

7. Marriage of Divorced Persons: No Constitutional Amendment Recommended.

A memorial from Pease River Presbytery asks that Section 92 of the Confession of Faith be so amended as to prohibit our ministers from performing the marriage ceremony between persons, one or both of whom have been divorced, unless such person is the innocent party to a divorce granted on the ground of adultery.

We recommend that you declare it inexpedient to approve and submit to the Presbyteries such an amendment.

8. Putting Abstract Questions to the Assembly.

We further recommend that you admonish your Presbyteries, Synods, Sessions, and individuals to propound abstract propositions to the General Assembly only in regard to matters of importance concerning which they can get the necessary light from no other source. The reasons for such admonition are important. Assuming that the Assembly has the power to answer abstract questions, not connected with any actual case in hand, it should be remembered:

1. Such questions may never actually arise in the conduct of the work, or in the administration of the government of the Church.

2. They may arise in cases in which the Assembly may afterwards be called upon to act in a judicial capacity.

3. Such questions now consume much of the valuable time of the Assembly, and unless discouraged may almost monopolize it.

4. Diligence on the part of the propounders of such questions, and a proper use of the Digest, will most generally attain the information desired without invoking the action of the Assembly.

Brother Prendergast having been a member of Texas Synod, did not act upon the protest against the action of that body, and Brother Lotton, for a similar reason, did not act on the memorial from Pease River Presbytery.

JOHN M. GAUT,
F. H. PRENDERGAST,
W. E. HOWARD,
C. M. LOTTON,
J. B. FLY,
J. L. ELLIOTT,
ELMER E. THOMPSON.

Report of Special Committee on Divorce Question.

The special order was then taken up, which was the further consideration of the report of the Special Committee appointed at the last Assembly, to report on the marriage of divorced persons, whereupon said report was discussed and amended, and then adopted as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at West Point, Miss., May, 1901:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The undersigned, with Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D.D., now deceased, and of precious memory to the whole

Church, were appointed by the last General Assembly a committee to whom was referred the report, No. 8, of the Judiciary Committee, referring to a memorial of the Lexington Presbytery, praying for an interpretation of our Confession of Faith and of the Bible, on the subject of divorce, and the marriage of divorced persons.

We, your committee, would respectfully report the following:

The brief statement in our Confession of Faith, Section 92, is in the following language: "The marriage relation should not be dissolved for any cause not justified by the teachings of the word of God, and any immorality in relation to its dissolution is cognizable by the Church Courts." One of the proof texts under this section, Matt. 1: 18-20, has reference to the mind of Joseph, before he learned from the angel of the miraculous conception, to put away privily his wife, the Virgin Mary. His thought of doing this evidently had reference to a custom under the law of Moses.

Another reference is Matt. 5: 31, 32: "It hath been said, whosoever shall put away his wife, let him give her a writing of divorcement; but I say unto you that whosoever shall put away his wife, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery; and whosoever shall marry her that is divorced committeth adultery." Christ here taught that only conjugal infidelity was a justifiable cause for a man to put away his wife.

In Matt. 19: 9, is the answer of Christ to the Pharisees, who asked him if it was lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause. In his answer he told them that they were made male and female, and that a man should leave father and mother and cleave unto his wife, and that they twain should be one flesh, and that what God joined together no man should put asunder. "Why, then," said the Pharisees, "did Moses command to give a writing of divorcement and to put her away?" Christ said, "because of the hardness of your hearts he suffered you to put away your wives, but from the beginning it was not so."

Moses did not command it. He only suffered it on account of the hardness of their hearts. Christ then proceeded to reaffirm that the practice in question ought to be restricted to the one cause named.

In both Romans 7: 2, 3, and I Cor. 7: 15, Paul teaches that a woman is bound by the law to her husband as long as he lives; but if the husband be dead she is loosed from the law of her husband, and she may marry another; the same as to the husband. Though the principles set forth in the first passage are used by the Apostles to illustrate another subject, the relations of husband and wife are clearly presented. The second passage involves questions pertaining to mixed marriages, concerning which Christ gave no command.

In Mark 10: 12, our Lord puts the husband and the wife on the same footing in the matter, and should either put the other away except for unchastity (evidently implied) and should marry another, the seventh commandment would be violated. When the disciples questioned him Christ did not modify his statements.

It will be seen that these teachings of Christ related alone to power which parties to marriage, in the far past, had to put each other away, a power which Christ positively restricted in its exercise to offenses named, and it seems that a husband or wife was allowed to determine the fact of the unfaithfulness of the other, and to put the offender away, thus making a party a judge in his or her own case, a right now recognized by Christian civilization, civil courts having sole jurisdiction as conceded by Protestants, who do not regard marriage as a sacrament, but hold that everything relating thereto ought to accord with the teachings of the sacred canon. Although the Scriptures, including the rulings of Christ, do not teach directly anything on the subject of divorce as now understood, and as passed upon by civil courts, lessons, inferential, from passages noted, are obviously forceful, having an aspect covering the whole question, and under all changed conditions of society and of tribunals.

In view of Bible testimony, its trend and spirit, our Confession, Section 92, is to be understood as teaching that courts cannot righteously dissolve marriage relations without duly observing and following the teaching of God's word.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HALSELL,

C. H. BELL.

Report of Committee on Education.

The Committee on Education made the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Education in this report endeavors to follow that policy adapted to the needs of the times, which has always characterized the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Unfettered by artificial limitation, and keenly alive to the country's interests, the Church has been in position to give direction to its energy to meet the varying needs of the times, and has thus attained an efficiency that God has greatly blessed. The burden of your Committee's work has been to discover the fitness of the Church to meet the manifest requirements of the times, and to make such recommendations as it is thought will further augment her efficiency. A cursory glance at the industrial, civil, and religious status of our sphere of influence, reveals conditions requiring, to an extent hitherto unknown, clear vision, penetrating foresight, and consecrated tact—in a word, powerful Christian leadership. It further reveals that the source whence this leadership, in all the vocations of life, is emanating, is the colleges. This Assembly therefore should renew its oft-repeated declaration in favor of the best possible education for the work of the ministry, and enjoin upon the Presbyteries to see that every possible facility for getting an education is afforded each probationer, and that he make this his one supreme purpose till it is accomplished. To this end he should be required, in the spirit of self-sacrifice, "to lay aside every weight," and under no circumstances to take upon himself any obligation that would in any wise hinder his progress in securing an education.

1. Need of an Educated Laity.

Your Committee further notes that the time has come for positive effort to be made to induce Cumberland Presbyterian parents to educate their children well, and in our own schools. The mission of the Church is to sow and to mature the seeds of Christian faith in each successive generation. When we reflect on the influence of the colleges upon that educated class which we have found destined to leadership in all vocations of life, we discover at once that one of the most effective means of church extension is to secure the education of the youth in the wholesome atmosphere of the schools of our Church. Moreover, an educated laity stands to endowment and to an educated ministry in the relation of cause and effect.

2. Concert of Action.

The great agencies of education are the home, the church, and the school. When these unite their efforts the training offered is complete. When these are moved by the force of a common great idea, the very best results possible are obtained. Hence, perfect harmony and vigorous concert of action between all the Presbyteries, ministers, and congregations, and our schools is necessary in order that the consecutive training of our young people, and especially of our probationers, be not checked or retarded. We call special attention to the scientific and thoroughly scholarly arrangement outlined by our Board of Education and employed by our schools.

3. Status of Our Probationers.

So far as we have been able to learn, of our five hundred and five probationers only about two hundred have been in school the past year. No more grievous error can be made than that our intended leaders in the Twentieth Century fail of proper preparation. When we realize the enormous difficulty of giving adequate training to untutored men, we are constrained to urge in the strongest terms the folly and sinful negligence on the part of Presbyteries of permitting these probationers to pass the plastic stage of their lives in helpless idleness in point of education. We accept the statement of our Educational Commission that "The schoolroom is the one place and the only place where a young man can hope to secure a certain phase of intellectual training that is absolutely essential to satisfactory service in the ministry at the present day." For fuller discussion of this vital question, and for statistical exhibit, we refer to the report of the Educational Society.

4. The Report of the Educational Society.

This report referred to us we have considered, and will call your attention to such items as we deem necessary.

5. Work of Educational Society's Secretary.

We recommend that the efficient Corresponding Secretary, Dr. W. J. Darby, of the Educational Society, continue to give as nearly all his

time to this work as is consistent with his duties to the Board of Ministerial Relief, and that he be allowed reasonable latitude in assisting the Millikin University enterprise, and that he co-operate as far as possible with the Centennial Endowment movement.

6. *Presbyterial Auxiliaries.*

We recommend the continuance of the policy of having a Secretary and Treasurer of the Educational Society in each Presbytery, also where it is possible, an organized society.

7. *Sermon on Education.*

We recommend that a sermon on Education be preached during the year in every congregation to stimulate and encourage parents to educate their children, especially in our own schools, if possible, and to promote the educational interests of the denomination.

8. *Filling Vacancies in Educational Society.*

We recommend that the members of the Board of Directors of the Educational Society whose term expires during this year, be re-elected to office for a like term, viz.—Rev. J. M. Hubbert, W. H. Halbert, and W. E. Dunaway; also that Rev. W. B. Holmes be elected to fill the place of Rev. J. E. Clarke, resigned.

9. *Education Before Ordination.*

We have referred to us reports of twenty-six ordinations. It is stated that all met the requirements of the standard except one in the Owensboro Presbytery of Kentucky. Information here is that the candidate was ordained without reference to any literary or theological qualification. This we recommend that you strongly disapprove. We learn there have been twenty ordinations unreported.

10. *The Colleges.*

The report of the Trustees of Cumberland University to your body has been referred to us. It is only necessary for us to note that we rejoice at the increased prosperity of this excellent institution. We have unofficial information of the prosperity Waynesburg College, Missouri Valley College, Lincoln University, Trinity University, and the other schools of the Church. We rejoice in the record of their prosperity during the past year.

11. *Loans to Probationers.*

We have referred to us a memorial from the Ohio Synod regarding the disbursement of funds by the Board of Education. Since each Presbytery knows the financial arrangements between its candidate and the Board, and since we are of the opinion that the Board can better ascertain the actual and relative needs of each probationer, we recommend that the disbursement of funds be left, as before, to the discretion of the Board, and that you ask the Presbyteries to adhere,

wherever it is at all practicable, to the policy of the Board to make loans, and not gifts; but where, in the judgment of the Presbytery, congregation, or individual contributing the money, it seems best that the money be a gift, it may be so contributed. In this case the money should be sent to the Secretary of the Board with instruction to that effect.

12. Premature Marriage of Probationers.

Regarding the communications from the Indiana Presbytery and the Mayfield Presbytery, referred to your Committee, respecting marriage of probationers while yet in school, we recommend this deliverance: In the judgment of this General Assembly, reaffirming the deliverance of 1897, experience has proved, that as a rule, marriage before one's education is completed is a hindrance, and, therefore, the General Assembly hereby calls upon each Presbytery to consider and act upon the following items:

1. To express its approval or disapproval of the declaration here above set forth, and to report its action to the next meeting of this body.

2. If the Presbytery disapproves of the practice of probationers marrying before completing their education, it is instructed to consider the propriety of resolving to withhold financial aid from one who marries after becoming a probationer for the ministry, and previous to completing such a course of study in college or theological seminary as the Presbytery believes he ought to take. Of its action on this subject the Presbytery shall make report to the next General Assembly.

3. If the Presbytery approves of items 1 and 2 of this deliverance, it shall consider the propriety of declaring, for the information of probationers, that if one disregards the injunction here given on the subject of marriage, and pursues a contrary course, his conduct may justify the Presbytery in at once dropping his name from the roll. Of its action on this item the Presbytery shall make report to the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

I. D. STEELE,
 C. E. BATES,
 J. H. DORAN,
 C. C. McCONNELL,
 M. C. JOHNSON,
 T. F. CRAWFORD,
 J. W. BRONAUGH,
 J. P. WEAR,
 J. T. BARTON.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 8:30 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 21, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Education and Ministerial Relief, the Rev. W. J. Darby, Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society, presiding, and addresses were made by Revs. M. C. Cockrum, W. B. Fitzhugh, J. R. Kirkpatrick, C. P. Coolley, J. E. Clarke, I. D. Steele, and J. M. Halsell.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 22, 8.30 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met and opened with prayer, and one-half hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. B. F. Whittemore.

Approval of Minutes.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Presentation of City Pastors.

The Rev. R. D. Wear, pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in West Point, presented to the Assembly the other pastors of the city, whom the Moderator welcomed to the sittings of the Assembly.

Report of Committee on Missions.

The Committee on Missions submitted a report, which was discussed at length, and was amended, and then adopted as follows :

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Loudest and clearest and most persistent of all the calls that come to the children of God is the call to the evangelization of the world. All other duties are more or less special

and dependent upon times and circumstances, but this obligation rests upon the Church at all times and under all circumstances. The lapse of time and the change of environment force the Church to place great emphasis now upon one, now upon another phase of its life and effort. Each age has brought a special duty to the Church, as each day brings a special duty to the individual. An age of persecution called for steadfast endurance as the supreme necessity of the times; the blackness of the dark ages forced upon the Church a responsibility for the revival of learning; the corrupting influences of priestcraft in the 16th century demanded as the supreme duty of the hour that men should live and die proclaiming the truth that "the just shall live by faith." So each new condition in the history of the Church has brought its special duty, and the characteristic of the Christian activity of each period is the impression made by the effort to discharge that special duty. Yet underlying all these special duties, the very reason why such special duties ever have an existence, is the one great obligation to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Hence this is truly the "greatest work in the world." All other efforts of the Church are but means to an end. This is the end. This is the "one increasing purpose" that runs through all the ages, a purpose first proclaimed in the protevangelium in Eden, and which shall know its consummation only when all the nations of the world shall have become the kingdoms of our God and his anointed.

And not only is this a constant, never-changing, all-pervading obligation, but the fact that it is an obligation can be neither doubted nor disputed. Concerning many things which we undertake as a Church, there is reasonable ground for difference of opinion. According to our varying view points do our convictions differ with respect to the special duties of our times, and there is no supreme tribunal to which we can appeal for a settlement of our honest differences. But this is not true concerning the work of world evangelization. Here there is no room for difference of opinion. The Master has spoken. His message is plain. The great commission is not a matter for debate, it is simply and only a matter of obedience.

All this being true, it is indeed a solemn trust which has been committed to the Board of Missions, no less than this—to lead 200,000 people in obedience to their Lord's command. And we would here express our high appreciation of the earnest and faithful efforts of the members and officers of the Board and our gratitude to the great Head of the Church, who has so richly rewarded their efforts and blessed the labors of the missionary force.

The Church should ever bear in mind that the work committed to the Board of Missions is really twofold. It is to guide the church in two enterprises, related and yet distinct. The difference between them is not a difference of place, of nationality, nor of method, but of basic principle. One phase of the work is founded upon the principle of denominational self-preservation; the other upon the principle of evangelization.

The term "Home Missions" has, to a great extent, changed its meaning during recent years. Formerly the term meant the preaching of the gospel in the destitute places of our own country, but to-day the greater part of the home mission work of our Church, and of other churches, is of the kind which is more perfectly described by the term Church Extension. Almost the whole amount of money contributed by our Church for Church Erection, Home Missions, Church Extension and Sunday-school work, together with the many special sums for such purposes as the Chicago or Columbus mission, is used, not for taking the gospel to those who cannot otherwise hear it, but for the extending of our denominational borders, for the conserving of our denominational interests, and for the developing of our denominational life.

This work must be done. Strategic points must be seized, new and growing towns must be occupied, a base of supplies must be not only maintained, but furnished with all that is needed for the equipment of an army which would win in the battles before it. But we must face the fact that in all of this part of the work of your Board there necessarily enters a large element of denominational self-interest. It is right. It is most commendable. Yet let us not deceive ourselves in thinking that, in doing this work, we have entered fully into the spirit of the great commission, or discharged fully the obligation which it lays upon us. Of course, in many places there is room for our Church, and through these new churches men are reached and saved, but if our motive in thus extending our borders is purely or chiefly for the sake of denominational upbuilding, we have not yet begun to obey the command of our risen Lord.

The other part of the work committed to the Board of Missions is founded almost entirely upon the principle of evangelization, upon the very spirit as well as the letter of the great commission. This embraces practically all of the foreign work and a small part of the work in the home land. It is the effort of the Church to give the gospel to those who have it not, and your committee believe that this is the phase of the work which should be especially emphasized in our day. It is this that the Lord told us to do. Doubtless it is right to train, to educate, to endow, to extend, but the plain duty of the Church to take the gospel to those who have it not can be denied by none, for the Master himself said "go."

To neglect foreign missions or the destitute places in our own country is to neglect not only the great commission but also our own spiritual culture. There is always a danger that the Church shall become self-centered. Foreign mission work destroys selfishness and develops the pure spirit of love which was manifest in him who gave himself for us. "The light which shines farthest, shines brightest at home."

The fathers of Cumberland Presbyterianism wrought almost entirely upon this principle of evangelization. They did little to establish and train the Church of their founding. To preach the gospel to those

who knew it not, was, almost exclusively, the work to which they gave their noble lives, and usually they left the God-given fruit of their labors to be used in the upbuilding of sister Churches. We say that they made a mistake, and doubtless they did, but we who come after them must not make the opposite and greater mistake, and concentrate our efforts upon our own enlargement until a spirit of self-interest has crowded out the spirit of the Christ.

1. The Great Commission.

We would, therefore, recommend, first of all, that the Board of Missions should consider it one of their most important duties to cultivate, by voice and pen, a broad conception of, and a hearty compliance with, the spirit of the great commission.

2. The Missionary Record.

As a most important means to this end, we urge the more complete adaptation of the Missionary Record to the accomplishment of this purpose, and its wider circulation. We consider that the Record has been already greatly improved, and we rejoice that its circulation has been so largely increased; but we urge the Board to give special attention to this phase of their work. The Record should be preëminently a magazine of missionary information and inspiration. The information should not be limited to the fields occupied by our own Church, but should pertain to the advancement of the kingdom of God throughout the world. We suggest that the Board should inaugurate a plan for the study of missionary problems and progress in all of our churches, and that the Record should furnish the facts which shall enable pastors to be informed of all phases of the great world movement. The Record should not attempt to be a vehicle of church news, but, as the official organ of the Board, plans and policies should be announced and freely discussed in its pages; and especially should it bring to the home and to the pastor's study, fuel for the missionary fire and cheering facts concerning the steady progress of the kingdom.

We ask that you earnestly commend the Record to all of our people, and urge that our pastors shall interest themselves in increasing its circulation.

3. Men's Leagues.

Pursuing the same thought, we would emphasize the importance of the pastors' coöperating with the Board, to impart missionary information and kindle missionary zeal, especially among the men of the Church. As one excellent way of accomplishing this, we commend to the consideration of the Board and of our pastors the plan for the organization of Men's Leagues, submitted to this Assembly by Rev. L. N. Montgomery, and which is as follows:

MODEL CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

Name.—This organization shall be called the Men's League of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

ARTICLE II.

Object.—The object shall be :

1. To promote the missionary spirit among its members, and in the Church, by the study of missionary literature and the dissemination of missionary information.

2. To study church problems in general, and the government, doctrines and enterprises of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in particular.

3. To promote the spiritual, moral, intellectual and social conditions of its members.

4. To encourage manly, Christian living, and exemplify the "brotherhood of man" by seeking to "do good to all men."

ARTICLE III.

Membership.—The membership shall consist of all the men of the Church, and other men who are willing to co-operate with them, who sincerely desire to accomplish the results above specified.

ARTICLE IV.

Motto.—"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

ARTICLE V.

Officers.—The officers shall be president, vice president, secretary, treasurer, and critic. Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to these positions.

ARTICLE VI.

Committees.—There shall be four standing committees: Executive, Membership, Programme, and Social.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the pastor, the officers of the League, and the chairmen of the several committees. It shall appoint the other committees and have general supervision of the work of the League.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the Membership Committee to secure, propose, and introduce new members. It shall look after absentees and seek to reclaim any that seem indifferent to their duties to the League.

Sec. 3. The Programme Committee shall arrange a programme for each meeting a month in advance and see that it is carried out.

Sec. 4. The duties of the Social Committee shall be to promote the social interests of the League by providing for the mutual acquaintance of the members and appropriate social entertainment.

Sec. 5. A Good Citizenship Committee may be added according to local needs. It shall be the duty of this committee to do what may be thought best to promote the principles and sentiment of good citizenship among the members of the League.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

Meetings.—The League shall hold its regular meetings on the — day of each month, and shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Programme.—The programme may consist of an address, a book review, review of current missionary events, symposium, impromptu talks, special papers, music, etc.

ARTICLE II.

Membership Fee.—For the purpose of meeting the expenses of the League and to secure funds to promote the cause of missions, each member shall be required to pay a membership fee of ten cents per month, with the privilege of making a freewill offering at every meeting.

ARTICLE III.

Election of Officers.—The election of officers shall be in June. A majority of all votes cast shall be necessary to elect.

ARTICLE IV.

Parliamentary Law.—Special pains shall be taken to have the meetings conducted in proper order. All questions not herein provided for shall be decided according to Roberts' Rules of Order.

4. The Foreign Field.

We rejoice at the encouraging reports which come from all the countries in which we have missionaries.

A Foreign Secretary.

We approve of the plan of the Board to secure a separate Secretary for the foreign work, and we trust that this plan may be speedily put into operation. We feel that it is exceedingly important that our denomination should have one of its best men to give his time and thought wholly to this important part of our denominational work.

China.

While circumstances in China have seriously interfered with missionary operations during the past year, yet we are persuaded that the time was never more propitious than now for the spread of the Gospel among the millions of that densely populated empire. We, therefore, approve of the purpose of the Board to re-open work in China, and to send additional workers as soon as it may have reasonable assurance of their support. We also approve of the plan for the establishment of a hospital in China, believing it to be at present the one thing needed above all others. We recommend that you designate the first Sunday in October as "Rally Day," and as the time when all our Sunday-schools shall make large offerings for the purpose of establishing this hospital.

Japan.

We have no special recommendation concerning the work in Japan, but to this land also additional workers should be sent at the earliest possible date. This is especially important in view of the fact that some of our missionaries now there are well advanced in years. We rejoice that Rev. J. E. Hail has reached Japan, through the liberality and consecration of Mr. Harvey Biddle. We commend the example of Mr. Biddle to the multitudes of our members who are able also to be represented by a substitute in the foreign field.

Mexico.

We cannot overlook our next door neighbor. In Mexico our Church is responsible for the evangelization of a whole state, and we will be untrue to our trust if we do not send a sufficient force to occupy the territory allotted to us.

Prayer for Reinforcements.

We recommend that the week between the first and second Sundays of November of each year shall be known as the week of Self-Denial and Prayer for Foreign Missions, and that the next Sunday on which the congregation has this service shall be a day of special prayer for reinforcements in the foreign field, and the day on which the fruits of self-denial shall be gathered in.

5. The Home Field.

We appreciate the very full and complete exhibit made by the Board concerning the Home Field and Church Extension work.

1. We commend the Board's new policy and plan as outlined in its report.

2. We heartily approve of the selection of Rev. J. H. Miller as Home Mission Secretary.

3. We endorse the plan of articulation of the Board with the Synods and Presbyteries, and we are glad to know that many Presbyteries have adopted the plan. We urge others to do so as soon as possible.

4. We believe that Synodical Corresponding Members, as suggested by the Board, will render valuable service, and we recommend that the Board should consider the advisability of calling these corresponding members together in an annual conference concerning missionary interests.

5. We also endorse the Plan of Presbyterial articulation, which is as follows: That the Board select as its Presbyterial representative the Chairman of the Presbyterial Church Extension Committee, who, at the same time, is Chairman of the Presbytery's Committee on Missions. We are glad to note the willingness of the Board to accept the Presbytery's choice in their appointments, and in order to save much valuable time the Board will select a suitable representative out of each Presbytery which has no such committee, to serve until the next meeting of the Presbytery. We recommend that when Presbyterial

changes are made, as they often are, the Stated Clerk of Presbytery shall notify the Home Mission Secretary of the Board of any vacancy which may occur, that it may be filled at once.

6. We believe that instead of seeking to have the stronger Synods and Presbyteries support a missionary in the weak Synods, the wiser policy would be to encourage the strong Synods to assume more and more the responsibility for the mission points within their own bounds, and for the Board to devote the greater part of the Home Mission contribution to the strengthening of the needy places, and the establishment of new work within the bounds of the weak Synods, especially the Synods of Oregon, Kansas and Iowa. We recommend that the Board shall make this their policy, and that it may be carried out successfully, that you call upon all the Synods and Presbyteries to see to it that, however much they may be doing for Church Extension within their own bounds, each of their congregations shall make a liberal offering during the Home Mission period, which shall be sent to the Board for the purpose of helping our loyal and self-sacrificing ministers and churches in the weak and frontier Synods.

7. We recommend also that you insist that Presbyteries shall not use funds contributed for Home Missions for work within their own bounds. The Assembly has designated a special period for offerings for work in the Presbytery and Synod, and offerings for home missions should, in every instance, be sent to the Board and used under their direction.

SAN FRANCISCO.

8. We commend the Board for the vigorous effort they have made for the establishment of our cause in the metropolis of the Pacific Coast, and for the employment of a financial agent in the person of Rev. G. A. Blair, and we express our gratitude for the gifts already made, amounting to \$6,500, for this important cause. We recommend that the Board push this work with all possible haste, and that our people respond liberally to the calls of the Board, so that a lot may be purchased and a house erected.

GAM SING QUAH.

9. We approve of the plan for the employment of Rev. Gam Sing Quah as a missionary among his own people on the Pacific Coast.

THE GERMAN PEOPLE OF AMERICA.

10. We recommend that special attention be given to the presenting of our doctrine and polity to the German people in this country; that the Board of Missions seek, through its literature and otherwise, to awaken interest on this subject, and that reasonable appropriations be made from time to time for literature in the German language, to be furnished free to pastors and missionaries who may need it; and in this connection, we call attention to the booklet on our doctrines, written by Rev. E. B. Kuntz, and for sale by our Publishing House.

PAN-PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE.

11. We have considered that section of the report of the Executive Commission of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance committed to us, and we recommend that you again affirm your adherence to the plan of cooperation as adopted by the Assembly of 1898.

We agree with the Alliance that the religious destitution among the isolated dwellers in our mountain districts calls for special consideration, and we recommend that the Board consider carefully the practicability of doing more of this kind of mission work.

THE COLORED PEOPLE.

12. Your Committee believe that the time has come when our Church should undertake some work in behalf of the colored people of our country, and we recommend that the Board of Missions afford an opportunity to our people, so that those who are especially interested in this branch of mission work may be able to make their contributions through their own denominational channel. It is our opinion that no special time should be designated for offerings for this cause, but that the Board should announce their willingness to receive and properly administer funds for this purpose.

6. Church Erection.

We rejoice in the fact that the offerings for this important department of work were increased during the past year.

1. We approve of the new regulations announced by the Board, which we understand are in addition to, and not in the place of, the old rules, with the exception of No. 1. We recommend that the Board be directed to rescind said regulation No. 1, which proposes to charge interest on loans from this fund.

2. We approve of the new funds suggested by the Board, and urge that they be established as soon as practicable.

3. We find from the Report of the Board that about thirteen thousand dollars belonging to the Church Erection fund has been appropriated for other missionary purposes. While we recognize the fact that it is sometimes necessary for the Board to draw on this fund temporarily, yet we are persuaded that the Church Erection fund should be kept intact for the purposes for which it was contributed. We, therefore, recommend that the Board take steps to replace the amount borrowed from this fund as soon as possible, and that hereafter, if it should become necessary to draw from the Church Erection fund, the amount should be replaced as soon as contributions are received for the purpose for which the fund was used.

4. The Board asks for advice with reference to those churches which make no effort to repay the sums borrowed from the Church Erection fund. We recommend that you direct the Board to continue and make more vigorous their efforts to collect these debts and also that you direct the Stated Clerk to address these churches, namely, Texarkana, Paducah, Henderson, and San Antonio, on behalf of the

General Assembly, and remind them of their moral obligation to repay this borrowed money, and of the fact that they are withholding it from struggling and churchless congregations.

7. Overtures Considered.

1. *Memorial from Mayfield Presbytery.*—We have considered a memorial from Mayfield Presbytery, asking that the offerings for Home Missions and Church Election be combined, and recommend that the request be not granted.

2. *Memorial from Wabash Presbytery.*—We have considered a memorial from Wabash Presbytery, asking that Indianapolis, Indiana, be designated as the next point for the establishment of a Christian Endeavor Church. We recommend that you refer the request to the Board of Missions for its consideration.

3. *Memorial from Yazoo Presbytery.*—The memorial from Yazoo Presbytery, asking that you rescind the action of the last Assembly, with reference to the Church property at Tchula, Miss., was before us, and we recommend that the request be granted.

4. In conclusion we recommend that you say to all of your Boards, that they should confine their efforts to secure congregational offerings to the periods set apart for the special purpose by the Assembly. In those churches which have preaching only once a month it is impracticable to take offerings for more than one cause in a period of two months, and no Board should intrude upon the period allotted to another.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. CLARKE,
S. FINIS KING,
B. F. WHITEMORE,
W. F. SILVEUS,
J. C. FRANCIS,
H. W. STEEN,
J. E. AUBREY,
J. A. FRANCIS,
L. B. CROSS,
J. H. BARKWELL,
F. A. BROWN,
R. L. VANNICE,
S. J. GIVENS,
E. S. WHITLOCK,
R. H. SHACKLETT,
J. F. SADLER,
A. L. CONYERS,
E. L. CURRIER,
FIELDS RUMSEY,
H. A. PERKINS.

Recess.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 P.M.

Sixth Day--Wednesday--Afternoon Session.

MAY 22, 2.30 O'CLOCK.

Report of Committee on Finance.

The following report of the Committee on Finance was adopted :

Your Committee on Finance report as follows :

1. Tax of Porter Presbytery.

We have considered the memorial of Arkansas Synod, asking that the Contingent Tax against Porter Presbytery, amounting to \$292.30, be remitted. We recommend that upon payment of \$50 by Porter Presbytery the balance be remitted.

2. Delinquent Presbyteries.

We find a number of Presbyteries still delinquent on General Assembly Tax. This is to be regretted. However, your Stated Clerk has succeeded in reducing the number and amount of delinquencies. We recommend that he continue to press the collection of these delinquent taxes in the spirit and under the direction of the action of the Assembly of 1899. (Minutes, p. 62.)

3. Account of Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

We have examined the books and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer and find them correct.

4. Report of the Assembly's Trustees.

We have examined the report and vouchers of the Assembly's Board of Trustees and find them correct as submitted to us.

Respectfully submitted,

P. M. RILEY,
Y. W. WHITSETT,
W. S. KNOX,
J. H. MORPHIS,
A. C. COOPER,
J. T. EVINS,
R. J. JULIAN.

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary.

The Committee on Theological Seminary, in connection with its report, submitted the following historical statement, which was approved by the Assembly :

HISTORICAL STATEMENT.

SUBMITTED BY THE COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1. Assembly of 1830.

As early as 1830, at the second annual meeting of the General Assembly, the advisability of establishing a Theological Seminary in connection with Cumberland College, at Princeton, Ky., was considered. While the sentiment was in favor of the establishment of such an institution, it was determined that it was not expedient to do so at that time. (Stephens' Digest, p. 515.)

2. Assembly of 1834.

The matter of establishing a Theological Seminary having been discussed in *The Revivalist*, the Church paper, the General Assembly of 1834 referred the question to the Presbyteries. After reviewing the reports from the Presbyteries, the General Assembly adopted the following resolution:

"Resolved, That it would not be expedient to establish such an institution at this time." (Digest, p. 515.)

3. Assembly of 1848.

In 1848, the General Assembly adopted a preamble and resolutions according to which a Committee was appointed whose duty it was to make a detailed plan and devise ways and means for the establishment of a Theological Seminary and to invite propositions for its location, in case the Presbyteries should favor the enterprise. (Minutes of 1848, p. 22; Digest, p. 515, 516.)

4. Assembly of 1849: Overture to Cumberland University and Cumberland College.

The next year (1849), this Committee reported, that the great majority of Presbyteries were decidedly favorable to the establishment of a Theological School, and, among other things, said: "Your Committee have no hesitation in recommending to the General Assembly the establishment, under its patronage and jurisdiction, of a Theological School or Schools." (Minutes of 1849, p. 32; Digest, p. 517.)

Deeming it wise to connect the School with one or both of the literary institutions of the Church, the Committee further recommended, "that the Theological Department be under the control of the General Assembly, which shall have power to define and establish professorships and elect professors, and control the proper investment of the funds. There is no impropriety or inconsistency in subjecting the Theological School, located as suggested, to the General Assembly, although the literary institution to which it may be fixed may not be in any manner subject to its control." (Minutes of 1849, p. 32; Digest, p. 518.)

Whereupon the General Assembly then "Resolved, That the Trustees of Cumberland University, at Lebanon, Tenn., and Cumberland College, at Princeton, Ky., be permitted and requested to create an en-

dowment fund for the establishment of such Schools, under the patronage of this General Assembly." (Minutes of 1849, p. 33; Digest, p. 519.)

5. Assembly of 1850: Reply of Trustees of Cumberland University to Assembly's Overture of 1849.

To this overture the Trustees of Cumberland University (May, 1850) replied to the Assembly: "The Trustees would respectfully report to your Reverend Body, that they cordially approve of the proposition contained in the resolutions passed by the last Assembly in favor of the establishment of Theological Schools for the thorough instruction of candidates for the ministry. It having been a great object with the Trustees, from the foundation of the institution, that it should subserve the interest of the Church, and believing that that could best be done by connecting with it a Theological Department, the Trustees had a clause incorporated into the original charter authorizing it to be done; and, never having lost sight of the original design, and being desirous to aid the Assembly in any effort she may wish to make which has in view this desirable object, the Trustees, almost as a matter of course, accepted the overture made to them by the last Assembly. They have, however, taken no further action upon this subject, except to authorize their agent appointed to collect funds for the endowment of the Literary Department, to receive donations for a theological professorship; and they have not done this with the expectation that much will be done until the plan of the Assembly shall be more fully developed and defined. . . . The Trustees have no interest to subserve in this matter but the interest of the Church, and could not dictate to the Assembly either the means to be employed or the connection the Department shall have with the University, but prefer that both shall originate, or at least be matured by the Assembly, expecting to adopt and be satisfied with the action of the Assembly in the premises. The Charter authorizes the establishment of a Theological Department under such rules and regulations as may be agreed upon between the Church and Board of Trustees. The Church may name such professorship and appoint the professor, if desirable." (Minutes of 1850, pp. 41, 42; Digest, pp. 519, 520.)

6. Assembly of 1850: Reported Amendment to Cumberland University's Charter of 1843.

The Trustees also at this same time reported to the Assembly, that they had obtained an amendment to their Charter, which required all appointments of Trustees "hereafter to be made, to be submitted to the General Assembly for approval or rejection, with power to fill the vacancies when the appointments made by Trustees are not ratified. By this regulation the Trustees expect to make, what they have previously provided for by resolution, doubly secure and certain, that the Board shall always be composed of members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. This would be desirable under other circumstances, but particularly for an institution that has a Theological Department connected with it." (Minutes of 1850, p. 42; Digest, p. 520.)

The General Assembly then approved of this amendment to the Charter of Cumberland University, giving the Assembly the right of confirming or rejecting the nominations for Trustees of the University. (Minutes of 1850, p. 13; Digest, p. 520, 521.)

7. Assembly of 1850: Appointment of Committee to Draft a Plan for Theological Schools.

The Assembly of 1850 appointed a Committee, consisting of R. Beard, D.D., T. C. Anderson, Milton Bird, Hon. N. Green, Prof. A. Freeman, David Lowry, and R. R. Lansden, "to mature a plan for the establishment of Theological Departments" in Cumberland College and Cumberland University, provided these institutions would "co-operate with the Assembly." (Minutes of 1850, p. 17; Digest, p. 521.)

8. Assembly of 1851: No Report from Committee on Plan.

This Committee failed to report in 1851, because the Committee was not able to meet at the time designated on account of cholera then prevalent in the country. (Minutes of 1852, p. 37.)

9. Assembly of 1852: Plan Submitted by the Committee.

In 1852, the Committee submitted to the General Assembly a report, embracing the "plan," or "constitution," under which the Theological School was to be founded and controlled, and this was adopted, said report (except its preamble) and "plan" being as follows (Minutes of 1852, pp. 37-43; Digest, 522-526):

"Several leading questions are regarded as foreclosed by the action of previous Assemblies.

"1. It has been decided that one or more schools for Theological instruction are desirable.

"2. The Assembly has decided that such schools should be in connection with the literary institutions of the Church, and made overtures with that intent.

"3. It has provided that those departments shall be under its supervision.

"4. It has authorized the Trustees of Cumberland University and Cumberland College to take measures to raise an endowment fund for the establishment of the Theological Departments in these institutions.

"The plan which your Committee have been instructed to mature must be drawn in accordance with what has been done in the premises.

"Two cardinal points have been settled. First: The Trustees are to create the endowment fund; and secondly: The department is to be subjected to the control of the Assembly. Keeping an eye upon these two cardinal points, the Committee recommend the following plan."

ARTICLE I.

Sec. 1. In accordance with the action of a previous Assembly, the Trustees of Cumberland University and Cumberland College are hereby authorized to appoint efficient agents to solicit funds in the name and in the behalf of the Assembly, for the endowment of Theological

departments for the gratuitous instruction of probationers for the ministry.

Sec. 2. Said agents shall be authorized to receive contributions in cash, property, or individual notes payable in such installments as may suit the convenience of the drawer.

Sec. 3. Any person, Presbytery or Synod may endow a professorship, which shall ever afterwards be known by such name as the person or body endowing shall designate.

Sec. 4. The Trustees of each of the institutions named are authorized to raise, in the manner specified, or by such other means as they may devise, a sum sufficient to constitute a permanent endowment, the interest of which alone shall be devoted to the establishment and maintenance of a Theological Department, the principal forever to remain a vested fund.

Sec. 5. This fund shall forever be kept separate and distinct from all other funds of the University or College, and shall be subject to the control of the Assembly.

ARTICLE II.

Sec. 1. The Trustees of Cumberland University and of Cumberland College may receive the funds as collected, hold them in trust for the Assembly, and manage them for the benefit of the aforesaid Departments until such time as the Assembly shall, at its discretion, appoint, and cause to be incorporated, a separate Board of Trustees, to manage each Department and its funds.

Sec. 2. If the Assembly shall appoint a separate Board, when it is incorporated the Trustees of the University or College shall deliver over to the said Board all funds raised for the Theological Department, both principal and interest, except so much of the interest as may have been expended for the benefit of the Department; also whatever Theological library may have been collected, or other property, and thenceforth said Department, with the funds appertaining thereto, shall be under the direction of said Board.

Sec. 3. This Board shall consist of five members, three of whom shall reside in the vicinity of the institution, and at least one shall be a minister of the gospel, and all shall be subject to removal at the option of the Assembly.

ARTICLE III.

Sec. 1. When the funds raised for the endowment of a Department in either of the aforesaid institutions will justify it, the Department shall be organized by the appointment of a Professor of Systematic Theology, who shall devote the whole of his time and attention to the School, for which he shall receive a competent salary, to be fixed by the Board.

Sec. 2. So soon as the funds will justify it, a second Professor shall be appointed and put upon a salary, and then he shall be required to devote the whole of his time to the interests of the School. A third, and if need be a fourth, may be employed, as the labors of the Department may require, and the state of the funds may authorize.

Sec. 3. After the establishment of the Professorship of Systematic Theology, the second shall be that of Biblical Literature, including the Greek and Hebrew Scriptures; the third, Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

ARTICLE IV.

Sec. 1. Should the agents employed to collect funds for the establishment of a Theological Department in either of the institutions aforesaid, fail to secure an endowment adequate to the support of at least one Professor (and less than ten thousand dollars shall be deemed

inadequate), in that case the Assembly may, after a reasonable time has been allowed, transfer whatever funds may have been collected to the Theological Department of the other institution.

Sec. 2. In the event that both of the institutions aforesaid should fail to raise the amount requisite to authorize the organization of a Department, then in that case the Assembly may combine the funds raised by the two, and endow a Department in whichever it may select. Or if the funds, when combined, are insufficient for the establishment of a Department, the Assembly may order them to be invested until an adequate sum shall be accumulated for the endowment of a Department wherever it shall ordain.

Sec. 3. The agents employed in behalf of each of the aforesaid institutions shall be furnished with a copy of the two preceding sections of this article, and shall be instructed to inform contributors of the conditions under which contributions are made, as set forth and provided for in the aforesaid sections.

ARTICLE V.

Sec. 1. As the reputation and efficiency of a Theological School will depend chiefly upon the character and competency of the Professors, great circumspection and deliberation should be exercised in their appointment. It is therefore recommended that appointments shall be made by the joint action of the Board and the Assembly.

Sec. 2. As the Assembly is not a permanent body, and as it is deemed impracticable for the official correspondence and investigation essential to a judicious selection, to be had during one of its brief and hurried sessions, it shall be the duty of the Board to hold the correspondence and make the necessary investigation, after which they shall exercise the right of nomination, and when practicable they shall announce their nomination in one or more of the newspapers of the Church a sufficient time before the meeting of the Assembly at which the nomination is expected to be confirmed.

Sec. 3. With the nomination, the Board shall transmit to the Assembly all the information in their possession respecting the character, competency, and orthodoxy of the nominee, to admit of inquiry and reflection on the part of the members of the Assembly, before they shall have met together.

Sec. 4. If, in the judgment of a majority of the Assembly, the nominee shall be deemed worthy and competent for the office, after the nomination shall be confirmed, the Professor elect shall be duly inducted into office by the Board.

Sec. 5. But if the nomination is not confirmed, the Board shall have the right of making another.

Sec. 6. If a vacancy shall occur when the Assembly is not in session, the Board shall be competent to make a temporary appointment, to expire with the next session of the Assembly, unless it shall be confirmed by that body; but if at any time the Assembly shall fail to act upon the nomination, in that event the appointment of the Board shall be valid until the Assembly does act upon the nomination.

Sec. 7. Each Professor, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall solemnly adopt, in such form as the Assembly may prescribe, the Cumberland Presbyterian Confession of Faith and Form of Church Government.

ARTICLE VI.

Sec. 1. That the Theology taught in the school may be subject to the judgment of the Assembly, it shall be the duty of the Professor of Systematic Theology to write out his lectures to the classes, and when required he shall submit them to the examination of the Board or a committee of the Assembly.

Sec. 2. Professors, as other ministers, will still be amenable to the Presbytery for immorality or heresy. But for their official character, they shall be amenable to the Assembly, and upon the recommendation of the Board or a committee of the Assembly, they shall be subject to removal for incompetency, gross neglect of official duty, or such irregularity in deportment or error in doctrine as shall render their continuance in office detrimental to the interests of the school.

Sec. 3. As Professors may be removed whenever the Assembly shall deem it expedient, appointments shall be made for an indefinite time, except in cases where the Board may recommend an appointment for a definite period.

ARTICLE VII.

Sec. 1. The course of instruction in the Theological School shall embrace the following subjects:

The Greek and Hebrew Scriptures; Biblical Literature; Ecclesiastical and Profane History; Mental Philosophy; Systematic Theology; Sacred Rhetoric; Natural and Pastoral Theology; and Church Government.

Sec. 2. The Board may, with the approbation of the Assembly, hereafter embrace additional subjects. Those who wish may pursue a limited course, omitting the Greek and Hebrew Scriptures.

Sec. 3. Each student on leaving said institution shall receive from the Professors a certificate, setting forth the subjects he has studied, and his proficiency therein.

Sec. 4. Students in the literary departments of the University or College, who are preparing for the ministry, shall have the privilege of attending the lectures of the Professors in the Theological school. And such as may be pursuing a limited course in the College, may, at the same time, have one or more studies in the Theological Department.

Sec. 5. No fees shall ever be charged for instruction in this Department. The salaries of officers shall be paid out of the proceeds of the endowment fund; and until all salaries due are paid, no appropriations for other purposes shall be made out of said fund, without the consent of those officers holding claims upon said fund.

Sec. 6. When necessary each student may be required to pay a small sum, to constitute a fund to pay the contingent expenses of the department.

Sec. 7. The collegiate year in the Theological Department shall embrace nine consecutive months, allowing the students and professors to spend three months in the practical labors of the ministry.

“In pursuance of the duty assigned them by a previous Assembly, the Committee respectfully submit the above plan for the consideration and action of the Assembly.

“While it provides for two Departments, in accordance with the previous action of the Assembly, the Committee are agreed in opinion that it would be inexpedient to attempt the contemporaneous establishment of more than one.

“The Committee would therefore recommend the Assembly to adopt immediate measures to secure the establishment of a Theological School in connection with either of the aforesaid institutions.

“And the committee would earnestly urge upon the attention of the Assembly the importance of taking such action as will afford our probationers for the ministry the Theological instruction which has so long been called for by the highest interests of the Church.

“And your Committee, having fulfilled the duty assigned them, ask to be discharged.

“RICHARD BEARD, *Chairman*,

“D. LOWRY,

“T. C. ANDERSON,

“MILTON BIRD.”

10. Lebanon Chosen as the School's Location.

“The Assembly proceeded to locate the institution provided for in said report, which resulted in the election of Lebanon, Tenn.” (Minutes of 1852, p. 18.)

11. Official Record of the Acceptance of the Assembly's Plan by the Trustees of Cumberland University.

On the Minutes of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University appears the following record :

“LEBANON, TENN., JUNE 15, 1852.

“The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University met at the office of General Caruthers. Present—Robert L. Caruthers, David C. Hibbits, Jordan Stokes, Z. Tolliver, John Fakes, Andrew Allison, Nathan Green, J. S. McClain, and John S. Pearson.

“A quorum being present proceeded to business.

“Whereas, the Board has heretofore accepted the overture of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at its session of 1849, at Princeton, Kentucky, to establish a Theological Department in this University; and whereas, a Committee was appointed to present a plan for the same, who made their report to the last session of the General Assembly, which was held in the city of Nashville, when the same was accepted, and a Theological School was adopted, as a Department in this University, for the whole Church, which having been duly considered, by virtue of the power conferred when this Board by its Charter, it is hereby

“Resolved, That the proposition of the General Assembly to establish a Department of Theology in this University is hereby accepted on the terms contained in the Constitution and Resolutions adopted at the last session of the Assembly, and a Theological Department is hereby established in this institution, to go into operation on the first of October next, if the salary of one Professor can be raised.

“Resolved, That a committee of three, to consist of Andrew Allison, Robert L. Caruthers, and Josiah McClain, be and are hereby appointed to devise ways and means to raise the necessary endowment, and report the names of suitable persons for professors of Theology.

“Resolved, That this committee report to this Board on Saturday next.

J. S. MCCLAIN, *Secretary*.”

12. Trustees' Public Announcement of their Acceptance.

Having accepted the Assembly's plan, the Trustees proceeded in accordance therewith to raise an endowment fund. In the *Banner of Peace and Cumberland Presbyterian Advocate*, under date of September

3, 1852, was published a lengthy article entitled "Earnest Appeal," a part of which was as follows:

"The Board of Trustees of Cumberland University to the members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"After many years' consideration and anxious prayer, our Church, at its last General Assembly, with unexpected unanimity, determined to establish one Theological School for the whole Church. It was their will and pleasure, by a fair and free vote, to make it a Department in this University. A Constitution was adopted, which has been published in the papers of the Church, under which this Board are bound, and it is its pleasure to act. . . . The Trustees, on whom the duty and responsibility of managing this noble enterprise, as instruments of the General Assembly, has been devolved, by the representatives of the whole Church, have determined to bring the matter at once, by this appeal, before each member. . . . Those who desire to give the most effective aid, will transmit their contributions directly to the Secretary or President of this Board, either in cash or notes at interest, and payable by installments. Acknowledgment will be made in the *Banner of Peace*, and in the other papers of the Church, and a standing list kept up. The Board will elect a Treasurer to hold and manage this fund under its direction, and reports will be made and published annually of its condition. The principal will forever remain undiminished. No part of the interest, or proceeds, will ever be applied to any other purpose than the promotion of this Department. It will always be kept separate and distinct from the endowment of the University, or any other Department. For all this the Board solemnly pledges itself to the Church. It also pledges itself, should ever the Department be discontinued, or removed by the General Assembly, to place said fund under the control and disposition of that body.

"Done by order of the Board.

"R. L. CARUTHERS, *Pres.*

"JO. M'CLAIN, *Sec.*"

13. Assembly of 1853: Trustees Report to the Assembly their Acceptance and Work.

"In May, 1853, the Trustees of Cumberland University made report to the Assembly, in part, as follows:

"The Board of Trustees beg leave, respectfully, to report that they have endeavored to make arrangements to collect an endowment for the Theological Department of Cumberland University, according to the plan adopted by the last Assembly; and for that purpose proceeded early in the past summer to appoint agents in all the States in which we have churches, if not in every Synod. . . . The Board of Trustees would report to the Assembly, that in the discharge of what they conceived to be their duty, they elected a Professor of Systematic Theology. They first elected Rev. F. R. Cossitt, D.D., and caused the same to be published in the papers. Dr. Cossitt was from home, and on his return responded to the nomination, and declined permitting his name to go before the Assembly. A meeting of the Board was immediately called,

and the Rev. Richard Beard, D.D., was elected. And the Board takes great pleasure in announcing to the Assembly that they have obtained his consent to be nominated for the Professorship aforesaid; and do hereby nominate him, and ask the Assembly to confirm the same." (Minutes of Assembly, 1853, p. 40; Digest, p. 533.)

14. Nominating and Confirming Theological Professors.

The Board of Trustees have always conformed to the "plan," or "constitution," drafted by the Assembly, and accepted by them, in nominating Professors for the Theological School. This has been true in the election of all Professors, viz.: Beard, McDonnold, Burney, Darnall, Foster, Kirkpatrick, Anderson, Bell, Darby, Hubbert, Hail, Bone, Farr, and Stephens. (See the Board's nominations, confirmed by the Assembly, as reported in the Assembly Minutes of 1853, 1860, 1877, 1881, 1885, 1888, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1898; Digest, pp. 533-541.)

15. Assembly Confirmation of Trustees.

The Board of Trustees have also always conformed to the charter amendment of 1850, in nominating Trustees of the University. (See, for example, Assembly Minutes of 1852, p. 35; 1858, p. 12; 1876, p. 35.)

16. Visiting Committee for the Seminary.

It became a custom in the early history of the institution, for the Assembly to appoint a Visiting Committee to attend the examinations of the Theological School, and make report upon the same. Such inspections and reports were confined to the Theological Department of the University. This custom was discontinued, after the war, until it was revived by the request of the Board of Trustees, in 1888. (Minutes of 1857, p. 48; 1859, p. 52; 1860, p. 90; 1888, p. 149; Digest, pp. 541-544.)

17. Seminary Endowing Agent.

In 1885, the General Assembly adopted the following recommendations: "That the Board of Education be authorized and instructed to employ, at the earliest possible date, on behalf of the General Assembly, and in the name of the whole Church, a competent agent to solicit funds to complete the endowment of Cumberland University. That from the funds first realized from such agency there shall be set apart an amount sufficient to raise the endowment of the Theological Department of the University to one hundred thousand dollars." (Minutes of 1885, p. 29; Digest, pp. 545, 546.)

The General Assembly requested of the Board of Education that the agency for the endowment of the Theological School be tendered to the Rev. J. S. Grider. (Minutes, 1885, p. 43.)

In compliance with this request of the General Assembly, the Board of Education called the Rev. J. S. Grider, D. D., to the agency of the endowment work. Dr. Grider accepted the trust, and continued in this work with marked success until 1893, making his reports to the Board of Education or to the Assembly. (Digest, p. 546.)

18. President McDonnold's Recognition of the Seminary's Relations.

Referring to the Assembly's appointment of an endowing agent for the Seminary, the Rev. B. W. McDonnold, D.D., for seven years the President of Cumberland University, wrote as follows concerning the Theological School: "The General Assembly has awakened at last to the fact that this School belongs not to Cumberland University, but to the whole Church. Not the Trustees of the University, but the General Assembly planned and inaugurated this Department. Cumberland University did not even ask the General Assembly to establish such a Department. . . . It is not and never was a mere Department of the University. It stands in relations to the University far different from those sustained by the Law Department. The latter was created by the Trustees at Lebanon, and could be abandoned by them without asking the Church or the General Assembly. The Church's Theological School is a Department of the University only so far as such relation is supposed to be serviceable to this School, but it is something more than a mere Department. It has relations independent of the University. The propriety of having a separate Board of Trust for it has often been discussed, but its own interests are against such separation. The charter for this Department differs greatly in its provisions from the charters of the other Departments. . . . The fundamental laws of the institution, to which its charter is required to conform, were laid down by the General Assembly when the School was established." (McDonnold's History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, pp. 521-522.)

19. Assembly of 1873: Separate Board of Trustees.

The General Assembly, in recent years, has several times asserted its right to control the Theological School. In 1873, it concurred in the following item reported by the Committee on Education: "Your committee are of opinion that it would be much better to have a separate Board of Trustees for the control of the funds, appointment of professors, etc., of your Theological School or Schools. This board should have no connection with the literary departments of any of your institutions, but, being appointed by you, should have entire control of all regularly established Theological Departments in any of your institutions. But, as this may not be practicable at present, we do not recommend any definite action during this Assembly relative thereto. We would, however, through you, earnestly commend this matter to the consideration of the Church, believing that the adoption, in due time, of this plan would tend much to promote the growth and permanence of your Theological School or Schools." (Minutes of 1873, p. 29; Digest, p. 529.)

20. Assembly of 1888: Constitutional Control of the Seminary.

The General Assembly of 1888, in speaking of the "constitution" of the Seminary, said: "Of the wisdom of these provisions we assume there can be no doubt. They are the organic and fundamental laws of your body in reference to said School, and under

them the institution has been commended to the confidence of the whole Church, and the contributions in money and property, received under such provisions, have been and are a sacred trust to be used for the purposes above indicated. The School is morally and legally responsible to the General Assembly, which is made the guardian and executor of this trust." (Minutes of 1888, p. 39.)

21. Assembly of 1889: Ownership of the Seminary.

The Committee on Theological Seminary, in 1889, submitted a report, which was adopted by the Assembly, in which the Assembly's rightful ownership and control of the Seminary was re-asserted, and the "constitution" agreed upon in 1852 was referred to in substantiation of the claim, viz.—"Under these safe-guards thrown around this School . . . the confidence of the whole Church is secured in patronage and money and property, and this School should be held as a sacred trust and guarded with a jealous eye by the General Assembly." (Minutes, 1889, p. 43.)

22. Assembly of 1894: Separate Board of Managers.

In 1894, the General Assembly adopted the following: "That the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University be directed to consider the advisability of placing the Literary School under the control of the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, in order that the Theological School may stand apart as the property of the whole Church, with a distinct Board of Managers; and that the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University be instructed to report at the next meeting of the General Assembly whether there are legal barriers preventing a separation between the Literary and Theological Departments." (Minutes of 1894, p. 35; Digest, p. 529.)

To this the Board of Trustees replied the following year, that it had considered this recommendation from every point of view, and it was unable to see any possible good that would come to Cumberland University from carrying it out. The Board further said, that there were insuperable legal barriers in the way. The Assembly concurred in this answer. (Minutes of 1895, pp. 129, 130; Digest, pp. 529, 530.)

23. Assemblies of 1895 and 1897: Board of Visitors With Enlarged Powers.

In 1895, the General Assembly said: "In view of the foregoing premises and the close and vital relationship existing between the General Assembly and its Theological School, and in accordance with the manifest design of the Assembly in inaugurating it, there can be no doubt about the propriety and the right of the Assembly to appoint a Visiting Committee and to define the powers thereof as herein provided.

"We, therefore, recommend that a permanent Committee of three be appointed, which shall be styled, 'The General Assembly's Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary,' and that this Board be composed of two ministers and one layman. Said Committee is to be appointed to serve and exercise its powers as hereinafter indicated:

"1. The first named of the Board of Visitors shall serve for three years, the second for two years, and the third for one year; but the regular term of each one to be appointed hereafter shall be three years, each to serve until his successor is appointed.

"2. At each meeting of the Assembly it shall be the duty of the Committee on Theological Seminary, in its report to the Assembly, to nominate persons to fill vacancies on this Board.

"3. At such time as this Board may deem proper, during each Seminary year, they shall visit the Seminary, and make thorough investigation of all matters pertaining to its welfare, the work done in the class rooms, the character and needs of the library, dormitories, buildings, etc., and shall examine the books of the Treasurer, noting particularly the character of investments made of the Seminary funds, and the financial management thereof, and whatever else they may regard as important to the prosperity of the Seminary. They shall make inquiry and investigation concerning any other funds that may be held in trust for the Seminary by others than the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

"4. The Board of Visitors shall meet with the Board of Trustees and the Faculty of the Seminary, separately or jointly, as the Board of Visitors may deem proper, and confer upon all matters that relate to the Theological School, its needs, its work and its prospects. It is expected that in all matters of special importance there shall be conference on the part of the Board of Trustees, the Faculty of the Seminary, and the Board of Visitors. Such conference may be had either by correspondence, or by personal attendance of the Board of Visitors whenever the same is requested either by the Board of Trustees or the Faculty of the Seminary.

"5. The Board of Visitors shall recognize their relation to the Board of Trustees as entirely advisory, due regard being had to the authority invested in the Trustees by the charter of the institution. At the same time, there shall be a recognition of the fact herein set forth that the Theological School 'is to be subjected to the control of the Assembly.'" (Minutes of 1895, pp. 38-39; Digest, pp. 544-5.)

It seemed to some that item 4 conferred too much authority on the Board of Visitors, and to infringe on the rights of the Board of Trustees, so the Assembly of 1897 modified item 4 as follows: "Such advice or suggestion as would be given voluntarily would, we think, be appropriate in such a Board, but your Committee think such advice ought not to be mandatory, and we, therefore, recommend that this part of their duty, as defined by the Assembly of 1895, which seems to make it obligatory on the part of the Board of Trustees to advise with the Board of Visitors in the management of the Seminary, be and is hereby rescinded. We do this the more readily because we feel satisfied that the Board of Trustees will feel inclined to confer, in matters pertaining to this Department of the University, with such men as are likely to be appointed by the Assembly as visitors to the Seminary. (Minutes of 1897, p. 60; Digest, p. 545.)

24. Conflicting Charter Provisions.

The original charter of the University was by enactment of the Legislature of the State of Tennessee, Dec. 30, 1843. Among other things, this charter contains the following :

“That any evangelical Church, or any number of members of the same may establish a Theological professorship in said Institution, by endowing the same, with the consent of the Board of Trustees, and under such rules and regulations as may be agreed upon between such Church or members and said Board; *Provided*, that such Church or members may name such professorship and appoint the professor.”

As has already been indicated, the Board of Trustees obtained from the Legislature, in 1850, an amendment to this original charter, which provides “that appointments by the Board of Trustees, to fill vacancies in their own body, shall be submitted to the General Assembly, or the Synod in which said institution is situated, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at their next session, after such appointment for confirmation or rejection; but any Trustee so appointed by the Board, shall continue in office until such rejection, and the appointment of another in his place by the judicatory, to which application is made, and notice to the Board; *Provided*, that appointments by the board shall be void, unless application is made to the General Assembly or Synod, at their next meeting after the same is made as aforesaid.”

Fourteen years after the procurement of the original charter of 1843, which was thus amended in 1850, it appears that a new charter was obtained by an act of the Legislature, March 2nd, 1858. Neither the Minutes of the Board of Trustees nor the Assembly Minutes show that the General Assembly was in any sense a party to the procuring of this new charter, or that the fact of its procurement was ever reported to the General Assembly. In this charter of 1858, it is provided, “That all vacancies in the Board of Trustees shall be filled by resolution, to be entered upon the minutes, but all such appointments shall be submitted by report to the next ensuing session of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for confirmation or rejection.” This does not agree with the amendment of 1850, made to the charter of 1843, which provides that the Board of Trustees shall submit nominations, to fill vacancies in their body, to the General Assembly, and that “any trustee so appointed by the board, shall continue in office until such rejection, and the appointment of another in his place by the judicatory.” According to this provision of the amended charter of 1843, the General Assembly, in case it declines to confirm a nomination made by the Board, has the right to fill such vacancy, on its own motion, which right is not given by the charter of 1858.

According to the charter of 1858, it is provided, “That the Board may take such measures as they may deem most effectual for the ample endowment of the University, or any of its departments. That such endowment funds shall be under the control and management of the Board, for the interest of the Institution, but the principal of which shall not be diminished, but only the interest or income of such in-

vestments as may be made." This does not seem altogether to agree with the provision in the Seminary "Constitution" (Art. II., sec. 1) which provides that the Board "may receive the funds as collected," and "hold them in trust for the Assembly;" nor with the provision of the "Constitution" (Art. II., sec 2) which declares: "If the Assembly shall appoint a separate Board, when it is incorporated the Trustees of the University or College shall deliver over to the said Board all funds raised for the Theological Department, both principal and interest, except so much of the interest as may have been expended for the benefit of the Department."

Again, in the charter of 1858, it is provided, "That the Theological Faculty shall consist of the President of the University and the Professors in that department." There appears to be lack of agreement between this provision and the Seminary "Constitution" (Art. V.), which provides that all appointments to professorships in the Theological Faculty "shall be made by the joint action of the Board and the Assembly," etc.

In the charter of 1858, it is provided that in the event that any "professorship or department should be discontinued, or fail to exist, the Trustees shall have the power to determine what other application shall be made of such funds, raised or given for its endowment, for the interests of the Institution." So far as the Theological Department is concerned, this provision is in conflict with its "constitution;" and, in the event of that Department's being discontinued, as such, by the Assembly, any action of the Trustees in appropriating its funds would be a violation of their solemn pledges published to the denomination, viz.: "It [the Board of Trustees] also pledges itself; should ever the Department be discontinued, or removed by the General Assembly, to place said fund [the endowment] under the control and disposition of that body."

CHARTER OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

Original Charter of 1843.

In the Public Acts of the State of Tennessee, for the years 1843-4, under Chapter LV., entitled "An Act to Establish Cumberland University at Lebanon, Wilson county," passed December 30, 1843, is the following:

"WHEREAS, An association of the citizens of Lebanon, Wilson county, has been voluntarily formed for the erection of a Literary Institution near said town, and having procured funds by contribution for that purpose, and have under direction of a Board of Trustees, purchased a site and erected buildings thereon for that purpose. Therefore,

"Sec. 1. *Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee,* That a University be established at the town of Lebanon, Wilson county, at the place so selected, which shall be denominated *Cumberland University.*

"Sec. 2. *Be it enacted,* That James C. Jones, Zachariah Tolliver, Thompson Anderson, Nathan Cartwell, M. A. Price, Josiah S. McClain, Miles McCorkle, Andrew Allison, William L. Martin, Jordon Stokes, Benjamin R. Owen, Thomas J. Mumford, and Robert L.

Caruthers, and their successors, are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, to be known by the name of the Trustees of Cumberland University, and by that name shall have succession for a period of five hundred years; sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, make and receive titles to property, both real and personal, and do such other things as bodies corporate by law may do and perform, and may have and use a corporate seal; *Provided*, that in making titles to property, the same shall be signed by the President of the Board of Trustees, and counter-signed by the Secretary, under a resolution of the Board.

"Sec. 3. *Be it enacted*, That said Board of Trustees shall have power to fill any vacancies that may occur in their body by resolution to be entered on their minutes, to elect from among themselves a President, Secretary and Treasurer, and such other officers as they may deem necessary, and assign to them their respective duties; to elect a President, Professors, Tutors, and such other officers of said University as they may think proper, and fix their salaries and duties, who shall constitute the faculty of said Institution, with such powers and duties as the said Board may allow and prescribe, who shall teach all the arts and sciences usually taught in similar institutions, and confer the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, and any other degrees of literary distinction which might or can be conferred by other Colleges or Universities of the United States. The said Trustees shall also have power to form or adopt a code of By-Laws for the government of said Institution, and alter the same at pleasure; *Provided*, the same be not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this State or the United States. Seven of said Board of Trustees shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, and less than that number shall not be competent to do business; any or all the members of the faculty may be present at the meetings of the Board and unite in its deliberations, but shall have no vote.

"Sec. 4. *Be it enacted*, That said Board of Trustees may procure an endowment for said Institution not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars, the interest of which alone shall be applied to the support of the same; *Provided*, That said *endowment fund*, as well as the interest, shall be under the control and directions of said Board of Trustees.

"Sec. 5. *Be it enacted*, That in addition to the usual professorships in literary institutions, any person or society, or the Board of Trustees may found a professorship of Agriculture by endowing the same.

"Sec. 6. *Be it enacted*, That any evangelical Church, or any number of members of the same may establish a Theological professorship in said Institution, by endowing the same with the consent of the Board of Trustees, and under such rules and regulations as may be agreed upon between such Church or members and said Board; *Provided*, that such Church or members may name such professorship and appoint the professor.

"Sec. 7. *Be it enacted*, That this act shall be deemed a public act, and be judicially taken notice of without being specially pleaded; *Provided* That the value of lands acquired either by gift or purchase for the support of said Institution shall not at any one time exceed the sum of twenty thousand dollars."

Amendment of 1850.

In the Public Acts of the State of Tennessee, for the years 1849-50. in chap. LVII, entitled "An Act to incorporate Farmers' Academy, in Wilson county, and for other purposes," passed January 16, 1850, is the following:

"Sec. 10. That the charter of Cumberland University, at Lebanon, passed 30th December, 1843, is hereby so amended as that appointments

by the board of trustees, to fill vacancies in their own body, shall be submitted to the General Assembly, or the Synod in which said institution is situated, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at their next session, after such appointment, for confirmation or rejection; but any trustee so appointed by the board, shall continue in office until such rejection, and the appointment of another in his place by the judicatory, to which application is made, and notice to the *board*; *Provided*, That appointments by the board shall be void, unless application is made to the General Assembly or Synod, at their next meeting after the same is made as aforesaid.

"Sec. 11. That the clauses in said charter limiting the endowment fund, and value of real estate of said institution, be repealed.

Charter of 1858.

In the Public Acts of the State of Tennessee, for the years 1857-8, under Chapter 95, entitled "An Act to incorporate Spring Hill Academy, in the County of White, and for other purposes, passed March 2, 1858, is the following:

"Sec. 16. *Be it further enacted*, That the present Trustees, and their successors, of Cumberland University, at Lebanon, be a body politic and corporate, by the name and style of the Trustees of Cumberland University, and by that name it shall have succession, sue and be sued, contract and be contracted with, hold property, both real and personal, whether situated in this or any other State, Territory, or country, receive and make titles to the same, and do all other acts and things incident to such corporations, by the general laws relating to bodies corporate. Donations or conveyances, by deed or will, shall be held good, whether the corporate name is correctly used or not, *Provided*, enough appears to make it certain that the Institution was intended, no matter what words of description may be adopted.

"Sec. 18. *Be it further enacted*, That so soon as the present number of Trustees is reduced to nine, by deaths or resignations, that number shall constitute the Board, any five of whom shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. The Board shall elect, out of its own body, a President, Secretary, and one or more Treasurers. It may also appoint or remove at pleasure, a President of the Institution, and as many Professors as may be necessary, who shall constitute the Faculty, and also such tutors and teachers as may be needed, and assign to all, their respective duties, and fix and provide for the payment of their salaries. It may likewise appoint such agents and servants as may be considered necessary. The Board and Faculty, by their joint action, shall have the authority to confer all such literary and honorary degrees of distinction as are usually conferred by other Universities in the United States. The Board shall have power to adopt such by-laws as may be deemed necessary for the government of the Institution, and change the same at pleasure. The members of the Faculty may be present at the meetings of the Board, and participate in its deliberations and discussions, but shall not be allowed to vote.

"Sec. 19. *Be it further enacted*, That all vacancies in the Board of Trustees shall be filled by resolution, to be entered upon the minutes, but all such appointments shall be submitted by report to the next ensuing session of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for confirmation or rejection.

"Sec. 20. *Be it further enacted*, That the Board may take such measures as they may deem most effectual for the ample endowment of the University, or any of its departments. That such endowment fund shall be under the control and management of the Board, for the interest of the Institution, but the principal of which shall not be dimin-

ished, but only the interest or income of such investments as may be made. In making investments the directions of the donors shall be complied with, when any such are expressed.

"Sec. 21. *Be it further enacted*, That any person or persons, corporation, or church judicatory, may establish professorships of any kind, in said Institution, with the consent and approbation of the Trustees and Faculty by endowing the same.

"Sec. 22. *Be it further enacted*, That the Trustees may, at any time, establish departments of Theology, Law, Medicine or Agriculture, in the University, and adopt measures for the endowment of the same, separately from the general endowment of the Institution, and any property or money given for such purpose, shall be confined by the Trustees strictly and singly to that object, according to the wishes of the donors. Professors in such departments shall be appointed by the Board, with such compensation as may be agreed upon.

"Sec. 23. *Be it further enacted*, That the Trustees and Faculty, by joint action, shall prescribe the course of study for the Preparatory Department, and the College proper, which shall be as thorough as any other first-class institution in the United States. The course prescribed must be taken before diplomas can be conferred. They may also establish a separate scientific course for such as do not choose to take the regular collegiate course, and confer special diplomas on such as may pass through the same with approbation.

"Sec. 24. *Be it further enacted*, That the Theological Faculty shall consist of the President of the University; and the Professors in that department, and the Law Faculty, of the President and the Professors of Law; and so of any other department that may be established.

"Sec. 25. *Be it further enacted*, That the money and property, constituting the general endowment fund, or that of any particular department or professorship, shall never be diverted from the object for which it was given or raised, to any other purpose, without the consent of the donor. But in the event that any such professorship or department should be discontinued, or fail to exist, the Trustees shall have the power to determine what other application shall be made of such funds, raised or given for its endowment, for the interests of the Institution."

REPORT PROPER ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

After the reading of the foregoing historical statement (except the Seminary Constitution and the University Charter), the Committee submitted the following report, which was adopted:

From the report of the Board of Visitors, which has been referred to us, as well as from other sources, we find that the Seminary is doing excellent work, and affords such facilities for training as to make it desirable in the highest degree for every young man preparing for the ministry to avail himself of its benefits.

1. Salaries of Professors.

The salaries of some of the Professors are wholly inadequate, and the endowment needs to be increased with promptness and liberality. We recommend that you approve of the suggestions of the Board of Visitors as to the desirableness of increasing to the customary amount the salaries of the members of the Faculty which are already below what they ought to be. We recommend that you direct the Trustees not to

assume any new obligations against the Theological Endowment until these deficits in salaries are made up by increase of endowment or otherwise.

2. Seminary Endowment.

We recommend, further, that the Educational Society be requested to assist in whatever way it can in securing Seminary endowment, and particularly to represent the interests of the Seminary in the Centennial Endowment Movement, and to see that the Seminary Endowment shall not be overlooked in the movement for the endowment of the colleges.

3. The Chambers' Bequest.

Regarding the item in the report of the Board of Visitors relating to the Chambers' bequest, we recommend that the action of the last General Assembly be reaffirmed, with the request that the Board of Trustees conform thereto.

4. Vacancies in the Board of Visitors.

We recommend that the Rev. J. W. Caldwell, of Huntsville, Ala., be elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Visitors caused by the death Dr. M. B. DeWitt, and that the Rev. T. A. Wigginton, of Evansville, Ind., be made a member of the Board for the ensuing three years.

5. Assembly Control of the Seminary.

Regarding the item in the report of the Board of Visitors on this subject, and replying to certain memorials referred to us, we submit the following:

1. A Historical Statement which we recommend that you approve and order to be published in your Minutes, as a part of this report.

2. As conclusions necessarily deduced from this historical statement, we recommend the adoption of the following:

(1.) That the General Assembly affirms, as it has before done, that the Theological School, in accordance with the Agreement and "Constitution" of 1852, is the property of the General Assembly and under its control.

(2.) That the ever-present spirit of its founders was that the Theological School should be "for the whole Church." Since that day the denomination has greatly extended its borders, and it would be the part of wisdom for the management of its one Theological School still fully to represent "the whole Church," and due provision should be made to secure this object.

(3.) That according to the reply of the Trustees, in 1850, to the General Assembly's overture for the establishment of a Theological School, a charter amendment had been obtained whereby it might be made "doubly secure and certain, that the Board shall always be composed of members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church." We agree with the Board, that "this would be desirable under other circumstances, but particularly for an institution that has a Theological Department connected with it."

(4.) That no charter provision is made limiting the term of service of any member of the Board of Trustees, and there appears to be no way by which a member could be removed for any cause. In the event of the creation of a new Board, Article II., Section 3, of the "Constitution" provides that its members "shall be subject to removal at the option of the Assembly." This was a wise regulation, and it may be conserved for present purposes in this Board by the principle of "rotation," which is now applied to all the Boards of the Church, and we so recommend.

(5.) That according to the "Constitution," Article I., Section 1, and Article II., Section 1, agents were to "solicit funds in the name and in the behalf of the Assembly," and the Trustees were to "receive the funds as collected," and to "hold them in trust for the Assembly." This plain language should set at rest all questions on the subject, and terms equally plain and explicit should be employed in relation to all future endowment, and we recommend that the Board of Trustees be so instructed, and that the phraseology of the charter of the University be made to conform thereto.

(6.) For the further assurance of donors who may wish to make doubly sure that their gifts to Seminary endowment may forever be subject to the control of the General Assembly, we recommend that in all official publications on this subject, and in the work of agents to solicit funds, the option be given to the donor, to require his donation to be placed in the treasury of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees, for the benefit of the Theological School or Schools under its control; or to the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, for the benefit of and in trust for the General Assembly's Theological School. If there should be more than one Theological School, the location may be specified in the terms of the gift.

(7.) The General Assembly not having been a party to the changes claimed to have been made in the charter of Cumberland University as it existed at the time of the agreement of 1852, we recommend that all charter provisions of Cumberland University affecting the Theological School shall be made to conform clearly to the terms of said agreement of 1852.

(8.) In line with the statement made by the Board of Visitors in its recommendations regarding the management of the Theological School, we recommend that the General Assembly, in its legislation on this subject, hereby disclaims any purpose or design to remove the Seminary from its present location; also, that the Assembly hereby declares its unqualified approbation of the loyal and self-sacrificing service rendered by the members of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

(9.) We recommend that the charter of 1843, of Cumberland University, and the amendments secured in 1850 and 1858, also the action of the Board of Trustees in accepting the overture of the Assembly as to the establishment of a Theological School, and the substance of the appeal of the Board to the Church for endowment, published in Sep-

tember, 1852, shall be printed in the Minutes, in connection with the Historical Statement.

(10.) While the General Assembly hereby affirms its right to appoint a Board of Trustees, separate and apart from the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, for the particular management of the Theological School and its funds, yet, in consideration of the fidelity and trustworthiness of the present acting Board of Trustees, the Assembly foregoes the exercise of that right for the present. In lieu thereof, we recommend the appointment of a Committee of seven, to be nominated by a committee to be named by the Moderator, who shall confer with the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University on all matters pertaining to the Theological School and its relations to the General Assembly. The Committee shall act in the name and with the authority of the General Assembly as in their judgment they may deem proper, according to the terms of the Agreement and "Constitution" of 1852.

It shall also be guided by the action of the General Assembly on this subject as regards present and prospective endowment, also regarding necessary amendments to the charter.

Knowing the Board of Trustees to be composed of men who are devoted to the interests of the Church at large, and believing they will join with the Committee in determining what is right and what will best conserve the interests of the entire denomination regarding its Theological School, we assume there will be no necessity for the Assembly to avail itself of the provisions of Article II., Sections 1, 2, and 3 of the "Constitution," regarding a separate Board of Trustees. Should such a necessity seem to arise, in the judgment of the Committee, they shall report the same, with their reasons therefore, to the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. GRIDER,
 J. M. HALSELL,
 W. J. DARBY,
 S. D. LOGAN,
 E. N. ALLEN,
 DUNCAN WALLACE,
 HARRY G. TEAGARDEN,
 G. L. GILLUM,
 W. L. CLAYTON,
 W. H. LANDIS,
 CLINTON CALHOUN.

Appointment of Committees in Interest of Theological Seminary.

To serve on the nominating committee, provided for in the foregoing report on Theological Seminary, the Moderator appointed Revs. J. S. Grider, J. M. Halsell, W. J. Darby, E. N. Allen, and Elder W. L. Clayton, and this committee afterwards made the following report, which was adopted :

The committee appointed to nominate a Committee of seven persons, as provided for in the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary, submit the following named persons for your approval:

Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Evansville, Ind., Chairman; Hon. M. A. Montgomery, Oxford, Miss.; Rev. J. E. Clarke, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.; F. M. McDavid, Esq., Springfield, Mo.; Frank Slemons, Esq., Nashville, Tenn., and Rev. J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala.

Respectfully,

J. S. GRIDER, *Chairman.*

On motion of Rev. J. M. Halsell, it was then ordered that the Moderator be authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur in the Committee, by resignation or otherwise; also that the expenses of said Committee be paid out of the Assembly Contingent Fund.

Address on Seminary by Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

The Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Dean of the Theological Seminary, addressed the Assembly in behalf of the School.

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess until 9 o'clock this evening.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Popular Meeting.

MAY 22, 8 O'CLOCK.

A popular meeting was held in the interest of Publication, Rev. J. E. Clarke, President of the Board of Publication, presiding, and addresses were made by Revs. B. F. Whittemore, E. N. Allen, and E. G. McLean.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Night Session.

MAY 22, 9 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly again convened, and the Moderator called the Rev. B. P. Fullerton to the chair.

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The following report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was adopted:

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief respectfully submit the following report :

1. Commendation of the Board.

We have had before us and have carefully examined the Twentieth Annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and we commend to your hearty approval the wise and efficient manner in which this Board has discharged the important trusts committed to them.

2. Effort to Enlist Non-Contributing Congregations.

We note with pleasure the large number of congregations which are contributing to this worthy cause, and we recommend that you instruct the Board of Ministerial Relief, and the preachers and Church-sessions throughout your bounds, to leave no scriptural means untried to enlist the interest and secure the offerings of all the non-contributing congregations to this cause, and also to strive to arouse those now contributing to larger and more generous offerings, and to enlist the women, the young people and the children, through their various organizations, in behalf of this great and worthy enterprise.

3. Worthiness of the Beneficiaries.

When all these agencies shall pour their offerings of love into the coffers of the Board, then, and not until then, will the Board be able adequately to provide for the wants of those entrusted to its care. Let us remember whom they are to whom it is our privilege and duty thus to minister, aged and infirm preachers and their wives and children. Surely the provision for their wants will be regarded by none as a burden or a hardship, but by everyone as a beautiful and delightful opportunity to minister to our Master himself through these lowly ones of his flock, as witnesseth the following Scripture: "If there be among you a poor man of one of their brethren within any of their gates in their land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not harden thy heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother, but thou shalt open thy hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need in that which he wanteth. Thou shalt surely give him, and thine heart shall not be grieved when thou giveth unto him, because that for this thing, the Lord thy God shall bless thee in all thy works, and in all that thou putteth thy hand unto." Deut., 15th chapter, verses 7, 8, 10. "And the King shall answer and say unto them, 'Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these my brethren, even the least, ye did it unto me.'" Matt. 25:40.

4. Need for More Liberal Assistance.

We further recommend that you instruct your Board of Ministerial Relief to deal as liberally and generously by those who may properly come under their care as may be possible. Let the only limit to our bounty be the need of the worthy applicant, and the generosity of the Church. The small allowance received by these beneficiaries, under the low state of this fund, is far below what it ought to be, and what it

would be if the Church would provide for them as they, the members, would wish to be provided for under similar circumstances.

5. Thornton Home.

As to the Thornton Home, we note with pleasure its prosperity, and we approve the policy which makes it not a hospital, but a home. But we recommend that as its sphere will always be restricted to a limited number, so should the Board, while carefully providing for those who may enter this Home, yet minister with the same tender care and loving bounty to the much larger and equally worthy band who, in their poor and lowly homes, are still striving to honor God, serve their Church and train their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

That in this work, and in all the other enterprises of His Church, the Lord will lead us to larger and better things, is our prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

C. P. COOLLEY,
JOHN W. LEE,
W. M. CRAWFORD,
GEO. W. SHARP,
D. D. HIGGASON,
W. T. NICHOLSON,
I. S. DAVENPORT,
JOHN W. HOWELL,
P. A. LYON.

Report of Committee on Historical Society.

The Committee on Historical Society submitted the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Historical Society beg leave to make the following report :

1. Printing Assembly's Early Minutes.

We have had under consideration the report of the Executive Committee of the Historical Society, and the Memorial from Lebanon Presbytery, asking for the publication of the minutes of the Assembly prior to 1846. Inasmuch as your committee is reliably informed that the above mentioned Memorial has also been referred to the Committee on Publication, who will, of course, make report thereon, we deem it unnecessary to make any recommendation concerning the matter.

2. Presbyterial Apportionment.

Having learned that but few of your Presbyteries have complied with the direction of the last General Assembly, to pay one dollar each annually to the Treasurer of the Society for the prosecution of its work, we recommend that you reaffirm the action of the last Assembly and urge upon the Presbyteries a strict compliance therewith.

3. Filling Vacancy in Executive Committee.

We recommend that Rev. W. B. Holmes be appointed a member of the Executive Committee in the place of Rev. R. W. Binkley, whose term has expired.

4. Annual Meeting.

The Constitution of the Historical Society provides that an annual meeting shall be held in connection with the meetings of the General Assembly. The last Assembly instructed the Executive Committee to submit a programme to each succeeding Assembly at its opening, to be carried out in connection with the annual meeting, at such time "as the Assembly shall indicate." The Executive Committee prepared a programme and presented the same to this Assembly. The Assembly failed to indicate a time or provide for the carrying out of the programme thus prepared. Your Committee would, therefore, recommend that hereafter this order of your reverend body be complied with.

5. Publication of Mr. Gaut's Address.

Your Committee would further recommend that the Hon. John M. Gaut be instructed to negotiate with the Board of Publication and arrange, if possible, for the printing in pamphlet form, of the excellent and valuable address delivered before this Assembly upon the origin of the name of our Church.

Respectfully submitted,

DIXON C. WILLIAMS,
 JOS. H. FUSSELL,
 J. H. HENDRICKS,
 R. F. JOHNSTON,
 J. B. PARK.

Report of Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor.

The following report of the Committee on Christian Endeavor was adopted:

FATHERS AND BROTHERS:--Your Committee on Christian Endeavor would respectfully submit the following report:

We desire to reiterate our faith in Christian Endeavor as a divinely appointed and denominationally acknowledged factor in the spiritual power, efficiency and larger usefulness of our beloved Church. If wisely guarded, Christian Endeavor has a noble, and, we believe, a heaven-born mission, to which it has given its energy, consecration, faith and enthusiasm, with splendid success, and has the promise of a larger future usefulness. Nevertheless, while we disclaim the possible accusation of holding pessimistic views concerning this great work, we must confess it as our conviction after careful review of the work, in connection with our observation of the work, that this is a critical period in the life history of Christian Endeavor, for the reason that up to this time Christian Endeavor has gone forward under the influence of a high pressure of religious feeling and enthusiasm, which neces-

sary and indispensable as these are, are giving place to sterner realities and better Bible-defined forms of service. In other words, we have reached the high-tide mark of religious enthusiasm, and the descent to the practical service of simply being, doing and giving, is a critical moment and requires patient, judicious, and prayerful management on the part of all the persons, legislative and judiciary bodies, who, in their united effort, form the source of responsibility for the future prosperity and greater glory of this work. In reviewing the work of your Permanent Committee, we find a very unsatisfactory state of statistics, which, however, is not due to any fault on the part of your Permanent Committee, but is rather due to the carelessness or inefficiency on the part of pastors, Session clerks, presbyterial and synodical representatives. We find the following incomplete, but only attainable state of statistics, which are as follows: Junior Societies 382, with a membership of 7,616; Senior Societies 574, with a membership of 12,968; number of Societies, both Junior and Senior, 956, with a total membership of 20,584. We are assured that the course of reading outlined by your Permanent Committee, and indorsed by your Standing Committee of 1900, has been productive of great good, and the ten points of excellence by the same committee have been a source of inspiration. Also the space accorded the work in the Missionary Record, under the efficient editorial management of Rev. W. L. Darby, of Kirksville, Mo., has been productive of a measure of efficiency, but we believe the time is upon us when we should have a denominational organ devoted to this work, or at least larger space in one or both of our Church organs. We rejoice in the splendid showing for missions the Societies have made. The offerings to the work at Columbus have been gratifying. The offerings of the Endeavorers outside of Texas and Missouri for the support of Dr. Kelly have been gratifying, and also the noble undertaking of the Endeavorers of Texas in the support of Rev. T. J. Preston, is commendable and worthy of example.

Recommendations.

In view of the foregoing, we recommend the following:

1. That Christian Endeavor Societies be encouraged to continue their support of their representative in the foreign field by increased liberality, because of the increased expense, the Endeavorers outside of Texas contributing through the plan of the quarter-a-quarter movement for the support of Dr. Kelly, and those in Texas continuing the support of Rev. T. J. Preston.
2. That after this present period for offerings for Columbus work, the Endeavorers be directed to take up some other point.
3. That you approve the plan of the Board of Missions to have a Permanent Committee on Church Extension in each Presbytery, one of whom is to be the representative of Christian Endeavor in said Presbytery, and that you commend the policy of your Permanent Committee to return fifty per cent. of the offerings from the Presbytery for Christian Endeavor work in the Presbytery.

4. That you commend the work of Miss Frances Maghee, as the Junior Superintendent at large, and indorse the policy that has hitherto obtained in Junior work.

5. That you direct the Board of Missions to consider the advisability of enlarging the present space devoted to this work in the Missionary Record, and that pending this enlargement they be instructed to furnish suitable information for a missionary meeting to be held the last meeting night in each month.

6. That the Permanent Committee be charged with the responsibility of notifying Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods of the inefficiency of presbyterial and synodical representatives, and of bringing to bear such influence as is necessary to their removal.

7. That your Permanent Committee, and the term of offices of each, shall be as follows: Three years, Rev. J. H. Miller, Rev. G. H. Turner, Miss Frances Maghee; two years, Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Rev. W. D. Landis, Rev. T. Ashburn; one year, Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Rev. L. W. Madden, Rev. A. G. Bergen.

Respectfully submitted,

B. WRENN WEBB,
F. M. HOLCOMB,
W. M. CRAWFORD,
W. A. AUSBAN,
G. S. HASTINGS,
C. B. MCKINNEY,
FRANK L. MEDLEY,
W. A. McCLUNEY.

Adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 8.30 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

Seventh Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 23, 8.30 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met and opened with prayer, and one-half hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. H. F. Smith.

Remarks by Pastor R. D. Wear.

The Assembly listened to a brief address by their pastor-host, the Rev. R. D. Wear, to whose remarks the Moderator made a suitable response.

Approval of Minutes.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Distribution of Mileage Fund.

It was ordered that the Committee on Ways and Means shall distribute the Mileage Fund during the noon recess to-day.

Report of the Committee on Temperance.

The Committee on Temperance submitted a report, which, after considerable discussion, was amended and adopted, and is as follows :

Intemperance, by which is meant the manufacture, sale, and use of all intoxicating drinks, drugs, and poisons, except for mechanical and medicinal purposes, is the giant foe of the individual, the family, the community, and the Church—a foe which must be met and fought, and overcome, else he will go on in his tramp of destruction, crushing the individual, the home, and the community. There is only one power in all the world competent to meet and successfully combat this enemy of the human family. That power is the Church of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. "Ye," said the Great Head of the Church, "are the light of the world; ye are the salt of the earth." A united, harmonious, and persistent effort by all our Christian people would speedily and effectually overthrow the saloon and the power of its advocates. Our people have need to be more frequently and fully instructed as to the fearful consequences brought upon our civil, social, and religious interests by this monster sin. The rising generation, the children of our homes, and our churches look to the Church for "instruction in righteousness," and have a just right to her protection from evil. From the pulpit, the home altar, the Sabbath-school, the Christian Endeavor, and the schoolroom, let there come such lessons of information as shall enable the rising generation to see the indescribable evil of the sin of intemperance, and to flee from it as from death and from hell. The fact that in one of our sister states there have been scenes enacted which, under ordinary circumstances, would have been condemned by all good people, but which under the prevailing environments, have been approved by many, go to show something of the fierceness and desperation of this giant evil. We call attention to the following, adopted by the General Assembly of 1891: "*Resolved*, That it is the sense of this Assembly that it is a sin to make, buy, sell, give, or in any way use as a beverage, intoxicating drinks of any description."

We cordially endorse the act of the national legislature which removed the iniquitous evil known as the Army Canteen, which was a menace to our army, and to our beloved country; and we look with distrust upon, and enter our most solemn protest against, what seems to be an organized effort by a portion of the rank and file of the army, and of the secular press, for its repeal. We heartily endorse all

unions, leagues, and associations which, inspired by the Spirit of the Lord Jesus Christ, are battling against the sin of intemperance. A memorial from the superintendent of the Sunday-school Department of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union requests the General Assembly to recommend the observance of the fourth Sabbath in November as "Temperance Day." Your Committee are of the opinion that that day has already been set apart by the Assembly for that purpose. We urge that all your ministers be requested on that, or some other convenient day, to put this subject in a most practicable, forceful, and Christian manner before their people.

In view of the great number of our ministers and ruling elders who habitually use tobacco, thereby setting before the young people of the Church an example of uncleanness, we recommend that our people abstain from the use of this weed now, henceforth, and forevermore.

Respectfully submitted,

P. CARNAHAN,
M. A. HUNT,
GEO. W. HAWLEY,
W. D. JONES,
E. H. WHITE,
S. C. HAGERTY,
LEE COOK,
W. V. TURNER,
T. S. LAUGHLIN.

Report of Committee on Centennial Endowment.

The Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement submitted a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of 1901:

In your deliverance, 1899, in which the lamented Dr. Harris formulated this great movement, its genius and necessity were so splendidly presented that we cannot do better than reaffirm it, and urge the whole Church to bear it constantly on her heart. That deliverance recommended that it be read from every pulpit in the Church, and it would be well that pastors keep up that practice till the whole denomination is thoroughly familiar with it.

In that deliverance the General Assembly said, "So great are the needs of our colleges, and so keen and close is their competition with their rich rivals, that nothing is left to be done but for us to endow them or in the end give them up. The very life of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is involved in this." That position taken by you was correct then, and is correct now.

Our church schools must be adequately endowed and equipped, or we will lose our position among the evangelical forces of the world. Our sister churches all round us are endowing and appointing their colleges with all the facilities for success which this age of sharp competition and progress demands. It is an age of endowment; it pervades

the very air. Andrew Carnegie's magnificent foundations for public education in a hundred cities in America and Scotland—fifty-five millions already set apart for this purpose—is an expression of its prevalence. Rockefeller's munificence to the University of Chicago, and his half million dollars now subject to the check of the Baptist Association of Texas for the endowment of colleges in that State; Mrs. George Hearst's millions to the University of California; Mrs. Stanford's like gifts to Stanford, Jr., University at Palo Alto; the M. E. Church with its "Twenty Millions New Century Fund," five millions of which are already collected; the M. E. Church, South, with its million and a half for the current year; the Baptist Church in Texas, with seventy-two thousand dollars in cash, raised in the last few months for Baylor University, at Waco; the Presbyterian Synod in that State, with only sixteen thousand communicants, raising one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for its local colleges: these are but straws on the wind of universal interest blowing over every land, carrying inspiration and enthusiasm through the heart of the universal Church that she may do what God demands for Christian education, and resulting within the year in the fabulous gift of thirty-five millions in behalf of College Endowment among the Churches of the United States.

How can the Cumberland Presbyterian Church stand still? How can we be true to the sacred trusts inherited from our fathers, if we fail to bear our part in this great work?

The facilities offered our youth by the colleges of other Churches, and colleges that belong to no church, are so perfect as to render it impossible for us to control the patronage of our children, unless we offer them like facilities in our own institutions. When a young man has but few dollars with which to sustain himself through a year at school, it is folly for us to expect him to patronize an institution of indifferent appointment, when others are right at hand where he can receive twice as much for his money as he can in our ill-conditioned schools.

Therefore we must endow and equip our colleges. Libraries and chemical laboratories, and scientific apparatus, and mathematical instruments, and astronomical planetariums, gymnasiums, society halls, these things cost money, and it is expecting too much to imagine that a young man will forego the use of them in splendidly furnished universities where they can be enjoyed for the asking, and seek tuition in a college that has few, if any of them, simply because of denominational allegiance. To expect such a thing is to put a premium on folly. To demand such a thing is to impeach common sense.

Again, we will fail to maintain the loyalty of our sons and daughters if we permit them to be educated under the vine and fig tree of other denominations, no matter how constant their devotion to their Church may be. So long as human nature is what it is these results are inevitable. They cannot help but lose that thing more indispensable to character than all the books contain, namely, deep denominational convictions. Institutions all over the land are holding out inducements to our young men to come to them for education, with no restriction as to

the denomination they shall serve when graduated, and actually offering free scholarships worth fifty dollars a month while one remains at school, to be used in board, lodging, book-buying, lecture attendance, and all incidental expenses; and it is beyond what is to be expected, that students will ignore such opportunities, contenting themselves with the inadequate appointments of unendowed and badly equipped colleges. The children of the Church, as much as we love them, are going away from us by the hundreds every year, and we are helpless to prevent it unless we offer them the same inducements and facilities at home which are tendered to them elsewhere. How long can the Church stand this? How long are we willing to stand this? How long can our denomination survive such experiences, sapping its very life?

When our young men have gone to other schools and been educated by other Churches, they may be ever so truly theoretical Cumberland Presbyterians but they have lost that veneration for our sacred traditions, the inspiration of our glorious past, the power of our hereditary predilections, to that extent that they are not equal to the sacrifices incident to the life of a faithful minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They have learned to pattern other ideals. They have come to be inspired by other examples. They have drawn on the records of Wesley and Carey and Judson, instead of Ewing and King and McAdow and their illustrious companions, and thus they have lost what should enter into the warp and woof of every true Cumberland Presbyterian character.

From the time of our fathers until now, *sacrifice* has been the watchword of all of our preachers, and we owe it to those who are to come after us to perpetuate the memories of the past—to afford our youth such facilities as will encourage them to take up the mantle of the fathers, if we are to preserve and transmit, more glorious for our having received and enjoyed it, the heritage of our Church.

And that is the watchword of our great endowment movement—*sacrifice*. Every member must lay it to heart as a part of his service, and a part of his worship, to subscribe to this movement, and arrange to pay his subscription regularly, that this million dollars may be at hand on the occasion of our first centennial. No one can be excused. Every man, woman, and child, in our communion, member or patron of the Church, who is in position to contribute anything to the cause of God, should conscientiously set aside a portion of his substance every year for this purpose. We are grateful to God for the splendid gift of Mr. James Millikin for the founding of the great university at Decatur and Lincoln, but this marvelous exception serves only to prove the rule. We must not expect this million to come from the coffers of the rich. It will not be contributed by millionaires. It will be the result, for the most part, of the efforts of those who will miss what they have given, and who will have given as a matter of service and worship, and consecration to the cause of God and the Church.

Among the most liberal people in the world are the members of the

Cumberland Presbyterian Church when they are convinced that their means will be handled for the glory of Christ. Notwithstanding the many mistakes our Church has made in the control of our common enterprises, our people are not discouraged. Their purse-strings are at the command of the General Assembly and the Synods and the Presbyteries, whenever demand is made upon them, provided they are convinced that their gifts are to be used in the proper direction. They are so convinced now. The Church feels the necessity of putting on foot our great educational institutions. This *million* is coming from the wage-earner, from the daughters and sisters of the Church, from the ministers and members and deacons and elders who have little possessions, with little prospect of great gain, from the friends of the Church who are not in its communion, but close against whose hearts the interests of the denomination lie. It comes from the door of sacrifice. It comes to our hands as an expression of service and worship, and comes as freely as water out of an artesian well.

Nor is this movement in competition with any other enterprise of the Church. While by common consent it has the right-of-way everywhere, we are by no means inclined to minify the other great interests of our Zion. We believe that the success of the endowment means the success of missions and of ministerial relief, and of publication, and of synodical and presbyterial missions—in short, the success of all the other enterprises of the Church, because new life and strength and confidence will be infused into the hearts of our people by reason of this common work, the million dollar endowment of the twentieth century.

Co-operation among us all is necessary. It will not do for us to imagine that this is “your” work, “the work of other people,” and that “we hope God will prosper you in this great undertaking.” That is not the way in which to look at it. It is not “your work,” nor “the work of other people,” but it is “our work,” and “the work of us all,” and there is not a man, woman, or child in all our ranks but is responsible for its success. When we give money to this cause we do not give it to one man, nor at the solicitation of man. We do not give it because the General Assembly has advised us to give it, but because Almighty God in his providence has called on every one personally to do his part.

The success of this enterprise will tell on the generations that are ahead of us. Our contributions to this cause will result in the education of our future ministers, who will preach the gospel when our “stammering tongues” have been silent in the grave for centuries. This force for good thus set in motion will follow us when we go hence like the works of the righteous always follow them, and our children’s children shall rise up and call us blessed.

In the Lincoln University territory there have been most gratifying developments, which send a thrill of inspiration to the furthest extremities of the denomination. A half million dollars offered the Synods for educational purposes, and a half a million more assured in the near

future, is the splendid report from that part of our Zion. We recommend that this General Assembly send its congratulations to the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa, with the earnest assurance that the whole Church looks on with the deepest interest while they are engaged in the effort to raise the \$100,000 necessary to enable them to secure the offered prize. If it were necessary, the entire denomination might well turn its efforts for the time to this great movement, but we are assured that the brethren of those Synods will succeed in their undertaking.

We congratulate the whole Church on the work of the Educational Commission, and the Boards of the several universities as to the success attending their efforts thus far, and express our sympathy and pledge our co-operation with them, and the men who as their agents have so faithfully labored in this behalf in the several parts of the denomination. The amounts already secured in cash and pledges are in round numbers as follows :

Missouri Valley College	\$ 32,000
Cumberland University.....	48,000
Trinity University.....	55,000
Lincoln University (aside from the Millikin gift),	100,000
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$235,000

Thus we enter upon the second year of active work in behalf of this great monument to our past, this century mile-stone on our Church's career, with more than one-fifth of the total amount we set out to raise already subscribed.

It is apparent to all that the work of the Educational Commission cannot be prosecuted without funds for necessary expenses. It is not right that its members should be expected to attend its meetings at their own charges. Meantime, the publication and free distribution of circulars and endowment information and literature, which is among the most useful means of keeping this vital enterprise constantly before the Church, costs money; and while we are not inclined to dictate to the Boards of the Universities, who are the beneficiaries, we are of opinion that each institution should bear its proportional part. We, therefore, recommend that this expense be apportioned among the five institutions after the most equitable plan the Commission can devise, and that the Boards of Trustees arrange to pay the same.

We are gratified at the progress the Commission has made towards securing the co-operation of all the schools in the Church as articulated schools under the several universities; and while we are not disposed to discourage any community in the work of local education, we are convinced that the best means to that end is the concentration of our energies on the endowment of the five universities recognized by the General Assembly as the object of this effort. When the purpose has been attained a broad foundation will have been laid for the success of less prominent educational enterprises. When the universities have been endowed and equipped, their prosperity and success will stimu-

late active interest in behalf of every school engaged in preparing students to enter them.

We recommend, therefore, that all the colleges and academies in the Church perfect their arrangements for articulation with the appropriate university, and that the matter of their endowment be not pushed to the embarrassment of and the interference with the centennial endowment movement — this deliverance not to interfere with the policy outlined last year in regard to Bethel and Arkansas Colleges. The endowment agents working in the interests of the centennial movement should not be excluded from any part of the Church, but should be allowed to enter everywhere and to present this great cause to all, that those who wish to give may have the opportunity.

The whole Church is having its attention directed toward the success of our denomination on the Pacific slope, and while great efforts will center in the establishment of our cause in San Francisco, the Commission and the Synods of California and Oregon are urged to keep before the people there the contemplated institution to be founded in their midst. It may not be advisable yet to place an endowment agent in the field, but we are anxious that this ultimate end shall not be lost sight of, nor the agitation cease. There are those in California and Oregon and in Washington, who are able, and would be willing to aid in this enterprise.

We recommend that the vacancy on the Educational Commission, occasioned by the seemingly untimely death of our lamented brother, Dr. L. A. Johnson, of Trinity University, representing the Texas Synod, be supplied by the appointment of the Rev. Chas. Manton, of Paris, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. McLEAN,
 GEO. M. OAKLEY,
 J. H. HENDRICK,
 H. A. ALLISON,
 H. F. SMITH,
 J. B. ESHMAN,
 M. A. MONTGOMERY,
 H. C. LANE,
 G. M. PRICE.

Report on Deceased Ministers.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers submitted the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote, and the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. D. G. Molloy, and then a number of brief addresses were delivered in memory of those whose names appear on the list of the deceased. (For list of deceased ministers see Appendix p. 206a.)

The Committee on Deceased Ministers report the departure of 43 of our co-laborers to the silent land, and beyond the vale which hides from us the shadowless home of the pure. While we feel a quiet sad-

ness as these men of God drop out of our ranks, remembering the masterly influence some of them, at least, held over their fellows in this broad field of work, both in the inspiration and cheer imparted to their co-laborers, and in the bringing of the lost ones to the Redeemer; still we realize within us a sort of silent rapture as we, by faith, look upon their victory and joy at home; and knowing, as we do, the dear Master is working all for the best for His servants and for the saving of the lost among us, we, therefore, recommend:

1. That in a sweet and loving confidence in the righteous dealing of God, we bow to the kind and loving hand, anon bearing our brethren away from the field to their heavenly reward.

2. That we express tenderly our loving regard for the dear bereaved ones left behind by our departed brethren.

3. That these expressions be adopted by a rising vote of the Assembly.

4. That the Assembly spend a short time in kind words of remembrance of these dear men of God, and that we be led close to the loving Redeemer in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

D. G. MOLLOY,
O. D. ALLEN,
M. C. ALERIDGE,
J. M. HORN,
B. F. MCMICAN.

Report on Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School.

The Special Committee appointed on Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School made the following report, which was adopted:

Your special Committee appointed to consider the memorial of Kirksville Presbytery, praying the General Assembly to rescind the action of the General Assembly of 1899, providing for the raising of \$50,000 for a Post-Graduate Divinity School in affiliation with the University of Chicago; also a memorial from Chicago Presbytery, asking that the same be not rescinded, have given due attention to these memorials, and we report as follows:

That the action of the General Assembly of 1899, providing for a post-graduate divinity course in connection with the University of Chicago, for the endowment of which the sum of \$50,000 was recommended to be raised, be rescinded, because there is at present no prospect of raising the funds, and all the energy of the church should be directed toward raising the million dollars for our own Church schools.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. DARBY,
J. S. GRIDER,
J. M. HALSELL,
M. C. COCKRUM,
H. C. BIRD,
B. P. FULLERTON,
J. B. ESHMAN,
J. E. AUBREY,
C. P. DUVALL.

Report of Committee on Ways and Means.

The Committee on Ways and Means submitted the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Ways and Means respectfully report that we have carefully considered item No. 3, of the Stated Clerk's Report, touching the disbursement last year of the Commissioners' Mileage Fund, and have found his statements correct, and expenditures properly provided for by vouchers.

The Commissioners' Mileage Fund Exhibit for this year has been carefully compared with the Stated Clerk's books, and found to be correct.

We report also that we have found correct the Stated Clerk's statement that 49 Presbyteries, entitled to 116 Commissioners, have remitted \$2,545.45, and that he now has on hand \$2,740.85 for defraying the expenses of commissioners.

According to accounts rendered by commissioners from these Presbyteries their expenses aggregate \$2,771.10. It will be seen that the fund is \$30.25 short of what is necessary to pay each commissioner's expenses in full, and we have overdrawn upon the fund to this amount, and have thus provided for all expenses in full.

We have had for consideration the request from Bell Presbytery, asking that a pro rata of the undivided mileage fund left from last year be refunded them. It is the sense of your Committee, according to our interpretation of item 10, of the adopted report of the Committee on Ways and Means last year, that this would be inconsistent, and that you should not grant the request.

It is gratifying to your Committee to be able to report an increase this year in the number of Presbyteries co-operating in the mileage fund plan, and while some have not yet done so, we are of the conviction that when our larger Presbyteries, as well as some of the small ones, take an unselfish view of this plan, they will appreciate its fairness and cheerfully adopt it. It is the purpose of the plan to make apportionments fall on each individual alike, and work a hardship on none. It will be a source of gratification to the larger contributing Presbyteries to know they have assisted in having present at this Assembly delegates from the extreme bounds of the Church. The combined expense of ten delegates coming from the extreme West and Northwest is \$910. These Commissioners could not have been present at this meeting if the larger Presbyteries had not provided the funds.

It is the judgment of your Committee that the bringing of these commissioners from the frontier and extreme borders of the Church to sit in our highest court, is a mutual benefit and blessing.

We recommend :

1. That you re-affirm the action of the General Assembly last year, as outlined in the adopted report of the Committee on Ways and Means. (Minutes of 1900, p. 47.)

2. That the Stated Clerk be requested to lay this plan before each Presbytery again, at the fall meetings, that the merits of the plan may be fully understood, and that all the Presbyteries be urged to adopt it.

3. That you commend those Presbyteries that have regarded the highest interest of our weaker Presbyteries by helping them in this way to secure a representation in the Assembly and to bear their financial burdens.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. PATERSON,
 J. A. BLUE,
 J. L. BUCHANAN,
 C. L. SNOW,
 W. A. STEWART,
 L. Z. REAGIN,
 J. O. DAVIDSON,
 J. S. GROVES,
 J. A. HILL,
 R. W. BLACK.

Report of Committee on Church Government.

The Committee on Church Government submitted the following report, which was adopted :

1. Who are "Pastors."

The Committee on Church Government beg leave to make the following report :

There has been referred to us from Iowa Presbytery a memorial asking that the name "Pastor" apply to those now known as supplies. Your Committee would most respectfully recommend that you do not grant the memorial of said Presbytery : that is, that you do not make a further and different deliverance from that heretofore made on this subject, as requested in said memorial, but that you reaffirm your declarations made in 1900 upon the subject of pastors and supplies. (Minutes of 1900, p. 79.)

We recommend that hereafter a minister who has been employed by a church for an indefinite period of time, and regularly installed into the pastoral relation, shall be known as "pastor;" and that a minister who has been employed by a church, for a definite or an indefinite period of time, and who, under said agreement or contract, has charge of work in said church as minister, but has not been installed, shall be known as "the minister in charge." All other ministers serving churches under whatever agreement or appointment, by Presbytery or Presbytery's Committee on Supplies, who shall be engaged under said appointment or agreement, shall be known as "supplies."

2. Statistics.

There has been referred to us also section 4 of Stated Clerk's Report. We desire to report that, as your Committee, we deeply sympathize with

the Stated Clerk in his failure to be able to present trustworthy denominational statistics. We feel that the recommendations and plans and requirements of your reverend body, heretofore frequently and urgently made and given, should be sufficient, if strictly pursued and observed. We suggest, therefore, that your Stated Clerk renew his energies, replume his wings, and shower the arrows from the General Assembly's shaft upon the heads of delinquent presbyterial Stated Clerks, who, in their turn, shall visit in all necessary ways, the delinquent Session Clerks, and thereby reach, if possible, the much desired end.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. MILLER,
 J. H. PIPER,
 J. H. FUSSELL,
 S. B. HUNTER,
 J. F. PRUITT,
 F. E. HAYNES,
 F. H. BELL,
 V. STICKLEY.

Southern Baptist Convention: Christian Union.

The Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer with a Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention touching Christian union made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Correspondence with the Southern Baptist Convention, which was appointed upon the suggestion of said Convention to correspond with a Committee of that body upon Christian Union, have not had any correspondence with the Convention's Committee, except a letter from the Stated Clerk of the Assembly to inquire whether the Committee had further communication to place before you or your Committee. The reply to our letter informs us that the Committee has no further communication to make now. We see no further work for us, and, therefore, ask to be discharged.

H. C. BIRD,
 C. H. BELL,
 J. M. HUBBERT.

Synodical Reports.

The reports of Committees on Synodical Records were adopted as follows:

Alabama Synod.

We have examined the Minutes of Alabama Synod for 1900 and report that we find them regular.

W. S. KINCAID,
 R. F. JOHNSTON,
 R. A. HANKS.

Arkansas Synod.

We would report that we have examined the Minutes of Arkansas Synod for 1900 and we find them regular, except in adjourning it appears that they adjourned without prayer, which is a violation of our rules of order.

R. P. TAYLOR,
J. W. BORAH,
S. A. RICKETTS.

Illinois Synod.

Your Committee to whom was referred the Minutes of Illinois Synod have carefully examined the same for 1900 and are pleased to find them correct. The Minutes are well kept.

Y. W. WHITSETT,
B. E. FINCH,
GEORGE D. RUSSELL.

Indiana Synod.

Your Committee to whom was referred the Minutes of Indiana Synod for the year 1900 report we find them correct and well kept.

J. A. LOGAN,
J. W. WILSON,
T. P. REED.

Indianola Synod.

Your Committee on Minutes of Indianola Synod would report that we have examined the Minutes of 1900 and find them regular and correct.

S. S. PATTERSON,
H. A. GRAY,
E. R. MCGREGOR.

Iowa Synod.

Your Committee on Record of Iowa Synod report that we have examined carefully the Minutes of Iowa Synod for the year 1900 and found them, in the main, correctly kept.

R. G. NEWSOME,
J. G. ROBINSON,
J. M. HOLLY.

Kansas Synod.

Your Committee on Records of Kansas Synod have had before them Minutes of 1900, and, after careful examination, find them regular and well kept.

C. J. BRADLEY,
W. H. CARR,
T. W. DAUGHERTY.

Kentucky Synod.

Your Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Kentucky Synod have examined the same for 1900 and find them to be correct. Your Committee would recommend, however, that the reports in said Synod be condensed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SNEED,
S. J. GIVENS,
W. S. GRIBBLE.

Mississippi Synod.

We, your Committee, report that we have carefully examined the Minutes of Mississippi Synod for 1900 and find the same well kept, except we find that the Minutes fail to show that the daily sessions were opened and closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. OAKLEY,
S. N. JONES,
W. S. POWELL.

Missouri Synod.

Your Committee on Synodical Records report that we have examined the Minutes of the Missouri Synod for the year 1900 and find them regular and well kept.

J. T. MOODY,
I. E. SURFACE,
JOHN M. McCLUNEY.

Ohio Synod.

Your Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of Ohio Synod for 1900 would say that we have examined them and find them regular.

W. A. MCCAMMON,
JAMES M. RENICK,
J. R. HINDMAN.

Oregon Synod.

Your Committee on the record of Oregon Synod have examined the Minutes of 1900 and find them neatly kept and no departure from your Confession of Faith.

JAMES H. MORGAN,
THOMAS B. NATION,
T. H. CROWDER.

Pacific Synod.

We, your Committee on Minutes of the Pacific Synod, submit the following report: We have examined the Minutes of the Pacific Synod for the year 1900 and find them kept in order.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. BLACK,
G. M. HALL,
T. M. WILHOITE.

Pennsylvania Synod.

Your Committee appointed to examine the records of the Pennsylvania Synod for 1900 would report that we have attended to said duty and find them neatly kept. Respectfully submitted,

G. B. McDONALD,
WILLIAM C. CARTER,
W. E. RUCKER.

Tennessee Synod.

Your Committee to examine the Minutes of the Synod of Tennessee for the year 1900 find them to be neatly and correctly kept.

D. N. MILLING,
D. A. McLAURY,
W. G. NEWTON.

Texas Synod.

We have examined the Minutes of Texas Synod for the year 1900 and find the same well kept and in regular order.

J. T. LLOYD,
W. I. SADE,
W. H. DUKE.

Recess.

By suspension of Standing Rule, the Assembly took recess to meet at 2 p.m.

Seventh Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 23, 2 O'CLOCK.

Report of Committee on General Assembly Minutes.

The Committee on Minutes of the General Assembly submitted the following report, which was adopted, and Revs. Ira Landrith and J. E. Clarke were afterward appointed on the Committee provided for therein :

Your Committee on Minutes of the General Assembly have considered the requests for the publication of more detailed statistics of Sunday-school and Christian Endeavor work, and in connection therewith the whole subject of statistical matter in the Assembly Minutes. We are of the opinion that only what may be called general statistical information should be published in the Assembly Minutes. We, therefore, recommend :

That the detailed statistics be not published in the Assembly Minutes. This order would include the exhibit of Missionary Offerings already presented to this Assembly in the Preliminary Minutes, because the greater part of this exhibit is but a duplicate of what is always published in the statistical tables.

We recommend that the Presbyteries be advised to print in connection with their published Minutes, all of this detailed statistical information.

As many Presbyteries do not print their Minutes, we further recommend that the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery be directed to fill two Sunday-school and Endeavor blanks. One of these he shall send to the Assembly's Stated Clerk as heretofore: the other he shall deliver to the chairman of the Presbytery's committee on the subject to which the statistics apply.

In accordance with a request of your Stated Clerk, we recommend that a committee of two be appointed to act with him on all matters pertaining to new features to be included in the Assembly Minutes, in the interim of the meetings of the General Assembly.

While we would insist that Presbyterian Clerks should give full and accurate information, yet it is the opinion of your Committee that when they fail so to do, it would be wise for the Assembly's Clerk to print an estimate of the more important facts in the Presbytery, based upon the report of the preceding year.

J. E. CLARKE,
I. D. STEELE,
L. N. MONTGOMERY,
P. M. RILEY.

Report No. 2, of Judiciary Committee: Protest of Rev. I. S. Davenport Against Action of Texas Synod in Excusing Members from Attendance.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following report, No. 2, which was adopted:

There has been referred to your Judiciary Committee a question raised by the protest of I. S. Davenport against the action of Texas Synod in excusing certain of its members from attendance on the Synod. The protestant contends that the members of the Synod, it being a delegated Synod, are responsible alone to their Presbyteries, and that hence the action of the Synod was unnecessary. Responding to this contention, we recommend that you declare that while the delegates were responsible to their Presbyteries, they were also responsible to the Synod of which they were members. Section 8 of the Rules of Order provides that it shall be the duty of the Moderator to prevent members from leaving the judicatory without his permission, and section 66 provides that no member shall withdraw from the judicatory to return home without the consent of the judicatory.

Every deliberative Assembly has an inherent right to the presence of all its members. Each member of the Synod represents not only his Presbytery but the entire Synod. The body and the constituency which it represents are entitled to the benefit of whatever information and ability is possessed by every one of its members. The body is, moreover, entitled to the vote of every one of its members. Cases may be conceived of where the house is very closely divided on important questions, and where the vote and the influence of a very few, or even one absent member, would turn the scale. Such absent member or members might be the wisest and best informed of all those elected to the body. The whole Synod might thus be made the victim of their absence or the beneficiary of their presence. At all events, the sentiments of the whole Synod are not fully expressed when any of the members are absent, and the Synod has the right to command their presence whenever it deems it necessary. Moreover, absence of members may reduce the number present to less than a quorum, and absolutely stop the transaction of business. The Synod would have no power to prevent this unless it has the power to insist on the presence of its members. It has this power, and the application for leave of absence was properly made to the Synod. It should not be understood, how-

ever, that leave of absence granted by the Synod relieves the members from accountability to their Presbyteries for unwarranted absence.

Upon the whole it does not appear that the Synod committed any error in entertaining the application.

JOHN M. GAUT,
F. H. PRENDERGAST,
J. B. FLY,
W. E. HOWARD,
C. M. LOTTON,
E. E. THOMPSON,
J. L. ELLIOTT.

Synodical Meetings.

The following resolution offered by Rev. H. C. Bird was adopted :

Resolved, That the Assembly's Stated Clerk is hereby directed to have such correspondence with the Synods and their Stated Clerks as may be helpful in securing the desirable end of avoiding conflicts in the dates of synodical meetings.

Southern Board of Industrial Education.

The following paper was read and ordered to be spread upon the Minutes :

WHEREAS, There has been organized for the promotion of the cause of industrial education in the South, the Southern Board of Industrial Education ; and,

WHEREAS, The object of said organized movement is to awaken a sentiment in the Southern States favorable to a system of technical and practical training, looking to the thorough preparation of the Southern youth, of both sexes, for the duties, responsibilities, and requirements of life in all of its legitimate phases ; and,

WHEREAS, The subject of such industrial training, in connection with the educational institutions of our Church, has attracted the favorable consideration of this Assembly and the membership of the Church generally ; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the work of said Southern Board of Industrial Education, that we bid them Godspeed in their efforts, and pledge ourselves to contribute what we can, collectively and individually, to the success of said organized movement.

H. F. BONE,
J. F. BATTLE.

Additional Work and Title of Stated Clerk.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. I. D. Steele, was adopted :

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk is hereby requested to visit Church courts and congregations, as far as may be consistent with his other

duties (and without additional expense to the Assembly), for the purposes of giving encouragement and direction in supporting the general Church enterprises, in gathering Church statistics, in stimulating the Presbyteries to support the Assembly's mileage plan, and for such other matters as plainly pertain to the work of his office, and that, at his discretion, he shall be authorized to use on his letter-heads as one title of his office, the words "General Traveling Secretary."

Committee on Sabbath Observance.

The following report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was adopted :

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance submit the following report :

The Sabbath of the Christian is the memorial of the things of a new covenant ; it is in the authority of a new covenant, and not of the old covenant of Sinai. It is by the new covenant fixed as a memorial of redemption by Christ. Proof-texts for these conclusions;—Deut. 4: 11-13; Ex. 34: 28; Jer. 31: 31-34; 2 Cor. 3; Heb. 8: 13; 12: 18-29. By some unseen force, there is a growing desecration of the day. The plans for occupancy of the day with newspapers, picnics, fishing parties, ball games, visiting for elaborate dinners, are growing among us. The duty of the Church is unquestionably that of defending the day. We recommend the efforts of the home to impress the observance of the Sabbath, or the Lord's day; the use of Endeavor Societies; the Sunday-school, and the preaching of the truths of the word of God. In short, the whole resources of the Church are in demand, as well as that of individual character to maintain a Christian Sabbath.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. BUCHANAN, *Chairman.*

Assembly's Permanent Standing Rule.

The following paper, offered by Rev. J. E. Clarke, was adopted :

WHEREAS, The Standing Rules of this Assembly have differed from those usually followed, therefore,

Resolved, That it is our conviction that the plan followed by this Assembly has not only expedited the business, but has also secured more deliberate consideration of the questions before us, and that the popular meetings at night have been an especially valuable feature of the Assembly, and that, therefore, the plan should be, and is hereby made the Permanent Standing Rule.

Resolved, That the various Boards and Permanent Committees are advised to prepare similar popular meetings for future Assemblies.

Resolved, That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a.m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of visitors and of commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee rooms; these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

Resolved, That we hereby instruct the Boards and Permanent Committees to close their books promptly on December 31st, except the Board of Ministerial relief, which shall close its books on January 31st, and to have their reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than March 15th.

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk is hereby instructed to publish the Preliminary Minutes in time to send a copy to each commissioner at at least two weeks before the meeting of the Assembly, or as soon thereafter as he is notified of their election, in order that the commissioners may have opportunity to study carefully the reports of the Boards and Committees and be prepared to pass intelligent judgment thereon.

Resolution of Thanks.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. E. Clarke, was adopted:

Resolved, By the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in annual session at West Point, Miss.:

1. That we express our hearty appreciation of the full and accurate reports of the proceedings of the meeting which have been sent to the newspapers of the country through the Associated Press, the same having been the best ever made of the proceedings of any General Assembly in our history. Also, that the thanks of the Assembly are due Editor Ira Landrith and Rev. I. D. Wear for making this arrangement with the Associated Press, the former acting as agent in preparing and sending out these reports.

2. That the Associated Press be requested to make it a rule to appoint the Editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian as its Assembly reporter.

3. That the Birmingham News, and its Mississippi representative, Mr. Crowell Baptiste, deserve the special gratitude of the Assembly for the fullest local reports of this meeting.

4. That we do hereby express our sincere gratitude to the kind and hospitable people of West Point for their unexcelled entertainment; to Rev. R. D. Wear, and the officers and members of our local church for their thoughtful, untiring, and successful efforts to anticipate and supply every need of their guests; to the other pastors and churches of the city for their fraternal co-operation with our own people; to the choir for their important part in the popular meetings; to the Moderator for his fair and kindly rulings; to the Stated Clerk and his assistants for their courteous and efficient services; to the railroads for their unusually favorable rates; to Mr. T. M. Gilreath, or genial stenographer, for his skillful and time-saving assistance; and to all of many others who have co-operated to make this a delightful meeting of the General Assembly.

Roll Call.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, the roll was called, when the following members were found to be absent:

Ministers.—O. D. Allen, W. A. Ausban, R. W. Black, F. A. Brown, W. H. Carr, T. F. Crofford, J. O. Davison, W. B. Fitzhugh, Allen Foust, F. E. Haynes, J. H. Hendrick, H. J. Holland, W. E. Howard, S. B. Hunter, M. D. Jones, S. N. Jones, J. R. Kirkpatrick, S. D. Logan, G. B. McDonald, D. A. McLaury, D. G. Molloy, R. G. Newsome, G. M. Oakley, T. G. Randle, P. M. Riley, J. G. Robinson, W. T. Swaim, H. G. Teagarden, E. H. White, J. J. Williams.—30.

Ruling Elders.—I. T. Barton, C. E. Bates, J. F. Battle, J. D. Brummall, J. L. Buchanan, G. W. Buquo, W. H. Duke, J. T. Evans, Charles Garrison, W. S. Gribble, J. R. Harrison, G. S. Hastings, J. M. Holly, J. N. Horn, R. J. Julian, W. S. Knox, W. A. McCluney, C. M. McDonald, E. R. McGregor, J. K. Mahon, C. B. McKinney, W. G. Newton, W. T. Nicholson, W. A. Nobles, D. E. Park, J. B. Park, W. E. Rucker, G. D. Russell, T. M. Sandler, W. A. Stewart, D. C. Williams.—31.

Approval of Minutes.

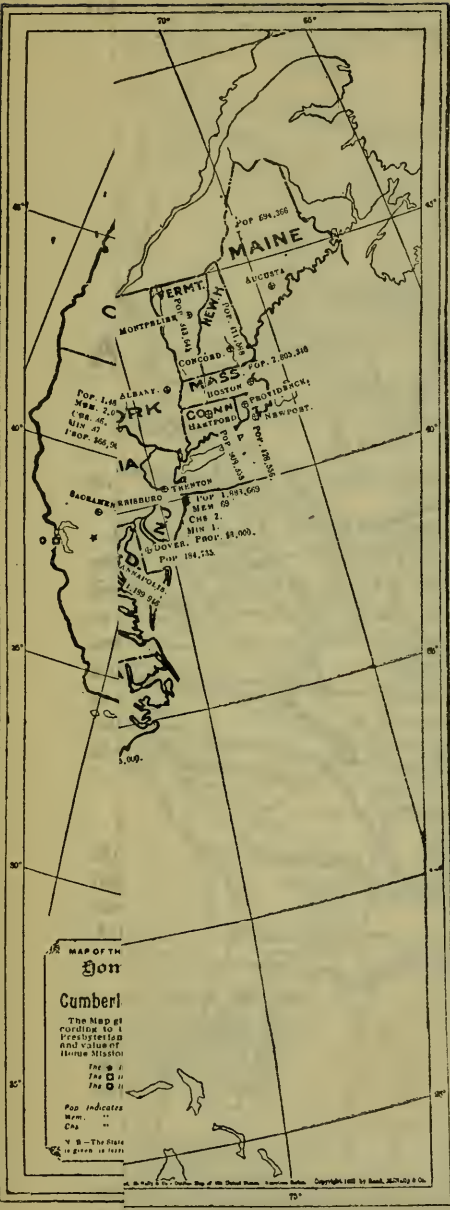
The Minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

Adjournment.

On motion, the General Assembly then adjourned, to meet in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Mo., on the third Thursday of May, 1902, at 10.30 o'clock a.m. Closed with prayer and benediction.

E. E. MORRIS, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*



as the majority of the Synods are already organized in harmony with



APPENDIXES.

APPENDIX 1.

Annual Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at West Point, Miss., May, 1901:

By the great blessing of our Heavenly Father, your Board, their employees, and all your missionaries have been spared another year. Some have crossed the seas to the homeland, others have crossed to the field of labor, and still others have crossed the seas for safety, and, yet, amid it all, God has spared all our missionaries to work another year. We should praise the Lord for these blessings, as well as the privileges of labor and the fruits which have resulted from our labors. Let us also praise His holy name for greater responsibilities and more and larger opportunities for service.

The Board as Now Constituted.

Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., President, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. E. E. Morris, Vice President, Marshall, Mo.; Rev. A. G. Bergen, Recording Secretary, Mattoon, Ill.; J. C. Cobb, Treasurer, Odessa, Mo.; Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.; T. H. Perrin, Alton, Ill.; W. T. Adair, St. Louis, Mo.

Synodical Corresponding Members.

The Board has decided to select Corresponding Members for the various Synods and will announce later the names of the persons thus selected. It is their desire to make large use of these members as occasion shall arise.

Presbyterial Representatives.

It is the desire of the Board that they may have the best men possible to represent missions in each of the one hundred and twenty Presbyteries of the denomination. Inasmuch as the General Assembly recommended to the Synods that they organize Church Extension Committees in each Synod, and that form of organization called for a Presbyterial Church Extension Committee, and, inasmuch as the majority of the Synods are already organized in harmony with

that plan, the Board of Missions has joined the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools and Christian Endeavor in perfecting these organizations in every Presbytery throughout our bounds. Therefore, we would unite in asking that you again emphasize the importance of this complete organization, by urging every Presbytery, which has not already done so, to appoint a Permanent Church Extension Committee, to consist of three members, the chairman of which committee is to represent Missions, the second to represent Sunday schools, and the third, Christian Endeavor.

Workers Change But the Work Goes On.

Soon after the session of the last General Assembly, Rev. J. W. Laughlin, D.D., after a period of nearly six years of faithful and effective labor as the Superintendent of the Board, retired from the Board to take the pastorate of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Chicago. Rev. J. H. Miller, of Lebanon, Tenn., shortly afterward became the Field Secretary of the Board, occupying this position until the office was abolished, a few weeks ago, when Mr. Miller was elected to the position of the Board's Home Mission Secretary. J. M. Patterson has done most efficient work as Corresponding Secretary and the Business Manager of the *Missionary Record*. Since Mr. Laughlin's retirement from the Board, Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., has been the editor of the *Record*.

The Finances.

The receipts from the regular sources—the congregations, Sunday schools and Christian Endeavor societies—are considerably in advance of the previous year; yet, when we consider the sum total showing of receipts for 1900, as compared with the sum total of receipts for 1899, it appears that we did not receive as much in 1900 as we did in 1899; but this is accounted for by the fact that in 1899 we received \$3,559 from bequests. The showing in 1900 gives us an actual increase, over 1899, of \$1,404 for Home Missions, \$1,519 for Foreign Missions, \$484 for Church Erection, and \$367 for Columbus. We think this shows a healthy increase, and is about what could be expected from the returning prosperity of the country. We are expecting a like increase during the coming year, as business increases.

Appropriations for 1900.

The foreign work will call for \$17,000. This does not make any provision for reinforcing our stations, which, by all means, ought to be done in every station which we have. The projected home work for 1901 calls for \$11,000. These estimates are about \$3,000 above the receipts of last year; in other words, we must receive \$3,000 more for Home Missions in 1901 than we did in 1900, in order that we may not be in debt, at the close of the year, for the work that we have in hand. We are confronted by the same situation as to the foreign work. But the hero of modern Missions said, "Attempt

great things for God, and expect great things from God." We believe the Church will be encouraged by the Board's leading on to the enlarging of the work at home and abroad.

The Missionary Record.

This magazine, the official missionary organ of the Church, is now going to thousands of readers—10,000 copies being sent out every month. It has been a source of revenue the past year, having brought something over \$300 into the Board's treasury, above all expenses for producing the same. For this good showing credit is due Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., the editor, and especially to J. M. Patterson, the untiring Business Manager. We would ask you to commend particularly the *Record* to all the people, and to urge the ministers to see that it goes into every home of the denomination.

The Board's New Policy and Plan.

THE POLICY.—Quoting from the Minutes of the Board, dated Sept. 18, 1900, the policy is outlined. "It shall be the policy of the Board to employ two Secretaries, one for Home and the other for Foreign Missions."

THE PLAN.—The new plan is one of the Articulation of the Board with the Synodical Committees through the chairmen of those committees where the Synods have such committees, these chairmen becoming corresponding members of the Board. It is also desired that each Presbytery shall name a mission representative for work in its bounds, in harmony with the request made above under the head of "Presbyterial Representatives." The Board desires to do its work in the Presbyteries through official channels.

The Foreign Mission Secretary.

We have adjusted our machinery so as to employ a Foreign Mission Secretary after a while, but for the present we do not deem it expedient to fill the position.

The Foreign Field.

1.--CHINA: OUR STATION--CHANGTEH, PROVINCE OF HUNAN.

Our Missionaries.

Dr. and Mrs. O. T. Logan, Bethany, Ill.

Rev. T. J. Preston, Hankow, China.

Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Kelly, Nanking, China.

We need not recite the facts of our having to abandon work in China for the present. Certainly you expect us to begin work in China again as soon as it is thought wise to send the missionaries back. Many missionaries have returned already and are at work. The majority of these have gone to treaty ports, but a few have gone to the interior. Rev. T. J. Preston is now on the field and we are awaiting word from

him so as to know what to do. Dr. and Mrs. O. T. Logan are at Bethany, Ill., abiding the time when they shall be permitted to return to their work, in which their hearts are bound up for the Master's sake. They have been making good use of their time since the last General Assembly, having visited a number of Synods, Presbyteries and churches in the interest of their work. They have created much new interest for Foreign Missions, and especially for the work in China. Their presence and words in behalf of China's millions have been benedictions to the Church. Rev. T. J. Preston has been sojourning in Japan since having to leave China. Dr. Wm. Kelly has spent his time at Shanghai and Nanking, and has been making good use of his time in studying the language and the people of China and teaching English to the Chinese. It is an "ill wind that blows no one any good," 'tis said. Dr. Kelly now has had some one to sympathize with him, encourage him and share his dangers. On August 22, 1900, he and Miss Carrie Goodrich, of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, were married. Miss Goodrich came well recommended by the society of which she was a member. We welcome her very cordially to Mr. Kelly's home and to our mission forces.

Reinforcements for China Are Ready.

Rev. H. L. Latham and wife and Rev. M. P. Elder, of the class of 1901, in the Theological Seminary of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., have offered themselves to the Board for appointment to China. These candidates will meet the Board at an early date, and the final decision will be had as to whether or not they will be sent. One of the important problems, which will figure largely in the question of sending these candidates to China, will be the funds for sustaining them in that work. May we not have some Presbytery, church, or individual come to the Board's relief in this matter by furnishing the means for passage and support?

A Hospital for China.

As we are proposing to do medical mission work in China, one of the chief necessities toward a successful work of that kind is a hospital. We have therefore decided to ask the Sunday schools of the denomination to build a hospital in China. The Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools has designated the first Sunday in October as *Rally Day*, and they have also agreed to recommend that the offering on that day shall go to foreign missions. We have therefore decided to ask you to allow us to make the appeal at that time for a hospital fund for China, and we ask you to direct that all funds raised on *Rally Day* by the Sunday schools be given for that purpose until further ordered

2.—JAPAN: OUR STATIONS—OSAKA, WAKAYAMA, TSU ISE, TANABE, SHINGU.**Missionaries.**

Dr. and Mrs. A. D. Hail, Osaka.
Rev. and Mrs. G. G. Hudson, Osaka.
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Van Horn, Osaka.
Mrs. N. A. Lyon, Osaka.
Miss Agnes Morgan, Osaka.
Rev. J. E. Hail, Osaka.
Miss Julia Leavitt, Tanabe.
Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Hail, Wakayama.
Miss Ella Gardner, Shingu.
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Worley, Shingu.
Mrs. A. M. Drennan, Tsu Ise.
Miss Jennie Freeland, Illinois.
Miss Sallie Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.

The report from this country is quite encouraging. There is a permanency about the work in Japan which is assured. More laborers and time are the things needed. The missionaries have been agreeably surprised at the results of the new treaties. The Christian religion has been accorded a more equal footing with the religions of Japan. Christian schools have been much better recognized in the Japanese system of education than was at first supposed they would be. The Christian schools have been accorded the privileges of having Christian teaching done in them, and the graduates of the Christian school receive the same recognition that is given to the graduates of the government schools of like grade.

Evangelistic work has received a stimulus under the new order of things, and larger privileges have been granted for that purpose than formerly. The missionaries have taken advantage of this and are planning and carrying out very aggressive evangelistic work.

A Remarkable Gathering.

One of the remarkable religious gatherings of 1900 was the General Conference of Missionaries, which was held at Tokio, Oct. 23-31, 1900. One of the enthusiastically discussed subjects was, "The Corporate Oneness of All God's People." All Christians in all the world were called on to labor and pray for the realization of this glorious result.

Workers Come and Go.

The Japan mission has been encouraged and strengthened during the year by the return of Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Van Horn from their leave of absence in America, and by the addition of Rev. J. E. Hail, of Khedive, Pa., as a new missionary. With much regret the mission gave up Miss Sallie Alexander, who was compelled to return to America on account of ill health. She is now at her home in Nashville, Tenn. Miss Jennie Freeland is still in the homeland.

I Will Send if You Will Go.

One of the most inspiring things that has come to the cause of missions in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church during the year 1900 was the full realization of the plan of the Board to send Rev. J. E. Hail to Japan, through the aid of Mr. Harvey Biddle, who supports Mr. Hail in Japan. This should be an inspiration to many others to do the same. There are others who will go to any or all of our stations. Who will send?

A Day of Prayer for Reinforcements.

Why should it be thought a thing unreasonable that the General Assembly should appoint a Day of Prayer for Reinforcements for the Foreign Field, and call on the Church to pray for men to go and others to send? Will not the Lord hear the cry of his people? Did he not say: "Pray the Lord of the harvest?" Are we not appealed to from every one of the foreign stations for more laborers? What will we do? We ask the General Assembly to designate a time for this purpose.

3—MEXICO: STATIONS—AGUASCALIENTES, CASIO.**Missionaries.**

Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Lawyer, Aguascalientes.

Miss Mary Turner, Aguascalientes.

Miss Kate Spencer, Aguascalientes.

The forces of Mexico have had an accession in the person of Mrs. Lawyer. The mission is to be congratulated upon the addition of this consecrated, capable woman to their number. This mission is probably doing the best work of its history, and gives promise of a permanency such as has not characterized it before. The three schools are doing well. The preaching services are better attended than ever before and the Sunday school is encouraging. The industrial department of the boys' school has been started with every reason to hope for success. But with the promise for the future, there comes an additional responsibility for us to branch out and start work in other places in the state where we are at work. In addition to this, as a denomination, we are responsible for the evangelizing of that country. It does seem reasonable that we should expect to do more work than we are doing in Mexico, this country being a neighbor at our very doors. It is the judgment of the Board that Texas should furnish a strong man and his wife for that work and give the means to support them. This should be an earnest appeal to us. We feel sure that most effective work is being done by our forces in Mexico, but we are not strong enough in numbers, and the amount of funds at our disposal to be used in that field is too meager. Who will hear the cry of Mexico?

The Home Field.**Missions and Missionaries.**

- California.*—Los Angeles, Rev. C. S. Tanner, San Francisco.
Colorado.—Denver, Rev. R. W. Lewis.
Illinois.—Chicago, First, Rev. J. W. Laughlin, D.D.; Chicago, Drexel Park, Rev. A. B. Welch; Decatur, Rev. J. W. McDonald.
Kansas.—Topeka, Rev. H. F. Smith.
Kentucky.—Henderson, Rev. L. W. Madden.
Missouri.—Carthage,; Nevada, Rev. H. L. Walker; St. Louis, Raymond Place, Rev. Taylor Bernard.
Ohio.—Columbus, Rev. C. G. Watson.
Oklahoma.—Oklahoma City, Rev. T. S. Buchanan.
Oregon.—Eugene,
Pennsylvania.—Washington, Rev. J. G. Patton.
Texas.—Denison,
Washington.—Seattle, Rev. E. E. Thompson.

San Francisco.

On the recommendation of this body, at Chattanooga, Tenn., the Board, at its first meeting after the last Assembly, adopted San Francisco as a mission station and sent a representative to that section to look over the field. On his return, the Board directed that \$20,000 be raised for the establishment of a church in San Francisco, and that a suitable man be selected to lead in building a church in this metropolis of the West. So far, very little money has been received by the Board for this church. However, there is about \$5,500 that can be had for this purpose whenever the work commences. We have a good opportunity for entering San Francisco, an excellent part of the city being open to us where there is a scarcity of churches. We hope to have some practical plans to lay before the Church in the near future, relative to this mission, which we anticipate will greatly increase the interest of the Church in this mission.

Rev. Gam Sing Quah.

At your last meeting, you directed the Board to arrange for Gam Sing Quah to be associated with the Chinese mission at San Francisco. The Board took the matter up with the Woman's Board and the Pacific Synod. The Pacific Synod approved the placing of Gam Sing Quah at the Chinese mission in San Francisco. The mission at San Francisco protested against Gam's being placed there, but recommended that he be placed at Hanford. Pending the settlement of this question, and matters growing out of this question, Gam Sing Quah has spent the greater part of his time at Hanford, Cal., working among the Chinese. He spent a short while at Merced, also. He is held in high esteem and is doing a good work. It is our intention to support him as a missionary among the Chinese of the Pacific coast.

The Missouri Christian Endeavorers

have been asked to furnish the money for Gam Sing Quah's support, and an effort is now being made by them to raise the necessary funds for this purpose.

The Home Mission Stations.

This has been an average year for the work of these churches. There has been no remarkable growth in any of them, and yet good, faithful work has been done by all. We had hoped to be relieved from the support of about three of them after the close of 1900, but it seems we are under the necessity of continuing to support the churches, as the list above indicates, for the year 1901. We are hoping that at least two of this number will declare themselves self-sustaining in the near future.

New Churches Erected.

Washington, Pa., Topeka, Kans., and Oklahoma City, O. T., have erected new houses of worship during the year, which are a credit to the denomination.

Home Missions "Making the Million."

It was largely due to one of our home missionaries that the Church has such a favorable promise of a remarkable gift for education at Decatur, Ill., and it is, further, an illustration, certainly convincing, of the wisdom of the denomination's spending its money freely to enter the large towns and cities, which are the centers of money and influence.

We were sorry to lose Rev. A. W. Hawkins from our roll of noble and hard working men who man the mission stations, but we recognized the "fitness of things" in his selection, and gladly gave him up to the completion of the work which he had so nobly begun.

Easter Day and Home Missions.

As Easter comes in the period of Home Missions, we think it would be very appropriate to designate that time as Home Mission Day for the denomination, and on that day, each year, let the churches and Sunday schools make a special effort to secure large offerings for Home Missions.

Columbus, Ohio.

This congregation has crowded its place of worship until there is no longer any room and they *must* enlarge. We hope, therefore, to be able to build a beautiful chapel this year for their accommodation. The Christian Endeavor Societies gave, in 1900, \$1,634.46 for this church, and we are receiving, in 1901, good offerings for the same purpose. This is a very encouraging work and the Endeavorers are to be commended for their faithfulness and liberality.

Chicago, Ill.

At the last General Assembly there was a public appeal made in behalf of the First Chicago Church. Many friends have asked about this church during the year. Rev. J. W. Laughlin, D.D., has worked under many disadvantages, which few know and fewer can appreciate. He has steadily gained a stronger hold on the community, and we have no hesitancy in assuring the Church that our interests there will be saved, if the friends who have pledged the amounts for the liquidation of the indebtedness will fulfill their pledges. The city of Chicago is a great home mission field, and must be held and more fully occupied by the denomination.

Spheres of Operation.

We believe that the Board should operate *directly* in the cities and larger towns; and, *through the Synods*, should conduct the work in certain towns and small cities; and, *through the Presbyteries*, should look after the country districts. By some understanding and plan of operation this should be our permanent manner of work.

Church Extension.

For a number of years several of our Synods have been doing Church Extension work. There is no more important department of work in the Church, when it is properly conducted.

In our judgment, however, more attention should be given the weak and unsupplied churches.

Missions, Sunday Schools and Christian Endeavor.

These three departments of work are the three that are being particularly emphasized by the Synods. They ought to be emphasized from the public desk, but there must be some definite and practical system put in operation for the securing of definite work in and for these three departments. This never can be accomplished through an occasional visit of a representative to speak on the questions, or the coming of the *Missionary Record* monthly.

Agitation, Agitation

is the necessary factor, therefore, there must be the congregational, district and Presbyterial convention for the discussion of the work and the moulding of sentiment. At these conventions the facts can be given, literature distributed and definite plans laid.

The Presbytery Districted.

The Presbytery ought to be divided up and certain persons made responsible for each division or district, to see that Sunday schools and Endeavor Societies are organized and maintained, and that the subjects of Missions, Sunday Schools, and Christian Endeavor are held up before the people in conventions arranged stately for that purpose.

Extension Not Evangelistic Simply.

Of course, revivals are to be held in weak churches, that they may be strengthened, and in new districts where churches are to be organized, but the Synodical man should devote much time to the study of the field, the workers, plans, and how to get the workers to cultivate the field according to approved methods.

The Synods and Church Extension.

Alabama has no man in the field, but has a committee undertaking a very commendable enterprise.

Arkansas has a regular organization and has secured Rev. F. H. Ford, of Fayetteville, Ark., as their field man.

Illinois has had an organization for years. Much good work has been done. Rev. H. M. Steidley, for eleven years, worked in this Synod, but resigned during the year, and has been succeeded by Rev. C. E. Hayes.

Indiana has had a committee for some years, but has not employed a man for the field.

Indianola is the youngest Synod of the Church, but has one of the completest Synodical organizations, and one which gives attention to business. Rev. R. L. Phelps, Oklahoma City, O. T., is the Synodical man, and is conducting the work in a very practical and successful way, having organized thirty-eight churches in the last two years, and personally has received 400 members into the church.

Iowa has a regularly organized Synodical Committee, and Rev. J. W. Henderson, Nevada, Ia., acting as temporary superintendent.

Kansas has a committee and is doing some work, but has no man in the field.

Kentucky has two men, Rev. T. N. Williams, Louisville, Ky., superintendent, and Rev. B. T. Watson, Auburn, Ky., evangelist. The committee is aggressive and faithful.

Mississippi has had varied experiences with the Synodical work, but there is a regularly organized committee, and Rev. J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss., is the superintendent and is doing an excellent work.

Missouri was one of the first Synods to organize the extension work. Rev. J. H. Tharp, Odessa, Mo., and Rev. W. C. Hicks, Mt. Vernon, Mo., are the capable representatives in the field for Missouri.

Ohio has a committee but is not engaged in any distinctive work, and should have a man in its territory.

Oregon has a committee and is getting ready to do something. Here is a wide open door that some one could enter with profit and enjoyment; for many places could be found in a most delightful country where whole communities do not hear the gospel.

Pacific was the first Synod to organize for Synodical work, and for years it has maintained itself, keeping a man in the field all the time. There are only 2,000 members in this Synod. This Synod sets an example worthy of imitation by all of us. Rev. J. R. Walker, Fresno, Cal., is the capable field man.

Pennsylvania has no regular Church Extension Committee, but it has had a Committee on Missions for a number of years, which has done a good work. We would like to see them put one of their most capable men in the field. The Synod is able and needs it.

Tennessee has done good work through its Church Extension Committee for several years and is now making arrangements to branch out quite extensively. Rev. J. H. Miller resigned during the year, and Rev. H. M. Steidley has taken his place. Rev. J. D. Lewis has been laboring as an evangelist among the weaker churches for the past two years, and has done a very great work.

Texas has had a Church Extension Committee for ten years, and has done extra good work. Three men have been in the field for some time past, Rev. F. E. Leech, Rev. F. P. Flaniken and Rev. W. A. Patterson.

You readily see that Church Extension as a "new idea" in our church ten years ago has taken hold of almost every Synod in the denomination.

Presbyterial Extension.

This idea, which has done so much for many of our Synods, needs to be extended also to the Presbyteries. In each Presbytery there should be a Presbyterial Church Extension Committee, and for this we ask.

"The Forward Movement."

We are glad to report a growing interest in this plan of work. Rev. J. E. Hail has gone to Japan as the Biddle missionary. The Pennsylvania and Salt River Presbyteries have recently favored the undertaking of the support of a missionary in the foreign field by their respective bodies.

The Forward Movement for the Home Field.

We are of the opinion that an individual or company of individuals could very profitably unite in supporting a Synodical missionary or become responsible for the salary of a missionary pastor at some home mission station. Some of the strong Presbyteries should be responsible for the salary of a missionary in a weak, frontier Synod. A half dozen of our strong churches should furnish the means to support a missionary pastor at San Francisco.

The Home Mission Field.

There is not a state or territory in which we have churches where there are not many places for Cumberland Presbyterians to do mission work. Then the territory outside of our boundary—states and territories where we have not a single organization—added to the territory where we are represented, makes a very large field of operation for us as a Church.

The Large Cities the Most Fruitful.

Any one acquainted with the condition of the cities in the United States does not hesitate for a moment to say that our cities are the most needy and the most fruitful fields for home mission operations that can be found in our country. They are open to our occupancy; we need not fear to enter any of the cities, if we will be wise in locating the mission and in selecting the man to lead in the enterprise.

New Towns Rising in Many Sections.

We have as much right to the new town and as much responsibility for its evangelization as any Church. And we should enter early, so that we may get a choice lot at low figures, if not even given to us, and take advantage of what there is in building the first house in a place, which frequently means several hundred dollars that you will not get if you wait until two or three church buildings are erected.

The Country Districts.

Many of our country districts are being neglected and ought to be looked after. Church Extension is the medium through which this territory can be reached, especially if the right emphasis is placed on Presbyterian Church Extension. The Board of Missions is in sympathy with any practical move which will remedy some conditions in the country districts of our Presbyteries. We express the belief that the Synod and the Presbyterian Extension Committee can work the problem out in time.

Christian Endeavor and Missions.

The Board is a believer in the young people. They have a reason to be. In the last few years the young people have given thousands of dollars to foreign and home missions, as the churches at Portland and Columbus will testify, also our missionaries, Preston and Kelly.

We are heartily thankful for the co-operation of the Endeavorers, and take this occasion to say that without their offerings, interest and prayers our mission work would be very much hindered.

The Synods Are Asked to Notice.

We ask you to call the attention of the Synods to the records of their Presbyteries touching on mission work. We desire that you instruct your committee, to whom you refer our report, to give close attention to an examination of the records of the Presbyteries as to the delinquencies of hundreds of your churches.

Church Erection.

This fund has been far from satisfactory to us, both as to receipts from the churches for the fund, and the return of the loans by the

churches to which we have made loans. Some churches have not only failed to return the loan, but when the notes have fallen due, in addition to failing to pay the notes, they have refused to renew the notes. The only recourse left us in such cases is to foreclose the mortgage. What shall we do in such cases? Some of the churches are making heroic efforts to return the money borrowed, and we are sure will pay every dollar. All the churches, having any existence, that owe money to this fund, have done something toward reducing their indebtedness, except Texarkana, Paducah, Henderson and San Antonio.

New Regulations.

The Board recommends the following as new regulations:

1. That loans be allowed for a period of from one to five years, properly secured, on which the Board will charge six per cent interest, payable semi-annually.
2. That where loans are made, strictly first-class security be required, in order that when the account matures, the Board can, by due process of law, collect the amount due.
3. That the Board be allowed to require, in addition to the unanimous vote of the congregation, the endorsement of the Presbytery or of the proper committee of the same, and of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod in which the church is located.
4. That the Board be required to inspect the plans and specifications of the building on which a loan is asked, before granting the loan.

A New Fund.

It is believed by the Board that it would be well to encourage gifts and bequests to a fund which may be a department of the Church Erection fund, which fund is to be bestowed as a gift at worthy places where they are unable to build without help, and where a building would be an advantage to the denomination, proper restrictions being thrown around such grants, such as requiring the congregation to have the endorsement of its Presbytery and Synod, and to make offerings to the Church Erection loan fund annually.

Another Necessary Fund.

The Board sorely needs a fund with which they may buy lots or houses, in emergencies, where it is necessary to move quickly, without having to make an appeal or a canvass for each particular case.

The Church Erection Receipts for 1900.

The receipts for Church Erection for the year 1900 were \$2,849.00, or almost five hundred dollars in excess of the previous year. We have had \$5,461.75 returned from loans during the year. Loans to the amount of \$2,575.00 were paid on new applications.

Bequests.

The Board has instructed its secretaries to make a special effort to secure liberal bequests from Cumberland Presbyterians of means, for the purpose of carrying on the work of the Board of Missions. We appreciate very much the fact that in recent years a number of friends have given to the Board handsome sums for its work. In the year 1899 we realized \$3,559 from this source.

We do most earnestly request the pastors of the churches to use all their influence to direct the minds of their members to this department of our church work as being as worthy a channel as they can use for blessing the world with their money. We would appreciate any data which will give us information as to persons desiring to remember the Board with bequests. We will certainly look with disfavor on any attempt of any person to turn aside from his purpose any one who has made a bequest in our favor, or is disposed to do so.

For the convenience of any of the friends who may wish to make bequests, we furnish below a form for that purpose.

Form of Bequest.

I give and bequeath to the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection, now located in the city of St. Louis, state of Missouri,
 the sum of dollars, to be appropriated for the uses and purposes of said Board, as they deem best.

..... [SEAL.]

ATTEST:

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we witnessed the execution of the above will this day of, and hereby sign our names as attesting witnesses at the request of said in presence and in the presence of each other.

.....

The laws of states vary. Three attesting witnesses should sign.
 Praying the richest blessings of God upon you in all your deliberations,

We are your servants in Jesus' name,

- B. P. FULLERTON,
- E. E. MORRIS,
- J. C. COBB,
- A. G. BERGEN,
- W. T. FERGUSON,
- T. H. PERRIN,
- W. T. ADAIR.

Synodical Offerings.

The following amounts have been contributed through the Synodical organizations or sent by contributors to the several churches and for causes indicated:

Synod of Illinois.

Albion Presbytery	\$ 125 00
Chicago Presbytery	101 00
Decatur Presbytery	375 00
Ewing Presbytery	137 00
Foster Presbytery	259 00
Illinois Presbytery	29 00
Lincoln Presbytery	288 00
McLin Presbytery	151 00
Rushville Presbytery	295 00
Sangamon Presbytery	407 00
Vandalia Presbytery	180 00
Churches not reported in Presbytery	27 00
Individual Offerings	52 00
Special Offerings	138 00—\$ 2,504 00

Synod of Indiana.

Indiana Presbytery	\$ 94 00
Morgan Presbytery	27 00
Wabash Presbytery	43 00—\$ 164 00

Synod of Indianola.

Oklahoma Presbytery	\$2,281 00—\$ 2,281 00
---------------------	------------------------

Synod of Iowa.

Colesburg Presbytery	\$ 24 00
Iowa Presbytery	18 00
West Iowa Presbytery	28 00—\$ 70 00

Synod of Kansas.

Kansas Presbytery	\$ 76 00
Kansas City Presbytery	1,772 00
Nebraska Presbytery	252 00
Rocky Mountain Presbytery	24 00
Wichita Presbytery	79 00—\$ 2,203 00

Synod of Kentucky.

Cumberland Presbytery	\$ 101 00
Logan Presbytery	413 00
Louisville Presbytery	503 00
Mayfield Presbytery	147 00
Owensboro Presbytery	240 00
Princeton Presbytery	143 00—\$ 1,547 00

Synod of Mississippi.

Total Receipts	\$ 508 00—\$ 508 00
----------------	---------------------

Synod of Missouri.

Chillicothe Presbytery	\$ 37 27
Kirksville Presbytery	159 30
Lexington Presbytery	440 53
McGee Presbytery	80 88
Neosho Presbytery	39 90

New Lebanon Presbytery.....	164 08
Ozark Presbytery.....	76 76
Platte Presbytery.....	124 99
Salem Presbytery.....	43 43
Salt River Presbytery.....	34 51
Springfield Presbytery.....	187 40
St. Louis Presbytery.....	204 00
West Plains Presbytery.....	158 00
West Prairie Presbytery.....	5 00—\$ 1,756 00

Synod of Oregon.

Walla Walla Presbytery.....	\$ 55 00—\$ 55 00
-----------------------------	-------------------

Synod of Pacific.

California Presbytery.....	\$ 620 00
Los Angeles Presbytery.....	209 00
Sacramento Presbytery.....	156 00
Tulare Presbytery.....	304 00
Miscellaneous.....	1,483 00—\$ 2,772 00

Synod of Tennessee.

Chattanooga Presbytery.....	\$ 122 00
Clarksville Presbytery.....	89 00
Columbia Presbytery.....	124 00
East Tennessee Presbytery.....	35 00
Elk Presbytery.....	45 00
Hopewell Presbytery.....	42 00
Knoxville Presbytery.....	60 00
Lebanon Presbytery.....	258 00
McMinnville Presbytery.....	29 00
Madison Presbytery.....	55 00
Memphis Presbytery.....	21 00
Obion Presbytery.....	120 00
Individuals.....	42 00—\$ 1,042 00

Synod of Texas.

Abilene Presbytery.....	\$ 997 00
Bacon Presbytery.....	559 00
Bonham Presbytery.....	889 00
Colorado Presbytery.....	135 00
Corsicana Presbytery.....	440 00
Dallas Presbytery.....	386 00
Greenville Presbytery.....	1,008 00
Gregory Presbytery.....	254 00
Guthrie Presbytery.....	833 00
Little River Presbytery.....	91 00
Louisiana Presbytery.....	11 00
Marshall Presbytery.....	108 00
Parsons Presbytery.....	18 00
Pease River Presbytery.....	158 00
Red Oak Presbytery.....	450 00
Red River Presbytery.....	254 00
San Antonio Presbytery.....	31 00
San Jacinto Presbytery.....	5 00
San Saba Presbytery.....	29 00
Texas Presbytery.....	106 00
Tehuacana Presbytery.....	106 00
Trinity Presbytery.....	31 00
Waco Presbytery.....	171 00—\$ 7,070 00
Grand Total.....	\$21,972 00

Financial Exhibit from January 1 to December 31, 1900.

RECEIPTS.

Home Missions.

GENERAL FUND.

1,083 Congregations.....	\$ 6,904 51
71 Sunday Schools.....	284 74
9 Y. P. S. C. E.....	36 02
33 Individuals.....	648 00
3 Bequests.....	684 00—\$ 8,557 27

SPECIAL.

Columbus.....	\$ 1,634 86
Chicago, First.....	1,736 68
San Francisco.....	106 81
Seattle Lot.....	1,500 00
Indianapolis.....	100 00—\$ 5,078 35—\$13,635 62

Foreign Missions.

GENERAL FUND.

1,000 Congregations.....	\$11,082 48
118 Sunday Schools.....	362 47
233 Y. P. S. C. E.....	1,857 81
50 Individuals.....	974 00
1 Bequest.....	138 65
Indian Relief Fund.....	829 94
College Missionary Fund.....	58 15
China Hospital Fund.....	11 57—\$15,345 07

Church Erection.

GENERAL FUND.

612 Congregations.....	\$ 2,796 43
36 Sunday Schools.....	48 33
4 Y. P. S. C. E.....	4 54—\$ 2,849 30
Loans Returned.....	5,762 22—\$ 8,611 52

Missionary Record.

Subscriptions.....	\$ 1,507 41
Advertisements.....	881 16—\$ 2,388 57

Other Sources.

GETHESEMANE FUND.

Rent of Building.....	\$ 162 50
Returned on Loan.....	114 75—\$ 277 25
Bowling Green Cold School Fund.....	169 22
Cumberland Presbyterian.....	252 15
Refund on Chicago Parsonage and Interest.....	50 00
Woman's Board on old account.....	500 00—\$ 1,248 62

Total Receipts.....	\$41,229 40
Cash Balance from last year.....	\$ 2,569 86
Received from Woman's Board.....	9,212 32—\$11,782 18

Total Cash Balance and Receipts at this office.....	\$53,011 58
Woman's Board Receipts not sent to this office.....	\$10,566 60
Special and Synodical Receipts not sent to this office.....	21,972 00—\$32,538 60

Grand Total.....	\$85,550 18
------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Home Missions.

Salaries of Missionaries.....		\$ 7,336 73	
Special Los Angeles Debt.....		789 00	
Special Denver Interest and Account.....		420 00	
Special Pueblo.....		100 00	
Special Rev. A. B. Johnson.....		36 00	
Special Austin, Texas.....		7 00	
Pro rata Expense Account.....		1,766 85	\$10,445 58

COLUMBUS.

Postage and Printing.....	\$ 222 72		
Interest on Debt.....	36 75		
Pro rata Expense Account.....	232 15—\$	491 62	

CHICAGO PARSONAGE.

Repairs.....	\$ 140 00		
Interest and Insurance.....	132 38—\$	272 38	
Chicago First Church Interest.....		868 20	

GETHESEMANE.

Mrs. Louise Krusch, Allowance.....	\$ 84 00		
Repairs.....	97 26—\$	181 26	
Denver Debt.....		1,000 00	

SEATTLE LOT.

Abstract, Taxes, etc.....	\$ 133 60		
Pro rata Expense Account.....		342 10—\$	3,289 16

Church Erection.

Topeka (new) Loan.....	\$ 1,750 00		
Oklohoma City (O. T.) Loan.....	500 00		
South McAlester.....	200 00		
Church Erection Offerings.....	150 00		
Credits on Loans.....		\$2,600 00	
Topeka Taxes.....	48 10		
Topeka Allowed on Old Debt.....	275 47		
Pro rata Expense Account.....	1,244 42		—\$ 41,67 99

Foreign Missions.

JAPAN.

Salaries and Expense.....	\$10,492 41		
Evangelistic Work.....	2,937 89		
School Work.....	969 74—\$	14,400 04	

CHINA.

Salaries and Expense.....	\$ 3,159 24		
---------------------------	-------------	--	--

MEXICO.

Salaries and Expense.....	\$ 2,518 51		
Boys' School.....	690 00		
Girls' School.....	600 00		
Scholarships.....	1,924 54—\$	5,733 05	
Pro rata Expense Account.....		2,644 30—\$	25,936 63

Other Expenditures.

India Relief Fund.....	\$ 829 94		
Texas Committee on C. E.....	10 65		
Balance in Lexington Presbytery Treasury for Support of J. C. Worley.....		277 47	
* Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House.....		283 29	
Accounts Receivable, due from advertising.....		287 12	
Bills Payable, money borrowed in 1899.....		1,500 00	
Balance in Texas C. E. Treasury for T. J. Preston's Support.....		16 30—\$	3,204 77

Missionary Record.

Printing and Mailing.....	\$ 1,386 36
Engravings for Illustrations.....	60 09
Postage.....	181 02
Galleys for Mail List.....	6 40
Printing Cards, Letter Heads, etc.....	30 25
Books, Sewing Machines, etc.....	84 93
Expense Account.....	289 95—\$ 2,139 00
Total expended through this office.....	\$49,093 13
Cash on hand.....	\$ 3,918 45
Woman's Board Receipts not sent to this office.....	10,566 60
Synodical and Special Receipts not sent to this office.....	21,972 00—\$36,457 05—\$85,550 18

EXPENSE ACCOUNT ITEMIZED.

J. W. Laughlin's Services from January to May 31st.....	\$ 687 59
J. W. Laughlin's Traveling Expenses.....	160 10
J. H. Miller's Services from June 20 to December 31st.....	790 09
J. H. Miller's Traveling Expenses.....	479 26
J. M. Patterson's Services for one year.....	1,300 00
J. M. Patterson's Traveling Expenses.....	68 05
Clerical Hire.....	626 80
Expense of Board Meetings.....	258 30
Office Rent (13 months).....	325 00
Printing and Stationery.....	397 81
Postage.....	577 80
Printing (350 copies) Annual Report.....	80 20
Interest on Borrowed Money.....	30 00
Office Table.....	10 00
Typewriter.....	65 00
Neostyle (copying machine).....	50 00
Sundries.....	115 29—\$5,821 11

STATEMENT.**Resources.**

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 3,918 45
Bills Receivable, Church Erection Notes.....	20,550 42
Bills Receivable, Bowling Green Cold Church Note.....	600 00
Bills Receivable, Springfield (Mo.) Cold Church Note.....	215 46
Denver Mission, to cover Note assumed by Board.....	6,000 00
Denver, to cover Interest, Insurance and Cash paid on Mortgage Debt by Board.....	4,084 92
Chicago First Church Parsonage, to cover Board of Missions Note favor Chandler Mortgage Co.....	2,000 00
Chicago Parsonage, to cover Taxes, Insurance, Repairs, etc.....	1,199 84
Columbus (Ohio), to cover Note favor Franklin Loan & Saving Co..	1,050 00
Raymond Place, Gethsemane Fund borrowed.....	1,881 10
Woman's Board.....	354 83
S. Finis King, Treasurer.....	277 47
M. W. Robinson, Treasurer.....	16 30
Advertising Accounts Receivable.....	318 26
Foreign Mission Expenditures in excess of Receipts.....	1,465 77
Home Missions Expenditures in excess of Receipts.....	10,922 30

Liabilities.

Church Erection Fund.....	\$13,464 53
Church Erection Fund Loaned Out.....	20,550 42
Gethsemane Fund on Hand.....	433 26
Gethsemane Fund Loaned Out.....	1,881 10

Bowling Green Cold School Fund on Hand.....	169 22
Bowling Green Cold School Fund Loaned Out.....	815 46
Columbus Fund on Hand.....	2,016 03
Atlanta Mission on Hand.....	1,022 56
Springfield Mission on Hand.....	993 50
Chicago First Church on Hand.....	868 48
Vandalia Presbytery on Hand.....	500 00
Indianapolis Mission on Hand.....	100 00
San Francisco Mission on Hand.....	297 33
Drexel Park Mission on Hand ...	5 00
Seattle Lot on Hand.....	1,166 40
Osaka Teachers' Residence.....	120 90
College Missionary.....	68 15
China Hospital.....	11 57
Missionary Record Unexpired Subscriptions.....	966 64
Missionary Record Net Gain for 1900.....	349 57
Bills Payable, Notes for Denver Mission favor Northwestern Life Insurance Co.....	6,000 00
Bills Payable, Note Chandler Mortgage Co. for account Chicago Parsonage.....	2,000 00
Bills Payable, Note Franklin Loan and Saving Co. for account Columbus Mission.....	1,050 00
	\$54,855 12 \$54,855 12

December 31, 1900—List of Church Erection Loans Outstanding, Which Are Secured by Deeds of Trust.

	Dated	Time.	Original Loans	Paid on Loan.	Balance on Principle.
Scott City, Kans.....	Nov., 1888..	1 year.....	\$ 500 00		\$ 500 00
San Diego, Cal.....	Dec., 1888..	2 years.....	683 00		683 00
Garden City, Kans.....	April, 1889..	2 years.....	600 00	\$ 100 00	500 00
Sheffield, Ala.....	April, 1889..	2 years.....	500 00	200 00	300 00
Sheffield, Ala.....	June, 1890..	6 months.....	500 00		500 00
Abilene, Tex.....	May, 1889..	2 years.....	200 00	50 00	150 00
San Antonio, Tex.....	March, 1890..	4 years.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
San Antonio, Tex.....	April, 1890..	1 year.....	800 00	25 00	775 00
Texarkana, Tex.....	May, 1890..	2 years.....	1,000 00	149 40	850 60
Fort Smith, Ark.....	Aug., 1891..	Demand.....	598 10		598 10
Fort Smith, Ark.....	May, 1892..	19 months.....	200 00		200 00
Fort Smith, Ark.....	May, 1892..	2½ years.....	500 00		500 00
Fort Smith, Ark.....	June, 1892..	5 years.....	500 00		500 00
Fort Smith, Ark.....	July, 1892..	5 years.....	800 00		800 00
Denison, Tex.....	July, 1892..	3 years.....	1,000 00	212 50	787 50
Paducah, Ky.....	Aug., 1892..	3 years.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Paducah, Ky.....	May, 1894..	5 years.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Carthage, Mo.....	May, 1894..	5 years.....	1,000 00	600 00	400 00
Danville, Ill.....	May, 1894..	4 years.....	2,949 43	752 43	2,197 00
Sullivan, Mo.....	July, 1898..	4 years.....	300 00		300 00
Henderson, Ky.....	Nov. 1898..	5 years.....	2,000 00		2,000 00
Berlin, Neb.....	March, 1899..	5 years.....	300 00	25 00	275 00
Mount Vernon, Ill.....	March, 1899..	5 years.....	1,500 00	25 00	1,475 00
Memphis, Mo.....	March, 1899..	3¾ years.....	500 00	25 00	475 00
Independence, Mo.....	March, 1899..	4 years.....	500 00	100 00	400 00
*South McAlester, I. T.....	June, 1900..	1 year.....	100 00		100 00
South McAlester, I. T.....	June, 1900..	2 years.....	100 00		100 00
Oklahoma City, O. T.....	Oct., 1900..	1 year.....	100 00		100 00
Oklahoma City, O. T.....	Oct., 1900..	2 years.....	100 00		100 00
Oklahoma City, O. T.....	Oct., 1900..	3 years.....	100 00		100 00
Oklahoma City, O. T.....	Oct., 1900..	4 years.....	100 00		100 00
Oklahoma City, O. T.....	Oct., 1900..	5 years.....	100 00		100 00
†Topeka, Kan.....	Nov., 1900..	5 years.....	1,750 00		1,750 00

* Total loaned to South McAlester is \$400.00; only \$200.00 had been paid December 31, 1900.

† Total loaned to Topeka is \$3,272.00; only \$1,750.00 had been paid when books closed December 31, 1900.

The books and accounts as kept by the Corresponding Secretary have been audited month by month and found correct. Expenditures as shown by financial exhibit are properly accounted for by vouchers and other data in the hands of the Board.

T. H. PERRIN,
A. G. BERGEN,
Auditing Committee.

B. P. FULLERTON,
E. E. MORRIS,
A. G. BERGEN,
T. H. PERRIN,
W. T. FERGUSON,
J. C. COBB,
W. T. ADAIR,

} *Members of the Board.*

J. H. MILLER, *Home Mission Secretary.*
J. M. PATTERSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Robert Donnell—Cont.</i>												
Concord.....			4 80									\$ 4 80
Friendship.....	2 00		1 00									3 00
Guntersville.....							1 00					1 00
Hickory Flat.....	1 30											1 30
Holly Grove.....	1 20											1 20
Huntsville.....	12 96		7 11			\$ 9 90						29 97
Madison Cross Roads.....	1 00											1 00
Meridianville.....		\$1 25	5 42			1 92						8 59
Nebo.....	2 00		5 00									7 00
New Market.....	4 65		3 00	\$1 25		3 50		2 00				14 40
Paul's Chapel.....	2 05		5 00									7 05
Scottsboro.....			1 50									1 50
Stephenson.....			1 50									1 50
Taylor's Chapel.....	1 50											1 50
	30 86	1 25	36 10	1 25		16 73		7 08		9 00		102 27
<i>Springville Presb.</i>												
Branchville.....	\$ 3 00		\$ 1 00									\$ 4 00
Chepultepec.....	2 30											2 30
Concord.....	1 95											1 95
Corinth.....	75											75
Enon.....	1 60											1 60
Five Mile.....	2 20					\$ 4 00						6 20
Irondale.....											\$4 00	4 00
Leeds.....											8 00	8 00
Liberty.....	1 00		30									1 30
Mt. Nebo.....	1 70		8 55									10 05
Oneonta.....	80											80
Smyrna.....	70											70
Mrs. Mary Reed.....			4 65									4 65
Mrs. R. W. Crowden.....	1 00											1 00
	17 00		14 30				4 00				12 00	47 30
<i>Talladega Presb.</i>												
Anniston.....			\$ 4 00		\$ 4 00	\$ 2 25						\$ 10 25
Attalla.....	\$ 4 00		1 85			2 48						8 33
Bethel.....	3 66		4 00	\$1 00		2 47						11 13
Choccolocco.....	1 63		2 30									3 93
Clear Creek.....						1 00						1 00
Concord.....	3 00											3 00
Cove Creek.....	1 71											1 71
Gadsden.....	4 00		4 00			2 00	\$1 00		\$ 2 00			13 00
Gaylesville.....			13 05	85		6 29						20 19
Lebanon.....	1 15											1 15
Piedmont.....						1 75						1 75
Pleasant Vale.....	2 57											2 57
Spring Creek.....	1 16					2 32						3 48
Miss Fannie Atkins.....			5 00			5 00						10 00
Miss Fannie Russell.....						25						25
Master Chas. Oldham.....			70									70
	22 88		34 90	1 85	4 00	25 81	1 00			2 00		92 44
Grand Total for Synod.....	145 91	1 25	192 14	4 77	9 50	77 19	1 00	20 01	5 00	11 00	12 00	479 77
Synod of Arkansas.												
<i>Arkansas Presb.</i>												
Bentonville.....	\$ 5 55		\$ 3 37		\$13 40	\$ 5 65						\$ 27 97
Billingsley.....			3 00									3 00
Cane Hill.....	2 65											2 65
Cincinnati.....	5 70					3 60						9 30
Fayetteville.....	10 75		11 00		10 00							31 75
Gravett.....	2 80		2 00									4 80
Lowell.....	1 00		3 32		80	1 00						6 12

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Arkansas—Cont.</i>												
Maysville.....	1 55		1 00									2 55
Mt. Comfort.....	1 50					1 70						3 20
Mt. Vernon.....	6 01		7 32									13 33
Prairie Grove.....	3 40		3 02			2 08						8 50
Reiff's Chapel.....	1 60											1 60
Salem.....	5 00		14 42		3 00		\$21 00					22 63
Siloam Springs.....	5 00											5 00
Walnut Grove.....	3 00		2 25			2 80						8 05
Woods.....	2 58		3 69									6 27
A. T. Lewis, Chicago.....								\$ 9 85				9 85
	58 09		54 39		27 20	16 83		21 00	9 85			166 57
<i>Bartholomew Presb.</i>												
Amity.....	\$ 2 65											\$ 2 65
Florence.....	3 10											3 10
Hickory Grove.....	1 65											1 65
Pine Ridge.....	3 25											3 25
Rose Hill.....	1 05											1 05
Spring Hill.....	2 00											2 00
Star City.....			\$ 1 00									1 00
Tillar.....	6 75											6 75
	20 45		1 00									21 45
<i>Burrow Presb.</i>												
Antioch.....	\$ 1 50											\$ 1 50
Gainesville.....						\$ 1 90						1 90
Greenway.....	1 50											1 50
Marvell.....	1 65											1 65
Midway.....	2 55		\$ 5 00									7 55
Paragould.....	11 00		11 10			3 50						25 60
Piggott.....	3 50		3 00			1 50						8 00
Poplar Grove.....	2 00											2 00
Valley Grove.....						1 00						1 00
	23 70		19 10			7 90						50 70
<i>Clinton Presb.</i>												
Evening Shade.....	\$ 1 05											\$ 1 05
Morrillton.....			\$ 5 60									5 60
Nazareth.....	1 15											1 15
Solgochachia.....	1 20											1 20
	3 40		5 60									9 00
<i>Fort Smith Presb.</i>												
Altus.....	\$ 3 00											\$ 3 00
Barker.....			\$ 2 20									2 20
Clarksville.....	4 21		2 20			\$ 4 30						10 71
Coal Hill.....			5 25									5 25
Dripping Springs.....			1 75									1 75
Harmony.....			8 00									8 00
Lone Elm.....			2 25									2 25
Mulberry.....			3 60									3 60
Natural Dam.....			2 90									2 90
New Hope.....			1 00									1 00
Ozark.....	10 00		38 64					\$16 70	\$ 4 85			70 19
Russellville.....			9 50		\$ 4 75							14 25
Shady Grove.....			3 00	\$1 00								4 00
Spring Hill.....	1 10											1 10
Uniontown.....			3 90									3 90
Van Buren.....			1 35									1 35
White Oak.....			75									75
S. L. Alexander.....											\$5 00	5 00
	18 31		86 29	1 00	4 75	4 30		16 70	4 85		5 00	141 20

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>White River—Cont.</i>												
Campbell Chapel	3 25		22 20									25 45
Caney Spring			1 45									1 45
Hopewell	2 50		4 35									6 85
Imboden	1 75											1 75
Melbourne			7 15									7 15
Mountain Home			2 00									2 00
Mt. Pleasant	3 30		2 24									5 54
Oak Grove	2 07		1 15									3 22
Pleasant Flat	5 00		2 82			\$1 10						8 92
Salem			80									80.
Smithville	5 50		11 17									16 67
Sulphur Rock	2 03											2 03
	31 27		73 75			1 10						106 12
Grand Total for Synod	198 26	2 50	498 75	6 00	71 16	32 43	1 50	5 01	29 05	4 85	5 00	854 51
Synod of Illinois.												
<i>Albion Presb.</i>												
Albion			\$ 39 50	\$3 50		\$ 6 63	\$3 37	\$ 2 50				\$ 55 59
Enfield	\$ 19 05		11 87			35	7 75	\$31 76	\$12 00			82 78
Fairfield					\$ 5 00							5 00
Gilead			1 20									1 20
Grayville	7 70		11 45	1 76	8 00		3 00					31 91
Harmony	2 00											2 00
Lebanon			1 29									1 29
Liberty	1 90											1 90
Tom's Prairie	2 18		2 78									4 96
Union	2 00		93									2 93
West Union			3 63									3 63
	34 83		72 65	5 35	13 00	6 98	3 37	13 25	31 76	12 00		193 19
<i>Chicago Presb.</i>												
Chicago, Drexel Park								\$ 2 16				\$ 2 16
Chicago First	\$ 8 00		\$ 25 00	10 00	\$ 5 00			\$80 00				128 00
Chicago Memorial			10 00					3 75	10 00			23 73
Chicago Providence								5 00				33 88
Grand Ridge	17 30	11 49										10 00
Rev. J. Lewis Clark			10 00									10 00
	25 39	11 49	45 00	10 00	5 00			10 89	90 00			197 77
<i>Decatur Presb.</i>												
Argenta			\$ 4 60					\$ 7 65				\$ 12 25
Bethany	\$ 50 00		\$ 66 00		\$ 9 50	\$17 00		10 25				152 75
Bethlehem			4 50									4 50
Blue Mound			11 00	\$1 00				2 00				14 00
Decatur	14 65	\$2 75	11 10	2 40	18 50		\$3 00	11 00				63 40
Gays		1 85		55	8 00		1 40	10 00				21 80
Madison			1 75									1 75
Mattoon			17 83		14 65			7 58		\$ 5 00		45 06
Mt. Zion	4 07		5 30	92	10 56	3 40	1 01	2 00				27 76
New Hope	1 56		2 50					1 00				5 06
North Fork	7 16		7 35					3 25				19 76
Sullivan	20 00		15 80		8 15			10 00				53 95
Windsor								3 00				3 00
Woods Chapel	5 05	1 17	4 00		19 55	2 00	50	1 50				33 77
W. H. Logan			50 00									50 00
T. S. Davis										10 00		10 00
A. G. Bergen									10 00			10 00
T. L. Bone									10 00			10 00
Mrs. E. A. Davis			2 00									2 00
	103 82	6 44	203 73	4 87	88 91	22 40	5 91	69 23	20 00	15 00		540 31

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Ewing Presb.</i>												
Hazel Ridge	\$ 55											55
McLeansboro			\$ 8 15					\$ 3 10				\$ 11 25
Mt. Pleasant	1 77											1 77
Norris City	3 50											3 50
Palestine	6 00		6 00									12 00
Pleasant Grove	1 23	\$ 38	3 80	\$ 19		\$ 1 20	\$ 26	2 10				9 16
Ridgway	2 50		6 00				5 60			\$ 8 35		32 45
Union			76									76
Union Chapel	1 26											1 26
Union Ridge	7 00		4 00									11 00
J. A. Burgess					75							75
	23 81	38	28 71	19	75	1 20	26	10 80		8 35		74 45
<i>Foster Presb.</i>												
Allerton					\$ 1 75							\$ 1 75
Ashmore	\$ 6 25		\$ 5 00		5 00	\$ 2 60						18 85
Catlin			3 25									4 25
Big Creek												
Danville First	5 00		20 00		18 65		\$ 6 00					48 65
Fairfield	13 75		5 50									19 25
Fairmount	1 50		15 80		9 26		10 80					37 36
Georgetown				\$ 70								70
Good Prospect			4 85									4 85
Lona	3 05		6 84									9 89
Mt. Pisgah	4 00				5 00		10 00					4 00
Newman			4 45				5 00					19 45
Oakland							5 00					5 00
Pleasant Grove	5 11		6 00		11 75							22 86
Pleasant Ridge			5 40			2 50						7 90
Rardin	9 18		10 11		7 40		5 05					31 74
Ridgefarm	6 58		2 44		4 98		1 75					15 75
St. Omer		\$ 50			75							1 25
Shepla	2 35		3 60									5 95
Shiloh	1 15		2 81									3 96
Willow Creek	1 71		2 70									4 41
Rev. Hendrick and wife								\$10 00				10 00
Miss Anna Henderson			1 00									1 00
James Cooley								50 00				50 00
Mrs. M. J. Young								10 00				10 00
Mrs. A. M. Kennedy								10 00				10 00
	59 63	50	99 75	1 45	63 79	5 10	38 60	80 00				348 82
<i>Illinois Presb.</i>												
New Liberty					\$ 3 00							\$ 3 00
Mrs. E. Broadway	\$ 93											93
	93				3 00							3 93
<i>Lincoln Presb.</i>												
Atlanta	\$ 2 00											\$ 2 00
Beason			\$ 2 55									2 55
Danvers	13 00	\$ 3 55	\$ 24 30	11 30	\$ 6 04		\$ 5 65					63 84
D. E. Witt	10 00						2 10					12 10
Gibson City	4 61		5 49									10 10
Hopedale	14 00		3 00			\$ 8 00	45					25 45
LeRoy			8 00									8 00
Lincoln	20 80		50 06				7 00					77 86
Lincoln Hill							1 00					1 00
Midland City			2 45									2 45
Mt. Pleasant			19 25				4 61					23 86
Union	5 00						1 25					6 25
Mrs. Lydia E. Phillips								\$50 00				50 00
Mrs. E. J. Stranberry								30 00				30 00
Mrs. Eliza A. Price								10 00				10 00
	69 41	3 55	115 10	11 30	6 04	8 00	22 06	90 00				325 46

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>McLin Presb.</i>												
Farina				\$1 02				\$ 3 00				\$ 4 02
Flora	\$ 65		\$ 3 00		\$ 2 00			5 00	\$ 5 00			15 65
Iuka	5 00							18 27				23 27
Kimmundy					1 06			1 06				1 66
Mt. Moriah												1 06
Mt. Vernon	11 65		88 10		5 53	25 00		7 00		\$10 50		147 78
New Bethel	61	\$1 00	4 00	1 00			\$1 00	4 00		10 00		21 61
North Bethel								55				55
Salem	9 65				5 00			5 00				19 65
Zion	2 80	1 00	4 65	1 54				5 00				14 99
	30 36	2 00	99 75	4 62	12 53	25 00	1 00	49 48	5 00	20 50		250 24
<i>Rushville Presb.</i>												
Argyle			\$ 5 11			\$ 2 00	\$1 00					\$ 8 11
Bigsville	\$ 3 50		16 00					\$ 7 11				26 61
Good Hope	2 70		8 50	\$1 00	\$ 8 00			6 06				26 26
Horeb	1 80											1 80
Huntsville					8 00			1 50				2 50
Macomb	1 00											1 00
Mt. Carmel			11			1 15						1 26
Mt. Sterling	49		1 00									1 49
Point Pleasant	1 50		4 23									5 73
Price				1 35								1 35
Sugar Creek	6 05		12 25	1 50				2 00				21 80
Table Grove	9 00		16 52	1 58	5 71	3 00	80	3 28		\$5 10		44 99
West Prairie	4 77		15 55	2 08								22 40
Colchester								1 50				1 50
Rev. W. G. Beard	5 00											5 00
Rev. W. T. Reed									\$10 00			10 00
	35 81		79 27	7 51	14 71	6 15	1 80	21 45	10 00	5 10		181 80
<i>Sangamon Presb.</i>												
Arenzville						\$ 65						\$ 65
Auburn		\$1 50	\$ 2 10	\$1 60		91	\$ 69					6 80
Girard						1 50		\$ 1 83				3 33
Greenview	\$ 3 60		10 40					11 00				25 00
Irish Grove	3 85		8 45	2 82	\$ 1 94			3 60				20 66
Lebanon								4 00				4 00
Newbern			1 00	1 16		1 26						3 42
Palmyra	3 90		4 50		5 00	3 90						17 30
Petersburg	17 00		9 90			2 18		5 00				34 08
Rock Creek	7 00							5 88				12 88
Sangamon Bottom	7 00	56	39 17		14 42	3 70	07	20 40				85 32
Shiloh	3 30		4 00					4 70				12 00
Smyrna	1 00					1 80						2 80
Sugar Creek	8 00		3 80			3 35						15 15
Virginia					15 50	3 50		5 00		\$14 01		38 01
Barkley Estate	138 65		138 65									277 30
W. L. Jemison									\$50 00			50 00
C. P. Cooley									10 00			10 00
	193 30	2 06	221 97	5 58	36 86	22 75	76	61 41	60 00	14 01		618 70
<i>Vandalia Presb.</i>												
Alton	\$ 14 00		\$ 32 76		\$ 7 31	\$ 5 00		\$ 8 70				\$ 67 77
Bethalto			1 36		2 25	1 53		1 75				6 89
Coffeen		\$1 00	5 04	\$1 00	2 30	1 00		1 00				11 34
Donnellson			5 80	5 20				2 20		\$15 00		28 20
Irving	8 45		8 66					2 20				19 31
Liberty Prairie	8 17		11 26		21 57	3 70		5 66				50 36
Maple Grove			3 91			3 27		2 50				9 68
Mt. Gilead	8 10		6 27		22 50			4 20				41 07
Palmer								2 00				2 00
Sorento			20 65					5 01				25 66
Taylorville	27 20	10 00	25 35	10 00	31 00	10 00		45 00				158 55

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Cherokee—Cont.</i>												
Sallisaw			2 00									2 00
Waggoner			12 76			* 2 00						4 76
	2 20		6 36			2 00		3 60				14 16
<i>Chickasaw Presb.</i>												
Chapman	\$ 2 00											* 2 00
Tishomingo	1 20											1 20
	3 20											3 20
<i>Choctaw Presb.</i>												
Bennington	\$ 5 00											* 5 00
Cavanal	3 50											3 50
Coal Creek	4 39		\$ 3 00									7 39
Coal Gate	1 60											1 60
Dixon	9 95											9 95
Good Land			70									70
Kali Ikitine	60							\$ 2 55				3 15
Kali Tuklo	45											45
Kiowa	60		6 05									6 65
Pleasant Cove	2 00											2 00
South McAlester	25 66		5 62									31 28
Stonewall	1 00											1 00
Stringtown			3 10									3 10
Gum Springs			48									48
Tali Hickey			1 90									1 90
Presbyterial	5 05											5 05
	59 50		20 85					2 55				83 20
<i>Greer Presb.</i>												
Mt. Zion	\$ 2 00		\$ 2 00									\$ 4 00
	2 00		2 00									4 00
<i>Oklahoma Presb.</i>												
Blackburn										\$10 13		\$ 10 13
Byron	\$ 2 00				\$ 50							2 50
Lewiston			\$ 2 00									2 00
Shiloh	1 10											1 10
Unity	3 00		7 55									10 55
Valley	3 50											3 50
Synodical	8 81											8 81
	18 41		9 55		50					10 13		38 59
Grand Total for Synod	85 61		38 76		50	2 00		6 15		10 13		143 15
Synod of Iowa.												
<i>Colesburg Presb.</i>												
Gilbert Station	\$ 4 25					\$ 1 44						\$ 5 69
Hopewell	1 15	\$ 60				1 50						3 25
Maxwell	2 55				\$ 2 19	2 04						6 78
Nevada	3 00	\$ 59	21 90		3 76	2 00		\$ 1 64				32 89
Pleasant View			5 30									5 30
Waukon	22 49	5 14	23 65	\$ 19	5 00			5 00				66 47
Mrs. Jno. Moser					1 00							1 00
	33 44	5 73	51 45	5 19	11 95	6 98		6 64				121 38
<i>Iowa Presb.</i>												
Concord	\$ 2 00					\$ 2 75						\$ 4 75
Donnellson	2 00				\$ 6 70							8 70
Moravia	7 20											7 20
Mt. Olivet	5 06		\$ 9 60		75	1 00						16 41

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Iowa—Cont.</i>												
Newbern			3 81			2 35						6 16
Shinar	4 35									\$ 3 60		7 95
Miss Elizabeth Sharp									\$ 3 50			3 50
Miss Mattie Sharp									5 00			5 00
	20 61		13 41		7 45	6 10			8 50	3 60		59 67
<i>West Iowa Presb.</i>												
Champion Hill			\$ 3 25							\$18 10		\$ 21 35
Freedom .....			.50			\$ 2 25			\$ 3 75			11 00
Macedonia	\$ 7 50		1 50		\$ 2 75							11 75
Mt. Zion	8 20								4 00			12 20
C. F. Moser	50											50
	16 20		9 75		2 75	2 25			7 75	18 10		56 80
Grand Total for Synod	70 25	5 73	74 61	5 19	22 15	15 33		6 04	16 25	21 70		237 85
<i>Synod of Kansas.</i>												
<i>Kansas City Presb.</i>												
Kansas City	\$ 2 00		\$ 3 00			\$ 2 00						\$ 7 00
Mahaska	8 50		3 80									12 30
Maywood	5 45		2 21			1 55						9 21
Narka	10 00		4 25									14 25
Round Prairie								\$ 2 55				2 55
	25 95		13 26			3 55		2 55				45 31
<i>Kansas Presb.</i>												
Elder Branch			\$ 5 80									\$ 5 80
Fort Scott	\$ 2 00	\$1 76	2 00							\$17 35		23 11
Hillsdale					\$ 1 25							1 25
Pomona						\$ 1 50						1 50
Rantoul				\$1 06								1 06
Topeka								\$ 1 00				1 00
Wagstaff	3 00		3 00									6 00
	5 00	1 76	10 80	1 06	1 25	1 50		1 00		17 35		39 72
<i>Nebraska Presb.</i>												
Berlin						\$25 00						\$ 25 00
Dunbar	\$ 16 75				\$ 9 35			\$13 00				39 10
Nebraska City			\$ 40 00		7 15							47 15
Providence	3 18					1 30						4 48
Union			8 00	\$2 00				3 00				13 00
B. F. Baker								\$10 00				10 00
	19 93		48 00	2 00	16 50	26 30		16 00	10 00			138 73
<i>Rocky Mount'n Presb.</i>												
Canon City	\$ 27 50		\$ 31 50		\$ 7 75	\$23 50		\$14 00		\$13 67		\$117 92
Colorado Springs	2 78		8 55		25 59	3 00		8 50		17 00		65 42
Denver	50 00		67 00		3 00	9 30		5 00				134 90
Pueblo	27 25	\$7 00	15 50	10 00	3 25	10 00						73 00
Sterling	16 75		57 50		13 00	14 25		10 00				111 50
Mrs. R. Clark	5 00											5 00
	129 28	7 00	180 65	10 00	52 59	60 05		37 50		30 67		507 74
<i>Wichita Presb.</i>												
Anson	\$ 7 05											\$ 7 05
Perth	4 96					\$ 1 87						6 83
Wellington	1 00											1 00
	13 01					1 87						14 88
Grand Total for Synod	193 17	8 76	252 71	13 06	70 34	93 27		57 05	10 00	48 02		746 38

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
Synod of Kentucky.												
<i>Chamberland Presb.</i>												
Big Creek	\$ 11 00											\$ 11 00
Casey's Fork	2 70		\$ 2 20			\$ 4 50						9 40
Cedar Valley	1 00											1 00
Good Hope			1 00									1 00
New Hope	1 00											1 00
New Union						\$ 68						68
Shiloh	12 00											12 00
W. Bradshaw								\$10 00				10 00
	27 70		3 20			5 18		10 00				46 08
<i>Leitchfield Presb.</i>												
Freedom	\$ 3 66		\$ 1 61			\$ 2 22						\$ 7 49
Haynesville	1 80		60									2 40
Irvington	3 00		3 00			2 00						8 00
Mt. Hebron												
Mt. Moriah												
Mt. Vernon												
Pleasant Grove				\$1 45								1 45
Providence	1 40		2 35			2 70						6 45
Short Creek	75											75
Taylor's Chapel			5 50									5 50
	10 61		13 06	1 45		6 92						32 04
<i>Logan Presb.</i>												
Adairville	\$ 4 00		\$ 4 35	\$3 90		\$ 2 00						\$ 14 85
Antioch	2 35					2 16						4 51
Auburn	27 45		35 00			12 50	\$10 00					84 95
Bethel	25					50						75
Boiling Spring	1 20		1 20			1 20						3 60
Bowling Green	39 15		45 10	10 00	\$27 30	18 20	25 00	\$10 00				174 75
Concord	50		1 90									2 40
Corinth	3 00		4 50			50						4 00
Elkton			4 00									4 00
Franklin	35 00		35 00			15 00						85 00
Gasper River	1 50		1 50			1 00						4 00
Goshen			3 75									3 75
Green Ridge	1 43		92			35						2 70
Lewisburg	50		50			50						1 50
Liberty	2 00		2 00			2 00						6 00
Morgantown			2 85									2 85
Mt. Moriah	90		90			90						2 70
Mt. Olivet	6 00		4 00									10 00
Mud River Valley	1 85											1 85
New Hebron	1 28											1 28
New Hope	5 06		2 60			1 60						9 35
Old Gasper						50						50
Old Union	2 50		3 75									6 25
Pilot Knob	5 00		4 17			4 60						13 77
Round Pond	5 86		4 86			4 86						14 58
Russellville	11 51		14 55			9 85						35 91
Sharon Grove			1 00									1 00
Smith's Grove	25 00		25 00			15 00		\$10 00				75 00
Woodburn	8 75		20 95			17 95						47 65
Woodbury	3 00		3 00			2 00						8 00
Eliza & Mat Alexander					2 00		\$ 2 00					4 00
Miss Jessie L. Ferguson								25 00				25 00
W. W. McMillan								5 00				5 00
Mrs. M. J. Price									\$ 5 00			5 00
W. M. Kirby								9 85				9 85
E. G. Wilcoxon								10 00				10 00
A Friend								2 00				2 00
	194 64		223 44	13 90	29 30	113 17		37 00	71 85	5 00		688 30

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Louisville Presb.</i>												
Bethel.....	\$ 6 85		\$ 3 00		\$ 2 00			\$ 6 55				\$ 18 40
Bethlehem.....	1 00		1 00			\$ 1 00						3 00
Caldwell.....	22 76		15 21			13 80						51 77
Hebron.....	4 50					3 00						7 50
Louisville.....	25 00		46 12		8 76	19 85		15 00				114 73
Pleasant Grove.....	3 00		2 00			1 50						6 50
Sycamore.....	1 40											1 40
Walnut Flat.....	4 45					1 45		1 50				9 40
Winchester.....	7 50		5 00			7 35		5 00				24 85
Mrs. Jas. C. Lewis.....	5 00		5 00						3 00			13 00
L. M. Rice.....									25 00			25 00
Miss Nannie Caldwell.....									9 85			9 85
	81 46		79 33		10 76	47 95		28 05	37 85			235 40
<i>Mayfield Presb.</i>												
Bayou Decheine.....	\$ 2 25											\$ 2 25
Beech Grove.....	5 00					\$ 1 89						6 89
Bethel.....	5 00					3 00						8 00
Calvary.....	1 00		\$ 1 00			1 00						3 00
Liberty.....	1 15											1 15
Mayfield.....	22 15		64 35	\$3 00	\$11 50	19 69		\$13 31		\$18 45		152 45
Mt. Zion.....			3 00									3 00
New Hope.....	3 50		5 00			2 00						10 50
Oakland.....			2 05									2 05
Paducah.....	2 00					2 85		2 25				7 10
Palma.....	5 25											5 25
Pleasant Grove.....	2 75					2 75						5 50
Pleasant Valley.....	2 00											2 00
Rozzell's Chapel.....	4 00		5 75									9 75
Shady Grove No. 1.....	4 00											4 00
Union.....	5 00		5 00			3 00						13 00
Wingo.....	3 00		4 16		1 80	1 80						10 76
	68 05		90 31	3 00	13 30	37 98		15 56		18 45		246 65
<i>Owensboro Presb.</i>												
Antioch.....	\$ 3 28					\$ 4 25						\$ 7 53
Beulah.....	2 00											2 00
Bremen.....	4 61		\$ 2 00									6 61
Briar Creek.....	3 90											3 90
Calhoun.....			2 35									2 35
Central City.....						\$ 60						60
Ensor.....	1 00		2 70									3 70
Greenville.....	10 00					9 68						19 68
Henderson.....	14 85		10 00		\$ 3 30	6 00						34 15
Livermore.....						1 00						1 00
Mt. Nebo.....	1 05											1 05
Mt. Pisgah.....	60											60
Mt. Pleasant.....	2 10		3 15									5 25
Owensboro.....	5 00		33 61			7 45		\$ 5 61				51 67
Pleasant Ridge.....	4 97					5 00						9 97
Poplar Grove.....	1 50		2 25									3 75
Sacramento.....						3 14						3 14
Rev. J. T. Bozarth.....	2 00		1 00									3 00
	56 86		57 06		3 30	37 12		5 61				156 95
<i>Princeton Presb.</i>												
Bayou Creek.....	\$ 4 00		\$ 12 00									\$ 16 00
Bell Mines.....	1 50		2 25			\$ 75						4 50
Bethlehem.....	17 00		21 00			9 00		\$ 3 50				50 50
Carrsville.....	1 03		2 17			1 00						4 20
Caseyville.....	3 50		4 00			1 50						9 00
Casky.....			1 00									1 00
Cave Spring.....	50		65									1 15
Crayneville.....	6 36		19 30	\$1 25		4 70		2 75				34 36

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Princeton—Cont.</i>												
Dixon	1 00		1 10			65						2 75
Flat Lick	1 63	\$1 75		1 75								5 13
Flat Rock	1 50					75						2 25
Fredonia	4 78		11 10			3 90						19 78
Hopewell	60											60
Hopkinsville	20 60		10 71		\$15 70	17 50	1 50					66 01
Liberty No. 2	50		50			50						1 50
Madisonville										\$ 5 00		5 00
Marion	2 20	1 14	4 50	72		50	\$ 70					9 76
Morganfield	1 60		5 70			1 25						5 55
Mt. Pleasant	1 00		5 90	2 10		1 16						10 16
Oak Grove	1 00		1 00			1 00						3 00
Oak Grove Union	50		50									1 00
Piney Fork	2 90		2 00									4 90
Princeton	6 33		2 25		6 00	2 55	5 00	\$17 00				40 13
Sharon	3 40											3 40
Shiloh	6 63		3 20	71		3 88	50	4 06				18 98
Sturgis	2 00		3 60			1 19						6 79
Sugar Grove	2 00		2 00			2 00						6 00
Weston	1 00						50					1 50
J. D. Leech								19 85				19 85
Wm. Glenn			2 00									2 00
Mrs. G. T. Blakey	400 00							300 00				700 00
C. A. Wilson								24 85				24 85
	495 06	2 89	116 03	6 53	21 70	53 78	1 20	18 31	361 70	5 00		1082 69
Grand Total for Synod	969 28	2 89	617 38	24 88	78 36	302 10	1 20	104 53	5-1 40	28 45		2610 47
Synod of Missis-												
issippi.												
<i>Bell Presb.</i>												
Blue Springs	\$ 2 50		\$ 1 00									\$ 3 50
Corinth	15 00		23 83			\$ 8 00	\$ 7 00					53 83
Fairfield	6 00		4 00									10 00
Mt. Pleasant	5 55		2 05									7 60
Nettleton	3 80		1 75									5 55
New Salem	40		40									80
Pleasant Ridge	1 50		50									2 00
Shannon	5 50		2 50									8 00
Tupelo	12 00	\$2 15	20 09	\$2 10								36 25
Union	2 00		4 25									6 25
Verona	20 00		14 10			6 00						40 10
Synodical			5 00									5 00
Rev. J. E. McShan								\$10 00				10 00
	\$ 74 25	\$2 15	\$ 79 38	\$2 10		\$14 00		\$ 7 00	\$10 00			\$188 88
<i>Mississippi Presb.</i>												
Mt. Bethel	\$ 25 00		\$ 27 20			\$ 3 00						\$ 55 20
Salem			1 00									1 00
Smyrna	2 00		2 00									4 00
	\$ 27 00		\$ 30 20			\$ 3 00						\$ 60 20
<i>New Hope Presb.</i>												
Akerman	\$ 4 30		\$ 3 00			\$ 4 00						\$ 11 30
Beersheba	3 95		1 00									4 95
Brookville	4 00											4 00
Caledonia	3 91		1 65									5 56
Cedar Bluff				\$3 50								3 50
Columbus	2 00			2 00		3 00						7 00
Eanon	1 70		2 00			1 00						4 70
Glenwood	2 25		2 25									4 50
Harmony			1 00									1 00
Hermon	2 25		2 00									4 25
Hopewell	1 00		2 05			1 00						4 05

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>New Hope—Cont.</i>												
Lebanon	1 00		50									1 50
Louisville	17 90		6 10									24 00
McLeod's Chapel	1 00											1 00
Mashulaville	5 00		2 85			2 50						10 35
Mayhew	5 35		1 90			2 55						9 80
Meridian	17 75		23 90		\$ 6 15			\$ 7 45				55 25
Mt. Carmel			65			50						1 15
New Bethel	2 80		67									3 47
Prospect	1 00		2 10			1 00						4 10
Simmons	1 00		1 00			1 00						3 00
Starkville				1 40		2 80						4 20
Sturgis	1 40		55			1 00						2 95
Union Grove	7 50											7 50
Vernon	4 00		4 00			2 00						10 00
Webster	1 25					1 25						2 50
West Point	17 05		20 35			12 75						50 15
Wood Lawn	4 89		1 78									6 67
J. G. Gaston									\$ 9 85			9 85
Mrs. Annie Stainson									10 00			10 00
Presbytery									10 00			10 00
	\$114 25		\$ 81 30	\$6 90	\$ 6 15	\$36 35		\$ 7 45	\$29 85			\$282 25
<i>Oxford Presb.</i>												
Batesville	\$ 3 50		\$ 11 00			\$ 5 50						\$ 20 00
Bethel						3 30						3 30
Black Jack	2 65		2 65			50						5 80
Coffeeville	5 30		8 20									13 50
Concord	1 50		6 00			1 80						9 30
Courtland	2 00		3 00			2 10						7 10
Eudora	2 25		2 10									4 35
Harrison	3 00		2 50			1 85						7 35
Independence	75		2 00			1 10						3 85
Nesbitt	2 65	\$ 30		\$ 31		2 50						5 76
New Bethlehem	3 50		5 15									8 65
Oakland	4 00		2 50			5 20						11 70
Oxford	22 00		60 00		\$13 00	22 00		\$10 00				127 00
Pine Hill	2 70		1 50			1 50						5 70
Water Valley	6 00		25 00		6 50	3 00		5 85				46 35
A Friend			5 00									5 00
	\$ 61 80	\$ 30	\$136 60	\$ 31	\$19 50	\$50 35		\$15 85				\$284 71
<i>Yazoo Presb.</i>												
Bethesda	\$ 4 00											\$ 4 00
Bradford Chapel	5 00		\$ 8 10									13 00
Eupora			3 00									3 00
Harmony			3 80									3 80
Huntsville			1 60									1 60
New Ebenezer	50											50
Sabougla	2 00		1 00									3 00
Sands Hill			1 55									1 55
Zion	1 05											1 05
Synod			5 00									5 00
	\$ 12 55		\$ 24 05									\$ 36 60
Grand Total for Synod	289 85	2 45	351 53	9 31	25 65	103 70		30 30	39 85			852 64
Synod of Missouri.												
<i>Chillicothe Presb.</i>												
Bethany	\$ 6 85		\$ 40 20		\$ 7 45	\$ 8 85		\$ 3 40		\$20 37		\$ 87 12
Chula			2 10									2 10
Gallatin	12 25		18 00			6 10						36 35
Grand River			2 00									2 00
Honey Creek						1 44						1 44

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church	Sunday School.					
<i>Chillicothe—Cont.</i>												
Hopewell	2 75					1 15						2 75
Jamesport	1 00											2 15
Macedonia			8 80									8 80
Mt. Carmel	2 00											2 00
Mt. Olive			1 85									1 85
New Providence			3 05			2 33						5 38
Union Valley			2 20									2 20
	24 85		78 20		7 45	19 87		3 40		20 37		154 14
<i>Kirksville Presb.</i>												
Atlanta	\$ 2 00		\$ 1 25			\$ 2 00						\$ 5 25
Bear Creek	1 00		2 50			1 40						4 90
Callao	2 50		5 00			2 50			\$10 25			20 25
Gorin	1 00		65									1 65
Kahoka	80											80
Kirksville	119 79	\$5 21	71 30	\$4 20	24 50	23 50	\$3 07	\$ 4 00	\$26 75	15 00		282 32
La Plata	9 85		14 65		2 75	3 80		5 00		7 00		58 05
McAdow	6 25		4 26			3 68						14 19
McGready	80		1 50									2 30
Medill			6 70			84						7 54
Memphis	8 20	95	7 65		11 50	23 75	1 25	4 55				57 85
Mt. Moriah	1 35					1 00						2 35
Mulberry	2 70											2 70
New Harmony	3 50											3 50
New Providence	2 90		3 10									6 00
Pleasant Hill	5 60		7 70			6 00		1 30				20 60
Revere	1 00		2 00			1 50						4 50
Shiloh	2 00		3 15			1 00						6 15
Unity	2 30		1 25			1 10						4 65
Rev. J. B. Mitchell									1 00			1 00
	173 44	8 41	132 66	4 20	38 75	72 07	4 32	14 85	27 75	32 25		506 45
<i>Lexington Presb.</i>												
Antioch			\$ 9 50									\$ 9 50
Baker	\$ 50		45									95
Bates City	5 73		11 76			\$ 3 00						20 49
Belton	9 90		20 15			3 95						34 00
Bethel			10 17					\$ 2 00				12 17
Blairstown	5 00		40 25			5 00						50 25
Blue Springs	1 82		2 82									4 64
Butler	21 15	\$3 05	74 35		\$ 6 26	8 71	\$2 00	3 55				119 07
Centerview	13 35		61 79			4 91						80 05
Chapel Hill			10 50									10 50
Chilhowee			2 17									2 17
Clinton	24 40		79 87		3 50			5 00				112 77
Columbus	6 25		20 65									26 90
Concord			7 77									7 77
Corinth	4 00	1 00	14 50	1 00				4 00				24 50
Ellis	1 44		5 14			1 30						7 88
Fair Haven	40					88						1 28
Fields Creek			86									86
Freeman			13 35			4 00		4 00				21 35
Harrisonville			8 50									8 50
Holden			2 00									2 00
Hopewell			8 30									8 30
Independence	1 00		90 85		2 50	100 00		7 00				201 35
Kansas City	12 00		45 00			10 00						67 00
Knob Noster	5 00		13 00					2 38				20 38
Lee's Summit	4 15											4 15
Leeton	2 00		2 00									4 00
Lexington	14 00	1 10	56 90	1 10				21 23				94 33
Little Blue			2 73									2 73
Montrose			3 00									3 00
Mt. Carmel	2 00		36 20			2 16						40 36
Mt. Hebron	3 76		50 00			1 45						55 21

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Lexington—Cont.</i>												
Mt. Moriah	5 00		18 35									23 35
Mt. Zion	1 75		1 10			1 50						4 35
New Liberty	6 22		37 00									43 22
New Prospect	3 45		5 00									8 45
Oak Grove	2 30		14 00			1 95						18 25
Odessa	25 00		70 21									95 21
Pisgah	2 50		8 00			2 40						12 90
Pleasant Prairie	9 85		40 50									50 35
Pleasant Ridge			8 25									8 25
Richards			22 05									22 05
Rock Spring			6 57									6 57
Salem	3 25		4 50				1 00					8 75
Shaw			15 00			2 00						17 00
Shawnee Mound	4 01		53 95			1 32	3 55					62 83
Shiloh	1 80		2 05			1 03						4 88
Spruce	2 65		10 05									12 70
Strasburg			2 45									2 45
Surprise			3 08									3 08
Tebo			6 75									6 75
Urich	20 75		44 10			5 35						70 20
Walnut	80		12 00									12 80
Walnut Grove	5 13		43 50		3 50	4 49	3 58					60 20
Warrensburg	21 85	20 19	87 55			8 70	10 00					149 29
Westport	44 10		51 10			6 50	3 50			\$19 35		124 55
Woods Chapel			6 00									6 00
J. N. Chapman			1 10									1 10
J. Noble									49 85			49 85
Miss E. H. Bushnell									10 00			10 00
James Mudd									10 00			10 00
Rev. S. T. Divinia					25							25
	300 77	25 34	1278 64	2 10	16 01	180 60	2 00	70 79	69 85	19 35		1965 45
<i>McGee Presb.</i>												
Armstrong	\$ 12 00		\$ 13 00									\$ 25 00
Bethany	3 00											3 00
Bluff Spring	3 50		2 75									6 25
Cairo	2 00		2 00			\$ 1 50						5 50
College Mound				\$3 09								3 09
Excello	3 00		2 00			2 75						7 75
Grand Prairie	6 91		5 55									12 46
Holiday	5 40		4 85			2 00						12 25
Macon	25 50		34 45		\$16 70	33 55	\$ 4 53					114 73
Madison	7 30		6 85			2 10						16 25
Moberly	7 11											7 11
Mt. Carmel			4 00	2 00								6 00
Mt. Hope	3 20											3 20
Prairie Hill			1 66									1 66
Roanoke	3 00					2 50						5 50
Salisbury	5 40					4 95			\$20 00			30 35
Tulip	2 00					1 05						3 05
	89 32		77 11	5 00	16 70	50 40	4 53		20 00			263 06
<i>Neosho Presb.</i>												
Berwick			1 50									\$ 1 50
Bethlehem	\$ 1 75		1 50									3 25
Carthage	33 33		6 00		\$10 25	\$ 7 00	\$ 4 25					60 83
Cassville	1 63		2 25									3 88
Center Creek						2 15						2 15
Concord	2 67					76						3 43
Neosho			2 00									2 00
New Bethel			1 20									1 20
Oregon	2 00											2 00
Pierce City						1 51	1 31					2 82
Purdy	1 72	\$ 89	2 40									5 01
Ritchey	6 35		2 76		5 05		1 24					15 40

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Springfield—Cont.</i>												
Mt. Comfort	2 50		1 50			\$ 2 00						6 00
New Providence	1 60		1 50			1 25						4 35
Philipsburg	2 00		2 00			3 15						7 15
Pierson	1 80		1 60			1 00						4 40
Pleasant Grove			3 28									5 28
Pleasant Hope	2 00					1 60						3 60
Springfield Avenue			4 30			1 25			\$ 1 50			7 05
Springfield First	54 40	\$2 50	40 05	\$5 20		7 10	\$ 8 00					117 25
White Oak Pond	4 00		4 00			2 00						10 00
J. L. Coleman						1 00						1 00
W. B. Sanford								\$10 00				10 00
	73 63	2 50	61 05	5 20	1 00	20 35	8 00	10 00	1 50			183 23
<i>West Plains Presb.</i>												
Little Spring	\$ 2 95		\$ 4 70			\$ 2 06						\$ 9 71
Mammoth Spring	3 73											3 73
Mountain Grove	3 35					1 60	\$ 1 60		\$ 5 00			11 55
Pine	60											60
Pleasant Valley			71									71
Union	1 15											1 15
West Plains	6 30											6 30
Willow Springs									1 27			1 27
	18 08		5 41			3 66	1 60		6 27			85 02
<i>West Prairie Presb.</i>												
Anniston	\$ 1 10											\$ 1 10
Dexter			\$ 1 00			\$ 1 15						2 15
Doniphan	7 50		7 50		\$ 1 50		\$ 2 00					18 50
Fisk			1 00									1 00
Irontale	4 00		2 00									6 00
Patterson	3 00					1 30						4 30
West Prairie	44											44
Portageville	1 20											1 20
	17 24		11 50		1 50	2 45	2 00					34 69
Grand Total for Synod	1618 83	54 99	3006 14	32 70	169 24	635 63	18 82	168 40	242 42	204 99	5 00	6247 16
Synod of Ohio.												
<i>Athens Presb.</i>												
Alexander							\$12 90					\$ 12 90
Carlton	\$ 1 00											1 00
Columbus	7 75		\$ 10 45									18 20
Harrisonville	5 00		3 75				10 00					18 75
Laurelville	1 73		2 50				3 40					6 63
Prairie View	6 40	\$1 00	5 65				7 53		\$ 9 25			29 83
Tarlton	3 25		1 00				13 30					17 55
Waterloo							5 15					5 15
Lydia E. McGuin Est'e							24 85					24 85
	25 13	1 00	23 35				76 13		9 25			184 86
<i>Miami Presb.</i>												
Bradford							\$ 4 00					\$ 4 00
Covington	\$ 5 00	12 08	\$ 14 00	18 89	\$ 2 75		42 84			\$ 2 50		98 06
Lebanon	9 00						8 00	\$ 9 85				26 85
Sharonville					15 00	\$ 5 75	8 00					28 75
Westchester							5 00					5 00
	14 00	12 08	14 00	18 89	17 75	5 75	67 84	9 85	2 50			162 66
<i>Muskingum Presb.</i>												
Batesville	\$ 1 00		\$ 2 50									\$ 3 50
Bethesda	3 10		4 75				\$10 00					17 85

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Muskingum—Cont.</i>												
Beverly.....	3 35		4 00					2 77				10 12
Cumberland.....	2 60		2 20		\$ 5 25	\$ 2 20		20 63				44 88
Hiramsburg.....	5 40		2 96			1 85		1 80				15 01
Pleasant View.....	5 35		5 80		2 72							13 87
Synodical.....			12 00									12 00
	23 80		46 21		7 97	4 05		35 20				117 23
Grand Total for Synod	62 93	13 08	83 56	18 89	25 72	45 00		143 97	9 85	11 75		414 75
Synod of Oregon.												
<i>Oregon Presb.</i>												
Woodburn.....					\$ 3 40							\$ 3 40
					3 40							3 40
<i>Portland Presb.</i>												
McMinnville.....	\$ 14 15		\$ 32 86			\$ 7 75		\$ 3 22				\$ 57 98
Portland.....	20 25	\$2 50	50 00		\$ 3 00	3 25	\$2 00	26 50				167 50
Seattle Third.....	12 00		6 10	\$1 93	12 66			2 75				35 44
O. M. Scott.....									\$10 00			10 00
	46 40	2 50	88 96	1 93	15 66	11 00	2 00	32 47	10 00			210 92
<i>Walla Walla Presb.</i>												
Garfield.....	\$ 1 06	\$5 47	\$ 3 10		\$15 00	\$ 6 34		\$ 2 95				\$ 33 82
Oaksdale.....	14 50											14 50
Thorn Creek.....	4 00		4 50									8 50
Walla Walla.....	7 50		22 10		2 50	37 25	\$1 00	14 00				84 35
C. I. Brown.....	2 00											2 00
J. W. Vandsidler.....	10 00											10 00
W. P. Winans.....									\$25 00			25 00
	39 06	5 47	29 60		17 50	43 59	1 00	16 95	25 00			178 17
<i>Willamette Presb.</i>												
Eugene.....	\$ 1 00		\$ 3 00			\$ 1 00						\$ 5 00
Cottage Grove.....								\$ 1 60				1 60
	1 00		3 00			1 00		1 60				6 60
Grand Total for Synod	86 46	7 97	121 56	1 93	33 16	55 59	3 00	51 02	35 00			395 60
Pacific Synod.												
<i>California Presb.</i>												
Arroyo Grande.....	\$ 5 75		\$ 9 70			\$ 6 00						\$ 21 45
Lower Lake.....	20 00		5 00	\$2 80		4 00		\$ 3 30				35 10
Middletown.....	24 00	50	2 60			1 50	\$ 50					29 10
San Francisco.....								5 00				5 00
San Jose.....	1 85	75	3 25	3 00		2 00	50	4 00				15 35
Union.....	14 20	1 50	14 00	1 55		6 60	1 30	5 00				44 15
Winters.....	14 50	1 55	10 20	50	\$ 50	11 57	50					39 32
Presbyterial Offering.....	10 00											10 00
	90 30	4 30	44 75	7 85	50	31 67	2 80	17 30				199 47
<i>Los Angeles Presb.</i>												
Clear Water.....	\$ 9 25		\$ 22 00					\$ 1 50				\$ 32 75
Downey.....	8 00		22 31			\$ 9 00			\$ 2 25			41 56
Elmonte.....	3 00											3 00
Lompoc.....			3 75									3 75
Los Angeles.....	34 35	\$3 00	16 35	\$3 15		9 10						65 95
Mrs. Annie E. Smith.....	2 00											2 00
	56 60	3 00	64 41	3 15		18 10		1 50		2 25		149 01

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Sacramento Presb.</i>												
Borden.....	\$ 8 50					\$ 2 20						\$ 10 70
Crow's Landing.....	5 00	\$1 20	\$ 5 75	\$1 25		5 85	\$1 20			\$ 4 75		22 15
Mariposa Creek.....	5 80		6 00	2 00	\$ 2 00	5 85		\$ 5 00				26 65
Merced.....	14 85	1 60	15 00			14 70		9 15			13 05	68 35
Newman.....	2 00		2 25	1 05	4 12	1 25		5 50				16 17
Salida.....	5 00					2 50						7 50
Stockton.....	4 50		7 00	2 10	1 00	3 35		2 60			6 65	27 20
	45 65	2 80	34 00	6 40	7 12	34 85	1 20	22 25		4 75	19 70	178 72
<i>Tulare Presb.</i>												
Bakersfield.....	\$ 9 25		\$ 5 00			\$ 2 65						\$ 16 90
Fresno.....	12 50	\$ 20	10 00	\$1 71	\$16 50	3 00		\$10 00			10 11	64 02
Glennville.....	2 15			5 00		1 05						8 20
Hanford.....	41 25		15 00	1 95		15 00		10 00				83 20
Kaweah.....	5 00		2 95		2 50	2 00		70				13 15
Kings River.....			4 65									4 65
Lemoore.....	14 70		3 85									18 55
Selma.....	27 45		20 75			5 00						53 20
Visalia.....	10 55											10 55
Mrs. Harlow.....	23 80											23 80
	146 65	20	62 20	8 66	19 00	28 70		20 70			10 11	296 22
Grand Total for Synod	339 30	10 30	205 36	26 07	26 62	113 32	4 00	61 75		7 00	29 81	823 41
Synod of Pennsylvania.												
<i>Allegheny Presb.</i>												
Anita.....	\$ 12 00							\$ 2 00				\$ 14 00
Ayers.....	10 00		\$ 5 00		\$10 00			2 00				27 00
Bethany.....	28 97	10 00	99 77	10 00	9 25			5 10				163 09
Cranberry.....	17 75		9 00		7 00			2 00				35 75
Elenora.....	7 85			1 60				3 43				12 90
Irwin.....	14 00	1 12	3 25									18 37
Jackson Center.....	9 80	11 58	84 14		6 50							112 08
Olive.....	16 40	3 55	8 00			\$ 6 65						34 60
Pleasant Grove.....	2 25		6 50									8 75
Pleasant Valley.....	2 50		3 72									6 22
Punxsutawney.....	32 50				5 75			17 00				55 25
Scrubgrass.....			4 00									4 00
Union.....	2 00		4 50		4 00			1 20				11 70
Whitesville.....	3 02		4 16									7 18
Zion.....	2 50											2 50
Mrs. A. E. Bryan.....	5 00											5 00
Rev. Van Horn & wife.....								\$ 2 00				2 00
Mrs. M. Thornton.....								3 00				3 00
	166 54	26 25	232 04	11 60	42 56	6 65		32 75	5 00			523 39
<i>Pennsylvania Presb.</i>												
Bethel.....	\$ 12 18		\$ 41 23						\$20 00			\$ 73 41
Carmichael.....	41 20	\$6 92	1 04	\$6 92		\$ 5 87		\$ 4 00				168 91
Concord.....	12 00		21 00		\$ 8 00			2 60				43 60
Fairview.....	16 00		25 00		1 75	2 50						45 25
Harmony.....								5 00				5 00
Hewitts.....	4 05	2 50	5 53	2 50								14 58
Jefferson.....	2 65		1 80									4 45
Millsboro.....			8 81									8 81
Muddy Creek.....	22 60		157 65			6 75		7 00				194 00
Pleasant Hill.....	2 00		1 40									3 40
Pleasant Valley.....	1 00		1 00									2 00
Waynesburg.....	23 16		60 00	4 33	18 50	7 00		10 00	\$50 00			173 04
West Union.....			14 87		3 50			1 00		10 00		29 37
Windy Gap.....	10 00		23 35		8 85	3 26		5 00				50 45
Presbyterial.....										13 00		13 00
N. C. Biddle.....			300 00							9 85		309 85

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Pennsylvania—Cont.</i>												
Mrs. Lucy P. Ailes			100 00									100 00
Miss Retta Kilgore			30 00									30 00
Mrs. A. E. Bryan			5 00									5 00
	146 84	9 42	890 64	13 80	40 60	25 38		34 60	59 85	43 00		1264 13
<i>Pittsburg Presb.</i>												
Bea ville	\$ 12 50		\$ 12 53									\$ 25 03
Bentleyville	8 00		8 00									16 00
California	10 35		12 12	\$3 29	\$ 1 00		\$ 2 00		\$16 53			45 29
Center	10 00	\$ 50	11 00	50	3 00	\$ 6 20	\$ 50	3 50				35 21
Charleroi	19 85		48 15		7 25	9 85		10 00				95 10
Coal Center	23 00	2 00	34 50	2 00	13 00	12 00	55	3 50		3 50		84 05
McKeesport	39 85		6 00			29 85		6 00		28 00		109 70
Oak Grove	2 85		7 00					50				10 95
Pittsburg, Shady Av.	40 00		130 50					12 15				182 65
Pittsburg Second			3 52									3 52
Pleasant Unity	15 00	50	9 15	95	50	4 00	40	1 00				32 10
Roscoe	10 00		10 06	1 79	72	5 00						27 57
Tarentum	42 00		40 00		10 00	10 00		10 00		60 00		172 00
Washington	7 66	414	11 80	3 43	22 27	5 00		5 00				59 30
Mrs. E. J. Wallace	60											60
T. C. Jones								\$10 00				10 00
Rev. T. M. Hartman								10 00				10 00
	241 76	7 14	344 33	11 96	57 74	72 50	1 95	53 65	20 00	108 03		919 06
<i>Union Presb.</i>												
Brownsville	\$ 18 00	10 00	\$ 60 00		\$ 3 00							91 00
East Liberty	25 50		62 13					\$ 7 00				94 63
Grace Chapel	8 00		20 00									28 00
Harmony	17 18		30 00									47 18
Hopewell	14 00		48 90			\$12 00		27 00				101 90
Mason town	7 00	3 00	45 00					6 35				61 35
Monmouth Junction	10 40		36 30									46 70
Plainsboro	13 00		30 72		10 00			5 00				58 72
Pleasant View	40 00		48 00			10 00		5 00				103 00
Salem	20 00	5 00	42 59	\$5 00	5 00	10 00		5 00				97 59
Uniontown	110 00	39 24	158 48	39 24								346 96
Rev. H. C. Bird								\$10 00				10 00
J. T. Sembour								20 00				20 00
	283 08	57 24	582 12	44 24	18 00	32 00		60 35	30 00			1107 03
Grand Total for Synod	838 22	\$100	2049 13	81 60	158 90	136 53	1 95	181 35	114 85	151 03		3813 61
<i>Synod of Tennessee.</i>												
<i>Chattanooga Presb.</i>												
Chattanooga Chapel	\$ 70					\$ 63						\$ 1 33
Cedar Springs	25					50						75
Charleston	5 85		\$ 2 00			3 32						11 17
Chattanooga	12 50		12 50			7 25						32 25
Cleveland	14 90		14 95		\$14 50							44 35
Cohutta	1 00											1 00
Concord						1 00						1 00
Coulterville						1 00						1 00
Daisy					\$ 95							3 03
Dalton	1 43	\$ 65	20 00	1 30		3 85				\$ 2 49		27 64
Dayton	5 50			85								6 35
Fairmount	50		2 00									2 50
Flint Springs	2 00		4 00			1 00						7 00
Graysville	1 70		2 00			1 80						5 50
Hiwassee	1 10		35	95	65	1 96						5 01
Jasper										7 75		7 75
Liberty	1 00											1 00
New Prospect No. 1	1 00			50		1 80						3 30

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Chattanooga—Cont.</i>												
Oak Grove			1 00									1 00
Ora Chapel	70		12 00			75						3 45
Pleasant Grove	5 30		4 00									9 30
Pleasant Hill	1 65											1 65
Retro						1 40						1 40
Sherman Heights			3 00									3 00
South Pittsburg	6 00											6 00
Whitwell	2 25					5 28						8 53
Jno. H. Reynolds			50 00						\$ 9 85			59 85
Mrs. E. J. Harding	10 00		10 00									20 00
Foster V. Brown								10 00				10 00
	76 73	65	127 80	4 55	15 15	31 54			19 85	10 24		286 51
<i>Clarksville Presb.</i>												
Arlington	\$ 20					\$ 1 60						\$ 1 80
Bethany	95					1 06						2 01
Bethel	14 95		\$ 34 50		\$31 00	15 00		\$ 5 00		\$ 6 88		107 33
Bethpage	85					85						1 70
Bowens Chapel	2 85					60						3 45
Charlotte				\$1 00				2 50				3 50
Clarksville	9 85		39 85		12 85	12 19		10 00				84 74
Cross Plains	1 47											1 47
Dickson	1 50		1 00			1 50						4 00
Erin	26 01		25 48	79	13 15	24 28		4 25		10 00		104 88
Hickory Point	2 00					2 00						4 00
Horse Shoe	3 60											3 60
Liberty						2 00						2 00
McAdoo	5 09		5 00									10 00
McEwen	1 60		2 25									3 85
McKissacks	6 38											6 38
Mt. Denson	2 15											2 15
Mt. Sharon	3 00		5 00			3 00						11 00
Pleasant Hill	80		51									1 37
Pleasant View	1 85											1 85
Shiloh	1 50					1 35						2 85
Waverly	7 70					5 00						12 70
Wells Creek	1 90		1 90			2 50						6 30
Mrs. A. M. Lowry								\$10 00				10 00
Eva Uffelman											25 00	25 00
	96 09		115 55	1 79	57 02	72 93		21 75	10 00	17 78	25 00	417 91
<i>Columbia Presb.</i>												
Bethel			\$ 14 85									\$ 14 85
Campbellville	\$ 6 71											6 71
College Grove	3 26											3 26
Columbia, First	25 00		50 00			\$25 00						100 00
Concord			7 00			2 00						9 00
Culleoka												
Elkton			7 00									7 00
Evergreen												
Glenwood	4 45		3 00			3 88		\$ 3 20				14 53
Howard	60											60
Lasting Hope	2 90											2 90
Mt. Moriah			6 00			3 00				\$ 77		9 77
Pleasant Hill	10 00											10 00
Pleasant Mount			21 70			6 75						28 45
Pulaski	18 77		16 17			10 91		3 17		6 31		55 33
Sante Fe	4 00					4 00						8 00
Swan	1 00		2 00									3 00
Union Grove	2 70		2 70									5 40
West Point No. 1	2 00											2 00
R. L. Kimbrough								\$10 00				10 00
	81 39		130 42			55 54		6 37	10 00	7 08		290 80

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>East Tennessee Presb.</i>												
Barnard, (N. C.)			\$ 15 00		\$ 1 80				\$ 4 99			\$ 21 79
Bethesda	\$ 1 00					\$ 1 70						2 70
Greenville			10 20			9 90						20 10
Mt. Pleasant	1 00		1 00			1 50						3 50
New Bethel	1 15		75									1 90
Oakland	1 93		4 25			4 00			\$10 50			20 68
Ottway						1 00						1 00
Philadelphia	2 17		1 20			1 00						4 37
Pilot Knob			1 85									1 85
Pleasant Vale	1 75											1 75
Portrums Memorial	1 00		1 00			85						12 85
Salem	2 60		1 92			85						5 37
Shiloh	1 70		1 89			1 75				9 32		14 66
	14 30		39 06		1 80	22 55				24 81		102 52
<i>Elk Presb.</i>												
Bear Creek	\$ 7 50		\$ 15 00									\$ 22 50
Beech Grove	25 17		24 86			\$13 36						63 39
Bell Buckle	2 10		12 35					\$ 4 00				18 45
Belvidere	9 50		12 00		\$ 6 00							27 50
Bethlehem	6 00		7 00									13 00
Cane Creek			10 30	\$1 20								11 50
Chapel Hill	8 80								\$ 6 00			14 80
Cornersville	5 00		5 58	1 08		1 50		1 50				14 66
Cowan	5 34											5 34
Crawford	2 00											2 00
Farmington			4 40	2 75		2 30						9 45
Fayetteville	20 53		43 25					6 60				70 38
Goshen	90					2 25						3 15
Hebron	3 45		6 06			6 00						15 51
Hillsboro	1 00		80			1 00						2 80
Lewisburg			5 85		3 10							8 95
Manchester	4 70					5 05						9 75
Monteagle								1 05				1 05
Moore's Chapel	50					1 00						1 50
Mt. Carmel			3 00	2 00								5 00
Mt. Hebron	1 80					1 25						3 05
Mt. Reserve	2 00		1 40			1 00						4 40
New Lebanon	3 00											3 00
New Salem						1 00						1 00
New Unity			2 00			3 45						5 45
Petersburg	5 70		5 00			3 10		4 95				18 75
Pleasant Grove						75						75
Pleasant Hill	1 00											1 00
Pleasant View	7 00		3 20		80	1 50		1 50				14 00
Sewanee	1 45											1 45
Smithland						1 00						1 00
Three Forks	2 55		2 00									4 55
Tullahoma	5 00					3 25			3 00			11 25
Union	1 55		50			1 10						3 15
Zion								1 00				1 00
Rev. J. R. Lamb	12 50											12 50
W. M. Looney						5 00						5 00
Mrs. M. Troxler									2 00			2 00
Mrs. Mary Turner					1 00							1 00
Miss Maggie McCollom					2 29							2 29
	146 04		164 55	7 03	13 19	54 86		20 60		11 00		417 27
<i>Hopewell Presb.</i>												
Antioch			\$ 3 10									\$ 3 10
Barren Springs	\$ 1 20											1 20
Chapel Hill	05		25									30
Davidson's Chapel	1 90		3 40									5 30
Dresden						\$ 3 25						3 25
Greenfield	15 00		27 45		\$ 9 50	6 50		\$ 2 50				60 95

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Hopewell—Cont.</i>												
Gum Springs			1 00									1 00
Hopewell	75											75
Humboldt	11 00		5 05					5 50				19 55
Huntingdon	9 46		7 00		5 95	9 50		5 32				37 23
Lavinia	1 70		4 10									5 80
McKenzie	8 50		10 35					1 30				20 15
Medina	3 00		4 85				2 35					10 20
Meridian	3 18											3 18
Milan	10 10		11 63		2 50	3 50						27 73
New Salem	3 00		1 42			2 00						6 42
Oak Hill			4 00									4 00
Obion			1 45									1 45
Paris					1 20					5 87		7 12
Pilgrims Rest	1 00		4 75			90						6 65
Pisgah	3 00		13 00									16 00
Pleasant Green			10 00									10 00
Pleasant Hill No. 2	2 73		2 50									5 23
Sharou			2 03	\$1 09		1 00						4 12
Shiloh	6 91		6 10			1 24						14 25
Trezevant	4 85		4 95			3 19						12 99
Zion	1 70		3 05									4 75
L. O. Owens			5 00									5 00
J. L. Lewis and wife.	20 00		25 00									45 00
Rev. P. M. Fitzgerald.	50 00		50 00									100 00
	159 03		211 43	1 09	19 20	33 43		12 62		5 87		442 67
<i>Knoxville Presb.</i>												
Beaver Creek	\$ 1 85		\$ 1 00			\$ 85						\$ 3 70
Concord	2 70		8 00			3 00						13 70
Cornassel	86											86
Fork Creek	1 20		2 00									3 20
Holston	1 50					1 00						2 50
Knoxville	29 90				\$ 5 00	18 63						53 53
Loudon	50 00											50 00
Madisonville	3 33		5 98									9 31
Morgantown	1 50											1 50
Mount Castle			1 00									1 00
Mount Cumberland			2 07									2 07
Niota			4 85					\$ 3 10				7 95
Oak Grove						2 60						2 60
Oak View	65		65									1 30
Pine Grove	30											30
Shady Grove	50		50									1 00
Sweet Water	6 50											6 50
Tadlock's Chapel	85		85									1 70
Tellico Junction	50		94									1 44
Tellico Plains	50		60									1 10
Union	1 16		3 50		6 85	86						12 37
Virtue			2 00									2 00
West Vale			2 80									2 80
Miss Mattie E. Mason.								\$10 00				10 00
C. H. Everett			4 00									4 00
	103 80		40 74		11 85	26 94		3 10	10 00			196 43
<i>Lebanon Presb.</i>												
Beech	\$ 7 85		\$ 4 85									\$ 12 70
Cainsville						\$ 1 00						1 00
Cane Ridge			5 00									5 00
Cedar Grove	1 50		3 40			1 60						6 50
Cloyds	4 50		2 50									7 00
Dry Fork			2 61									2 61
Gallatin	15 00					3 00		\$ 4 35				22 35
Goddlettsville	15 85		18 50			12 00						46 35
Goshen			3 20	\$2 50		85						6 55
Hartsville			9 60							\$5 00		14 60

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Lebanon—Cont.</i>												
Jerusalem	5 36		5 45	72		1 53						13 06
Laguardo			1 84			95						2 79
Lascassas			1 11									1 11
Lavergne			5 00									5 00
Lebanon	56 69	\$5 00	117 11	5 00	\$ 2 00	46 85	\$5 00	25 00				262 65
Lebanon No. 2	2 85											2 85
Liberty Hill	1 20					83						2 05
Melrose	1 60		5 55					2 96				10 11
Milton	1 90		2 22			1 45						5 57
Mt. Hermon	7 30	1 47	21 90	1 63	4 00	6 15		4 00				46 45
Mt. Tabor	2 80					2 35						5 15
Mt. Vernon			2 47									2 47
Mt. Zion	2 94		9 25									12 19
Murfreesboro			3 25					2 25				5 50
Nashville Addison Av.	27 70	7 61	30 50		12 95	19 70	2 90	5 00	10 00			116 36
Nashville Arrington St			7 35									7 35
Nashville Edgefield	17 00	11 11	28 70	11 94		17 80						86 55
Nashville First			8 45	3 00	11 90							23 35
Nashville Grace	24 50		31 00		14 50	18 45		10 50	10 00			108 95
Nashville Ninth			2 00			85						2 85
Nashville People's	2 20		5 35									7 55
Nashville Watkins Pk.	2 15	60	4 30			2 85						9 90
Providence			3 50									3 50
Rock Spring			2 00									2 00
Rome			3 00									3 00
Simpkins Chapel	3 00		8 40			5 00						16 40
Statesville	2 00					2 00						4 00
Suggs Creek	1 00		2 15									3 15
Mrs. M. Whitsitt	40 00											40 00
Theological Seminary	58 15											58 15
A. C. Grizzard Estate	522 85		150 00									672 85
W. R. Manlove									\$20 00			20 00
Rev. Ira Landrith									10 00			10 00
Rev. J. H. Miller & wife									10 00			10 00
	839 04	25 79	510 91	24 79	45 35	145 23	7 90	54 06	40 00	20 00	5 00	1706 92
<i>McMinnville Presb.</i>												
Alexandria						\$ 1 00						\$ 1 00
Cave Spring			\$ 55									55
Cherry Creek	\$ 1 50											1 50
Cookeville	7 45					5 75						13 20
Flat Creek			10									10
Gordonville			\$2 10									2 10
Laurel Hill	65		65									1 30
Liberty	26 60		10 00		\$ 5 50	2 30						44 40
New Bethel			1 05									1 05
Pleasant Grove	55											55
Pleasant Shade	1 86											1 86
Post Oak			15			50						65
Roaring River	60		40									1 00
Spring Creek	15											15
Union Hill	77											77
White Hall	90											90
Zion	1 50		1 35			85						3 70
	42 53		14 25	2 10	5 50	10 40						74 78
<i>Madison Presb.</i>												
Adamsville			\$ 5 40									\$ 5 40
Antioch	\$ 2 00											2 00
Claybrook	76											76
Clifton	5 52					\$ 4 90						10 42
Ebenezer	1 40											1 40
Hickory Valley	6 70		3 31			3 30		\$ 2 70				16 01
Jackson	19 80		120 00		\$18 00	19 00						176 80
Mason Wells	3 00		1 55			1 22						5 77

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Madison—Cont.</i>												
Mt. Tabor No. 1	6 40		4 15			3 30						13 85
Mt. Vernon	4 17											4 17
New Hope	1 50					75						1 25
New Salem	1 25											1 25
Ross	2 25		4 65			2 15						9 05
Saulsbury	15 00		11 07		1 00	5 00		4 00				36 07
Savannah			2 75									2 75
Selmer	1 40											1 40
Spring Hill			1 57									1 57
Union Grove	3 00											3 00
Willoughby	1 55											1 55
Whiteville	4 00											4 00
Presbyterial Synodical			5 64						\$10 00			10 00
												5 64
	78 70		160 09		19 00	39 62		6 70	10 00			314 11
<i>Memphis Presb.</i>												
Arlington	\$ 4 87					\$ 3 25						\$ 8 12
Bethel	6 20		\$ 5 25			3 00			\$ 6 00			20 45
Brighton			14 00									14 00
Dexter					\$ 1 00			\$ 3 25				4 25
Ebenezer	3 05		4 29			2 70						10 04
Hickory Withe	10 00		5 00			5 00						20 00
Memphis Central	3 42		7 56			1 25						12 23
Memphis Georgia St.	5 00	\$2 05	10 00			4 40	\$1 00		5 00			27 45
Memphis Tabernacle			65									65
Morning Sun			2 25			1 00						3 25
Pleasant Union	2 50					1 15			5 70			9 65
Shady Grove	5 50		5 00			5 00						15 50
Uriel			5 70									5 70
Rev. G. W. Martin						25 35						25 35
Mrs. E. B. Sink									\$10 00			10 00
Miss Eva Theatte			3 00									3 00
	40 84	2 05	62 70		1 00	51 10	1 00	3 25	10 00	16 70		189 64
<i>Obion Presb.</i>												
Antioch			\$ 4 50			\$ 2 00						\$ 6 50
Beech	\$ 5 00	\$1 20	5 00		\$ 5 00	4 40						20 60
Bell's Chapel	2 46					1 20						3 66
Bethlehem	1 85		2 40			2 25						6 50
Camp Ground									\$ 2 00			2 00
Crittenden Grove	2 50		3 41			2 50						8 41
Dyer	13 67		46 60		23 75	10 48	\$13 00		1 30			108 75
Dyersburg	25 25		12 95		10 00							48 20
Etheridge's Chapel	25		1 10									1 35
Fulton	1 48					1 45						2 96
Glass	1 20											1 20
Hurricane Hill	4 00		2 50	\$1 30	3 00	75						11 55
Kenton	15 50		12 00		6 45	8 00		3 00		27 90		72 85
Morella	2 00											2 00
Mt. Bethesda			1 78									1 78
Mt. Hope	45		1 95									1 40
Mt. Olive	1 50		1 50			1 50						4 50
New Bethlehem	1 00		1 64									2 64
New Ebenezer			3 19									3 19
New Cumberland	1 45											1 45
Palestine	93		1 75			50						3 18
Pleasant Hill	6 40		11 10	2 21		5 35						25 06
Protemus	1 75		5 75									7 50
Rives	9 25		6 00			4 00						19 25
Ro Ellen	2 50		5 25		1 50							9 25
Rutherford						2 50						2 50
Salem			2 50			5 40						7 90
Trimble	2 70		1 30			1 70						5 70
Troy	2 50					2 00						4 50

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Obion—Cont.</i>												
Union City					19 35							19 35
Union Grove	3 25		3 00			1 80						8 05
Yorkville	7 45		3 51		1 50	2 50		1 50				16 46
Rev. J. B. Waggoner	5 00											5 00
Rev. Dicky & wife								2 00				2 00
J. N. Parker						5 00						5 00
R. Wade and wife	10 00											10 00
Mrs. Mary Henderson	1 00											1 00
	132 29	1 20	139 68	3 51	70 55	65 26		17 50	2 00	31 20		463 19
Grand Total for Synod	1800 63	29 69	1717 18	43 86	259 61	610 40	8 90	145 95	111 85	144 68	30 00	4902 66
Synod of Texas.												
<i>Abilene Presb.</i>												
Abilene			\$ 4 00		\$ 4 75							\$ 8 75
Albany						\$ 2 25						2 25
Baird					2 50	3 60						6 10
Big Springs	\$ 2 00		3 20									5 20
Breckenridge			2 35									2 35
Buffalo Gap	1 75					4 25						6 00
Caddo	4 00		4 00									8 00
Comanche			5 95		2 00							7 95
Crossplains	2 25		25									50
Liberty	2 25		2 25									4 50
Pleasant Hill	90											90
Ranger	1 85											1 85
Rising Star	6 00		4 00									10 00
Sabana	3 00		3 00									6 00
Shady Grove	1 90											1 90
Strawn			5 25									5 25
	23 90		34 25		9 25	10 10						77 50
<i>Bacon Presb.</i>												
Athens	\$ 3 45		\$ 24 60									\$ 28 05
Bethany						\$ 3 50						3 50
Center			7 00			1 50						8 50
Dawson	1 25		2 00	\$ 30								3 55
Elm Grove	3 50		1 50									5 00
Forney	3 50		3 05		\$ 6 85	3 00						16 40
Highland			3 60			1 65						5 25
Kemp	6 30		8 00			3 00						17 30
Lone Oak	5 15		10 00			3 80						18 95
Malakoff	1 95											1 95
Strangers Spring	1 70		9 60									11 30
Terrell					22 45							22 45
Toloso	1 10											1 10
Turners Point	4 75		4 75									9 50
Tyler	2 00		10 00			2 25		\$ 2 55				16 80
Union			5 20									5 25
Union Hill			5 00			75						5 75
Wills Point	3 75		12 50		11 00	4 00		1 40				32 65
W. F. Cunningham								\$ 1 00				1 00
	38 40		106 80	30	40 30	23 45		3 95	1 00			214 20
<i>Bonham Presb.</i>												
Belmont	\$ 5 00		\$ 5 00									\$ 10 00
Bonham			6 50	10 00								16 50
Burns Chapel	1 25		1 25									2 50
Canaan	3 55											3 55
Cross Roads			5 00									5 00
Denison	15 00		4 25			\$ 5 00						24 25
Dial	4 50		10 40			3 50						18 40
Dodd	4 10					3 65						7 75

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	U. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Bonham—Cont.</i>												
Grove Hill			3 30			2 10						5 40
Honey Grove	25 75		24 75		22 70	26 25		\$ 4 15				103 60
Howe			10 85									10 85
Ladonia	3 50		20 50			3 00						27 00
Lannius	3 70											3 70
Leonard	1 85											1 85
Locust Grove	1 25											1 25
Rock Point	2 45											2 45
Tom Bean	1 00		1 00			1 00						3 00
Union Grove						2 00						2 00
Whitewright	20 00		27 00			22 40						69 40
Wolfe City				1 65	7 00	4 75						13 40
J. H. Pylant	5 00		5 00									10 00
M. Brokow									\$ 9 85			9 85
	97 90		124 80	11 65	29 70	73 65		4 15	9 85			351 70
<i>Colorado Presb.</i>												
Austin	\$ 9 05		\$ 38 50			\$ 8 75						\$ 56 30
Elgin	2 00											2 00
Leibetter	3 00											3 00
Paige	2 25											2 25
Sandy Creek					\$ 1 70							1 70
Smithville	6 75											6 65
	23 05		38 50		1 70	8 75						72 00
<i>Corsicana Presb.</i>												
Antioch	\$ 6 00		\$ 10 00									\$ 16 00
Bunyan			7 30									7 30
Corsicana	25 95		51 70		\$10 00	\$32 50						120 15
Dawson			3 27									3 27
Eden	1 75		5 70		6 00	3 60						17 05
Ennis			10 40		18 25		\$ 6 00					34 65
Hillsboro	10 50	\$2 50	24 00		29 00	4 25	5 00					75 25
Hubbard			6 10									6 10
Italy	4 50		10 00		2 20	5 25			\$ 2 00			23 95
Itasca	23 50		14 50		5 00	5 60	4 00					52 60
Kerens	6 30		6 65	\$ 55		4 65						18 15
Loves Chapel			30									30
Magnolia	2 50					2 50						5 00
Milford	10 50		12 15			4 00						26 65
New Hope	3 65											3 65
Osceola						1 00						1 00
Peoria	3 00		3 00									6 00
Rice	3 25		3 00			1 75						8 00
West	4 00		4 00		4 50		2 75					15 25
Woodbury	2 50											2 50
Mrs. E. E. Griffith								\$10 00				10 00
Rev. B. A. Hodges			5 00									5 00
	107 90	2 50	177 07	55	74 05	65 10	17 75	10 00	2 00			457 82
<i>Dallas Presb.</i>												
Dallas	\$ 15 00		\$ 27 72		\$20 50	\$10 00	\$ 7 00					\$ 80 22
Elm Grove	1 15											1 15
Farmersville	15 00		16 00		2 25	14 00	4 50					51 75
Garland			16 05									16 05
Haught's Store	2 50		3 50									6 00
McKinney	15 20		13 66			5 70	3 21					37 77
McMinn's Chapel	4 35		5 20			7 60						17 15
Melissa	11 95											11 95
Mesquite	11 00		11 50		12 00	4 70	1 10					40 80
New Hope	6 60		4 50									11 10
Plano	5 36		30 00			4 00						39 36
Rock Hill	1 80											1 80
Rock Wall					4 00	3 80						7 80

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Little River—Cont.</i>												
Marble Falls.....			5 00									5 00
Mt. Zion.....			1 50									1 50
Oak Grove.....			6 45									6 45
Pleasant Hill.....	2 50		3 05									5 55
Pleasant Valley.....			6 40				6 05					12 45
Pool Branch.....	2 00		1 25				75					4 00
Prairie Spring.....			3 20									3 20
Round Rock.....	10 25		12 00									22 25
Shady Grove.....			4 15									4 15
Shive.....	3 55		2 55									6 10
Taylor.....	3 00		3 10	1 50	3 50	1 00		\$ 5 00				17 10
Mrs. M. M. Fowler.....	5 00											5 00
	71 38		115 23	3 02	19 65	11 00		2 85	5 00			229 03
<i>Louisiana Presb.</i>												
Haynesville.....	\$ 2 50		\$ 2 50									\$ 5 00
Salem.....	18 00		18 00			\$18 00						54 00
Relief.....	2 00		2 00			2 00						6 00
	22 50		22 50			20 00						65 00
<i>Marshall Presb.</i>												
Coffeeville.....			\$ 35			\$ 1 20						\$ 1 55
Cross Roads.....	\$ 1 00											1 00
Cusseta.....	2 50		1 73									4 23
Daingerfield.....	1 85											1 85
Ewing Chapel.....	1 35		1 60									2 95
Hope Chapel.....			4 60									4 60
Hughes Springs.....	7 80											7 80
Jefferson.....	9 90		14 85		\$ 9 15	\$ 7 95		\$ 4 00				45 85
Longview.....					10 75			3 38				14 13
Marshall.....	10 00		14 90			10 10						35 00
Providence.....	3 03		4 80									7 83
Savannah.....	95											95
Texarkana.....			11 25									11 25
	38 38		54 08		19 90	19 25		7 38				138 99
<i>Parsons Presb.</i>												
Farmer.....			\$ 1 25									\$ 1 25
Lone Star.....			4 00									4 00
Midway.....	\$ 1 00		1 00									2 00
Newbury.....	2 90		2 90	\$2 70								8 55
Olney.....	1 25		50									1 75
Poolville.....			93									93
Prairie Hill.....	14 10		1 65	1 70								17 45
Veal's Station.....	1 50											1 50
Weatherford.....	30 50		24 18	5 30	\$12 00							71 98
	51 25		36 41	9 75	12 00							109 41
<i>Pease River Presb.</i>												
Arnett.....	\$ 50											\$ 50
Newlin.....			\$ 7 95									7 95
Quanah.....	2 45											2 45
Seymore.....	50		50			\$ 50						1 50
Vernon.....	6 45				\$ 3 50			\$ 1 10				11 05
Vivian.....	50		50									1 00
Wellington.....			9 90									9 90
W. P. Glenn and wife.....	1 00					1 00						2 00
	11 40		18 85		3 50	1 50		1 10				36 35
<i>Red Oak Presb.</i>												
Alvarado.....	\$ 4 00		\$ 3 00									\$ 7 00
Arlington.....	6 25		3 00			\$ 4 00						13 25

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>Red Oak—Cont.</i>												
Boyce	1 60											1 60
Britton			2 00			1 30						3 30
Cleburne			4 50									4 50
Crowley			6 00		\$25 00							31 00
Dodsonville	3 39											3 39
Ferris	2 10		16 00									18 10
Forreston					5 00							5 00
Fort Worth	25 00	11 65	40 50		25 00			\$ 4 45				106 60
Ft. Worth (Canon Av)			4 50		11 00	1 00		1 00				17 50
Glen Rose												
Grandview	8 00		8 00									16 00
Grange Hall	2 10											2 10
Johnson Station	2 25											2 25
Joshua			1 79									1 79
Lone Star			3 95			1 00						3 95
Mansfield	7 00		5 05	\$4 20	6 00	2 40						24 65
Oak Cliff	2 75		6 00		7 50	2 45						18 70
Red Oak	1 25		1 50			2 25						5 00
Rockett	3 50		16 10			2 00						21 60
Sterrett	1 00		2 20			1 00						4 20
Waxahachie			10 38									10 38
W. A. Chapman								\$ 5 00				5 00
J. R. Brown and wife			2 00									2 00
	70 19	11 65	1.5 47	4 20	79 50	17 40		5 45	5 00			328 86
<i>Red River Presb.</i>												
Bagwell	\$ 3 35		\$ 7 40			\$ 2 05						\$ 12 80
Ben Franklin	1 96		3 00									4 96
Bethel	3 00		3 00			2 00						8 00
Bogata	6 00		5 00		\$ 5 00	3 00						19 00
Brookston	1 75		3 93									5 68
Chicota	1 80		8 40									10 20
Clarksville	5 00		12 00		9 15							26 15
Cooper			1 60									1 60
Deport	5 00		8 50			3 10						16 60
Detroit	3 20		25 20			2 70						31 10
Emberson	2 40		2 70									5 10
Enloe	1 46		1 25									2 71
Lake Creek	6 71		3 00									9 71
Paris			67 70		59 50			\$ 5 00				132 20
Pecan Gap			1 88			1 87						3 75
Prairie View (Red riv)	10 00		8 00			5 75						23 75
Shamrock	1 35		1 40									2 75
Shiloh	2 50		3 85			1 30						7 65
Stones Chapel	2 25		1 85			1 40						5 50
Woodland	6 10											6 10
	63 83		169 66		73 65	23 17		5 00				335 31
<i>San Antonio Presb.</i>												
Barnett	\$ 5 00		\$ 8 25			\$ 3 00						\$ 16 25
Cheapside	3 20		4 40			2 05						9 95
Cuero	4 00											4 00
Edgar	1 70		1 25			1 50						4 45
Hochheim			6 17			1 50						7 67
Pilgrim Lake	2 25		4 00			1 70						7 95
Riverside			4 00									4 00
San Antonio (Grace)	3 85				\$20 00							23 85
San Marcos			3 00									3 00
Sedan	1 50											1 50
Slayden			2 55			3 50						6 05
J. W. Schwab	5 00		5 00									10 00
Rev. E. G. McLean								\$10 00				10 00
	26 80		38 62		20 00	13 25		10 00				108 67

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
<i>San Jacinto Presb.</i>												
Alvin					\$10 50							\$ 10 50.
Houston						\$ 1 00						1 00
Presbyterial					3 50							3 50
					14 00	1 00						15 00
<i>San Saba Presb.</i>												
Ballenger			\$ 18 30									\$ 18 30.
Blanket			4 00									4 00
Brownwood	\$ 51 25		10 00				\$10 30					71 55
Coleman	1 70					\$ 3 10						4 80
Riverside	8 00		8 00			1 65						17 65
San Angelo	8 00					5 55						13 55
Santa Anna	9 50											9 50
Zephyr			1 50			3 10						4 60
	78 45		41 80			18 40	10 30					143 95
<i>South Louisiana Presb.</i>												
New Union	\$ 1 50											\$ 1 50.
W. L. Price	4 85		\$ 5 00									9 85
	6 35		5 00									11 35
<i>Tehuacana Presb.</i>												
Cotton Gin						\$ 1 55						\$ 1 55
Fairview	\$ 2 50		\$ 3 00			3 30						8 80
Groesbeck	7 00					7 00						14 00
Mexia	11 29		15 05		\$13 15	14 40	\$ 5 79					59 68
Rabbit Hill	2 20											2 20
Tehuacana	2 55	\$3 20	10 30		19 63		5 30					40 98
Mrs. E. W. Morrison	2 00							\$ 3 00				5 00
	27 54	3 20	28 35		32 87	26 25	11 09			3 00		133 21
<i>Texas Presb.</i>												
Cross Roads						\$ 70						\$ 70
Mt. Enterprise	\$ 3 00					1 80						4 80
Mt. Hope	80											80
Twilight						2 28						2 28
	3 80					4 78						8 58
<i>Trinity Presb.</i>												
Bethel	\$ 1 05					\$ 4 75						\$ 1 05
Jacksonville	2 00											6 75
Mt. Selman	1 50				\$ 7 55							9 05
Percilla	1 35											1 35
	5 90				7 55	4 75						18 20
<i>Waco Presb.</i>												
Bosque	\$ 90											\$ 90
Clifton		\$ 4 50				\$ 1 75						6 25
Coryell	10 85				\$ 3 35							14 20
Cottonwood		2 60										2 60
Fairy	3 05											3 05
Iredell	3 20											3 20
McGregor		7 25										7 25
Moody		10 00										10 00
Rock Church		5 10										5 10
Stephenville					1 00							1 00
Temple		10 00										10 00
Turnersville												
Waco	5 00				17 15				\$51 13			73 28
	23 00		39 45		21 50	1 75				51 13		136 83
Grand Total for Synod	1001 43	18 88	1502 34	31 97	541 33	421 55	3 72	80 83	60 70	79 23	10 00	3750 98

	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.			CHURCH ERECTION		Columbus.	Chicago.	India.	San Francisco.	Total.
	Church.	Sunday School.	Church.	Sunday School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	Church.	Sunday School.					
Sundry Individuals.												
Rev. R. F. Johnston...								\$ 9 85				\$ 9 85
J. F. Dobbs								5 00				5 00
H. B. Shepard									\$ 2 00			2 00
Mrs. Jno. Hathaway									4 00			4 00
M. J. Thompson									1 00			1 00
Rev. G. W. Parker	\$ 1 00											1 00
Will S. Pruitt								10 00				10 00
Mrs. W. P. Deysart								8 00				8 00
Mother and Daughter			\$ 2 00									2 00
Rev. G. W. Van Horn			18 00									18 00
Mexico Mission			7 08									7 08
Chang Teh (China)			15 00									15 00
Glen Assembly								21 00				21 00
Oaksdale			3 00									3 00
Matthew Crockle			5 00									5 00
T. DeWitt Gardner			26 00									26 00
E. O. Campbell			10 00									10 00
Mrs. W. W. Bradshaw								\$ 2 00				2 00
	1 00		86 08					2 00	53 85	7 00		149 93

APPENDIX 2.

Report of the Educational Society.

To the General Assembly, in session at West Point, Miss., May, 1901:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Board of Directors of the Educational Society wish to emphasize, first of all, in this report, the supreme necessity of co-operation by all the Presbyteries in the plans adopted by the General Assembly for the conduct of this department of our Church. If we are a denomination, and not simply an aggregation of Presbyteries, it certainly behooves us to act more in concert in the promotion of an enterprise so important as the education and training of our future ministry. Experience impresses us with the necessity of improvement in this particular, and your attention is therefore called to it with special emphasis.

In the prosecution of our plans we have become more and more impressed with the necessity of having an efficient representation in each Presbytery, in the person of some one man who will make this his chief business as a Presbyter. This is the key to success in our whole plan of organized effort, and we desire through you so to impress every Presbytery in the denomination. The cause of ministerial education demands the attention and directing force of one man in every Presbytery, who will give it his constant thought, striving to awaken interest and to elevate the standard of public sentiment, and endeavoring to enroll as permanent supporters of the cause all persons who will stand by our young men with contributions of a specific sum annually, through the authorized channels of giving. We have this one man at work in a number of Presbyteries, and the fruits of his service are abundantly evident in regular contributions and in the systematic handling of the probationers. In our efforts to enlist the right man in every Presbytery, we need an advanced public sentiment that will cause one to feel the supreme importance of this work, and therefore to give it proper attention. In the Presbytery the preacher is made, and here the best work in his behalf is to be done. We ask that every Presbytery be enjoined to give heed to the methods adopted by the General Assembly looking to effective organized effort.

A Distinct Feature of Educational Work.

We are happy to announce, as on last year, that the special agitation of other educational interests, particularly that of Endowment, has not seemed to lessen the contributions for ministerial training. As the endowment movement must necessarily demand increased attention, if it is to be a success, we here express the earnest hope that the distinct business and mission of the Educational Society

will be kept before the people and that it may not in anywise be displaced. We may all agree that the endowment of our institutions of learning is now the supreme demand upon the beneficence of the Church, and yet all the people may properly be urged to continue their liberality to this distinct part of educational work, just as they do to other interests that are in no wise connected with education. We deem it important that pastors and other leaders should carefully conserve this interest, to the end that the young men who are to compose our future ministry be not neglected. In this connection, we ask the General Assembly to enjoin upon Presbyteries and congregations not to divert the proceeds of the regular education period to any other purpose than that for which the period was originally set apart, namely, to assist our probationers in getting a good education.

The amount available for the purposes of this Society, from all sources, during the year 1900, was \$11,488.54, a few dollars more than that for 1899. This amount is by no means adequate for the work in hand, and we plead for earnest and concerted efforts to secure at least \$20,000 during the year 1901. It is proper here to call attention to a bequest of \$300 received from the estate of the late Rev. W. G. Leonard, of Dyer, Tenn. The example of this noble servant of God should attract the attention of well-to-do laymen, and inspire them to remember in like manner this most worthy cause. Considering the pressing need of endowment for our schools, we have not sought the larger gifts for the fund for ministerial training, but have rather suggested that they be given to endowment, and through our agency some thousands of dollars have been directed toward the endowment fund during the past year. At the same time let this cause hold its proper place in the hearts of the people.

The Young Man in the School Room.

We are endeavoring in every possible way to impress upon presbyteries, educational committees, probationers themselves, and all the people, that the schoolroom is the one place and the only place where a young man can hope to secure a certain phase of intellectual training that is absolutely essential to satisfactory service in the ministry at the present day. The attendance in the various schools of the church has been substantially the same as in recent years, a slight increase appearing in some of the schools. These young men constitute an excellent class of students and we think their grade is steadily improving. The future of the Church will be safe in the hands of such men as are now passing through the schools into our ministry. A marked feature is the number of these young men who are either wholly or almost self-supporting. The element of independence and self-reliance has had a remarkable growth among our probationers, in the past year or two. We believe the inculcation of the fundamental principle embodied in the "Loan Plan," adopted a few years ago, has had much to do with this improvement. Our corre-

spendence gives unmistakable evidence of this fact. If its good fruits are manifested so quickly in various ways, much may be expected from it as the years go by and as the plan comes to be generally observed by presbyteries, congregations, and individual contributors. It will be a great day for the denomination when every dollar contributed for education is appropriated to our young men on this basis.

Probationers in School and the Number Aided.

So far as we have been able to determine, after careful inquiry, about two hundred of our five hundred and five probationers now under care of the Presbyteries have been, part or all of the time, in school during the past year. Of this number about one hundred and twenty-five have been assisted by loan or gift, through the Educational Society or by particular congregations or individuals. Many more would have been in school if we had been in position to offer them the needed assistance, or if those immediately connected with them in their presbyteries or local communities had been more active or liberal in supplementing their efforts and putting them in school. For such an emergency as this, the leadership of a Presbyterial Secretary of Education is imperatively demanded, and until we have some such active official representative of this cause in every Presbytery the number of probationers annually in the schoolroom will not increase as it should.

The College Classes.

By far the greater portion of our probationers are yet in their preparatory studies; still our attention naturally turns with peculiar interest to the representation we have in the four classes that make up the regular College Course. As the number of probationers in these classes increases, so will the efficiency of the Cumberland Presbyterian pulpit be promoted. It is of the utmost consequence that probationers be set promptly at their preparatory work and that they be kept at their studies without intermission till they are ready for college. If they are put in school early, and are kept there till they are ready for the Freshman Class, they are much more apt to complete a full college and seminary course. The danger line is in the preparatory schools, and every possible influence should be used to tide them over, and put them in the regular college classes.

The Home Course of Study.

The Course of Study recommended by the General Assembly, six years ago, to be required by the Presbyteries in the case of probationers who could not go to school, has been very generally adopted and has been a means of elevating the standard for ordination. It is successfully fulfilling its mission and it promises to become a permanent feature of our system of training. The Educational Society having recommended the promulgation of such a course of study, we take the liberty of calling attention to the danger involved by

its too prevalent adoption. No young man can be properly trained for that ministry which the present day demands, by any course of study that can be offered outside of the schoolroom. The discipline, association, and drill there obtained are essential factors in securing the necessary mental qualifications that are required for broad and lasting success as a preacher of the gospel. We therefore submit that the Presbyteries should be constantly warned against allowing the pursuit of this Course of Study to take the place of attendance at school, college, and Theological Seminary.

Reports of Schools and Colleges.

Following is an exhibit of the principal matters of interest connected with the several schools and colleges that are conducted under the auspices of the denomination:

Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.—"The institution in all its departments is in a reasonably prosperous condition. There are twenty-three members of the Faculty, fourteen of whom serve the Academic Department, two the Law Department, and eight the Theological Department. Of students, 123 are in the Academic Department, sixty-three in the four regular college classes, of whom sixteen are preparing for the ministry. Four candidates for the ministry recite in the Preparatory School. The library of the College Department has received a gift of \$2,500 from Mr. D. E. Mitchell, a student. The subscription to the endowment for the college and theological school has, under the General Assembly's plan, been steadily growing and is now more than \$40,000. The debt on the new building has been well-nigh paid and it is thought will be soon extinguished entirely. The law and the theological schools are in fine working order, with the usual number of students in attendance. Hereafter there will be no more saloons in Lebanon. They have been voted out."

N. GREEN.

Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.—"Founded in 1850, has fifteen professors and instructors, and enrolled last year 404 students. Offers three Literary Courses, and has flourishing Musical, Commercial, and Fine Art Departments. There are 3,000 volumes in the Clark Library, and a complete outfit of physical apparatus has been put in during the present year. During the past year an indebtedness of \$29,000 has been paid, and the Endowment Fund amounts to \$41,000. There are fourteen ministerial students, divided as follows: Seniors 3; Juniors, 2; Sophomore, 1; Freshmen, 2; Preparatory, 6."

A. E. TURNER, *President.*

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.—"Number of Faculty, 13. Enrollment, summer quarter, 1900, 32; since September, 1900, 233; total, 265; less duplicates, 251. Endowment, \$112,145.58. Students preparing for the ministry, Senior, 2; Junior, 2; Sophomore, 4; Freshmen, 7; Preparatory, 16; total, 31."

W. H. BLACK, *President.*

Trinity University, Tehuacana, Texas.—"The largest attendance for several years. The University has been the recipient this year of about four hundred volumes of valuable books, Judge D. M. Prendergast, the heirs of Dr. E. B. Crisman, and Rev. W. H. White contributing the greater number. There have been nine members of the Faculty and teaching force this year. There has been an enrollment of twenty-seven divinity students, classed as follows: Seniors, 4; Juniors, 5; Sophomores, 6; Freshmen, 4; Preparatory, 8."

PROF. S. L. HORNBEAK, *Chairman of Faculty.*

Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ill.—"Number in Faculty, 14. Students enrolled in all departments, 220. Students for the ministry: Preparatory, 2; Sophomore, 1; Junior, 5; Senior, 1. The money for a new building has been raised and the building will be erected this and the coming year. It will combine a chapel, hall, gymnasium, library, and laboratories with recitation rooms for the sciences. The erection of this building secures fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) additional from Hon. James Millikin, Decatur, Ill. There is general interest all over the three synods in the educational work as never before in the history of the University. Ministers and churches respond heartily to every effort for increasing the attendance upon the University. Harmony and good will prevail."

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *President.*

Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.—"The enrollment of pupils this year will be 120 or more, an increase of nearly 25 per cent. over last year. Of these about eighty are in the Academic and College Departments. Students preparing for the ministry, twelve, of whom two are in the College Department. During the year large additions have been made to the Chemical Laboratory. Considerable physical apparatus has been added also. Large additions have been made to the library. Much has been done by way of improvement of grounds and repairs on building. The number of professors and teachers is six. Something over \$5,000 in endowment notes has been secured."

B. G. MITCHELL, *President.*

Auburn Seminary, Auburn, Ky.—"Established in 1893. Last year the most prosperous in its history. Faculty, 5; students enrolled, 130; value of school property, \$10,000. During the current year \$125 worth of new scientific apparatus has been added. The school has no endowment. Auburn Seminary is strictly an Academy of high grade, whose primary effort is to develop in the student a strong, agile, and practical brain, based on Christian character. It is co-educational, and Cumberland Presbyterian. It aims only at preparatory work. Its graduates are fitted for Freshmen, in Harvard: or for Sophomores, in Cumberland University. It is to be regretted that more Cumberland Presbyterians do not take advantage of this school. Three probationers for the ministry were enrolled this year. Two literary societies, a glee club, and a monthly journal, contribute their respective advantages to the student's development, while the atmosphere of

Auburn has not been contaminated by the vile odor of a saloon for twenty years.”

CHARLES E. BATES, *President.*

Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.—“The college is prospering. On the 19th of September, 1899, the college opened with seventeen students. At the close, in June, 1900, the enrollment reached ninety. In September, 1900, the college opened with forty. Thus far over one hundred have enrolled. Rev. F. R. Earle is the endowment agent. Since the first of December last he has secured \$4,500. He expects to raise \$50,000. The building with grounds, library, furniture, and laboratory fixtures is valued at \$28,400. There is an endowment fund of \$12,985.00. The outstanding indebtedness is \$1,130.54. The college is beautiful for situation. Number of faculty, five. While the school is not large, the character of the work done will compare favorably with any in the state. The aim is worthy and universal. A dormitory will be built just as soon as the necessary funds are provided. There are three “young preachers” in the Preparatory Department. What the school needs is patronage.”

J. T. PERIGO, *President.*

Southern Female College, West Point, Miss.—“Owned and controlled by the Synod of Mississippi, was founded in 1854, as Union Female College, and located at Oxford. It was later removed to West Point, the old charter being amended and brought forward. The object of removal was to secure better buildings and better railroad advantages. West Point gave a bonus of \$10,000 to secure the location. The main building is a three-story brick and contains fifty-three rooms. The ceilings are high and the rooms well ventilated. The buildings are heated by steam, lighted by electricity, and furnished with artesian water. Value of buildings, grounds, and equipments, \$35,000. Eleven teachers in the Faculty, 110 boarding pupils, representing ten states, and twenty-five local pupils enrolled for the term of 1900-1901. The past session has been pleasant and prosperous.”

A. N. ESHMAN, *President.*

Maddox Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.—“While this school is not under the direct control of Arkansas Synod, yet it is owned and operated by President A. S. Maddox, a Cumberland Presbyterian minister, and the Synod has passed strong resolutions of indorsement and pledged its hearty support to the institution. Maddox Seminary was established in 1898, and is the legitimate outgrowth of Union Female College, Oxford, Miss., of which Mr. Maddox was president for a number of years, and which was closed on account of the yellow fever epidemic in Mississippi. Little Rock is one of the most desirable locations in the Southwest for such a school, and it is destined to be one of the largest and best institutions of learning in the country. The buildings, grounds, and equipments are valued at \$100,000. The enrollment for 1900-1901 has exceeded 190, 141 of this number being boarders. The courses of study are extensive and the standard of

graduation is high. There are only ten graduates this year. A considerable increase in attendance is expected next session and Mr. Maddox is planning for more room to accommodate those who may come. The school is doing a magnificent work for our denomination in that territory and should have the sympathy and support of Cumberland Presbyterians. It is hoped that the conditions may soon be such that the school will come into the hands and under the direct control of our denomination." A. S. MADDOX, *President.*

Texas Female Seminary, Weatherford, Texas.—"The growth of the Seminary during the past three years has been very rapid and the institution has taken rank with the best schools of the South and West. The Faculty numbers twelve, thoroughly prepared teachers, specialists in their various lines. Three members of the Faculty of the Music Department have had the advantages of European training, in addition to that of the best American schools. The enrollment last term reached 173, a great gain over that of former years. The boarding department is now crowded to its utmost capacity, and an addition to the dormitory will be necessary before the opening of next term. The buildings are substantial and comfortable, and the location, in point of healthfulness and beauty of surroundings, leaves nothing to be desired. The Seminary has no endowment, and until recently has been burdened with a heavy debt. Happily that difficulty is practically out of the way, and there is now no obstacle in the way of complete success." EMMA E. McCLURE, *President.*

College for Young Ladies, Lebanon, Tenn.—"This completes the fifteenth year of work done by the L. C. Y. L. Its successful career began in September of the year 1886. The enrollment for the collegiate year 1900-1 is 125. Good work is being done and the results will do much to bring the college into favor another year. The boarding students took a great interest in the revival services held in our church here lately by Rev. W. B. Holmes, and there is now but one member of the boarding department who is not a Christian. No other institution of learning is doing more good for the women of our Church than this. Many fathers are looking to Lebanon and the L. C. Y. L. as the place to educate their daughters."

E. E. WEIR, *Manager.*

The Theological Seminary.

A number of years ago the General Assembly recognized its direct relation to the Theological Seminary by authorizing the employment of an Endowment Agent, through the Board of Education. On the same principle, some years later, the addition of a new professor to the Seminary Faculty was secured through the Educational Society, his salary being provided for until increased endowment made this unnecessary. For three years past Professor F. J. Stowe has been taking a Seminary course, and has also served most satisfactorily as teacher of oratory, his support coming chiefly through the Ladies'

Educational Circle, of Nashville, Tenn., whose funds have been generously placed at our disposal for this purpose. On completing his course in the Seminary, Professor Stowe has taken a neighboring pastorate, and also gives part of his time, as heretofore, to the Department of Oratory. To effect this arrangement, we have agreed to appropriate a small sum to his support this year, in addition to the proceeds of certain funds that are in our hands for the benefit of the Seminary, the whole amount not to exceed \$300. The amount necessary to be taken from our general fund will not exceed \$200, and it is expected that the Ladies' Circle, of Nashville, will supply one-half of this amount. By this arrangement an essential line of training in the Seminary may be continued until a further increase in the endowment shall make it unnecessary to resort to this process. The work of the Seminary has been successful the past year. The attendance has been practically the same as for the previous years, and all its affairs have progressed in the most satisfactory manner. The whole Church has reason to rejoice over the success of its Theological Seminary. Only a few years ago one of the problems constantly confronting the Educational Society was how to assist in securing the attendance of young men at our own Seminary rather than at some other. Happily this day has passed, and it appears now that no young man thinks of anything else than taking his Theological Course in the Seminary of his own denomination. May no other sentiment ever have lodgment in the minds of our probationers.

The Work of the Secretary.

In keeping with the sentiment of this Board and the action of the last General Assembly, it was understood at the beginning of the year that the Secretary would be excused from active participation in the details of the Endowment Movement, in order that his entire energies might be devoted to the interests of the young men entering the ministry and the needs of the old men who have retired from it. However, the exigencies of the situation determined otherwise, and a considerable portion of the Secretary's time has been required to assist in guiding to a successful culmination the great educational movement in the college section composed of the Synods of Indiana, Illinois and Iowa. Being providentially connected with this movement in its incipency, the interests involved were too great to admit of his standing aloof so long as his presence and personal effort were needed in working out the plans whereby a million dollar university might be added to the list of our educational institutions. His time and thought have been given without reserve to whatever was required to win success in this undertaking, this Board approving thereof and confident the General Assembly would likewise add its endorsement. We join in the general rejoicing over the launching of the "James Millikin University" and the splendid uplift it is destined to give to the cause of education in our denomination, and are pleased to have had our Secretary assist in laying its foundations.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

The two schools of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, located at Huntsville, Ala., and Newbern, Tenn., have both enjoyed a good degree of prosperity the past year. To assist the former in making a payment on their school property, we have appropriated the sum of \$248. In administering the small fund placed in our hands for their benefit, our plan has been to supplement the efforts of our colored brethren, helping those who help themselves, the appropriations made being only for school property, the same being secured by mortgage. We ask through you the privilege of reminding the benevolently inclined that there is a wide-open door of usefulness in the line of education work among our colored brethren, and gifts for this purpose would be wisely placed. We submit whether the General Assembly should not take steps to bring this subject more prominently before the people, to the end that congregations and individuals might be influenced to assist these struggling brethren who are of like precious faith with us.

Membership of the Board.

Toward the close of the year, on account of pressure of duties in other directions, Rev. J. E. Clarke resigned his membership on the Board of Directors. He was a faithful and efficient member of the Board. As the year had so nearly expired, we deemed it proper to leave the vacancy to be filled by the General Assembly, without any suggestion from us. The term of service of the following members expires this year: Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Dr. W. H. Halbert, and W. E. Dunaway.

Praying that you may be divinely guided in all your deliberations regarding this important department of our Church affairs, we are

Your obedient servants in the Lord,

FRANK SLEMONS, *President*,

MRS. NOVELLA D. MARKS, *Vice President*,

W. J. DARBY, *Sec'y and Treas.*,

J. M. HUBBERT,

J. A. CARTWRIGHT,

J. E. WILLIAMSON,

W. E. DUNAWAY,

W. H. HALBERT.

Nashville, Tenn., April 10, 1901.

Financial Exhibit.

Receipts for 1900.

From Presbyteries, congregations, individuals, etc.....	\$ 4,330 54
Interest on Permanent Fund.....	285 00
Interest on Lindley Fund, Cumberland University Trustees..	310 00

Interest on Mrs. S. E. Brewer Fund, Cumberland University Trustees...	146 00
Interest on Fowler Fund, Trinity University Trustees.....	850 00
Bequest of Rev. W. G. Leonard.....	300 00
Special gifts for the Theological Seminary.....	501 00
Presbyteries, congregations, and individuals, direct to students.....	5,066 00
Balance from last year.....	814 92
	<hr/>
Total from all sources.....	\$12,603 46

Disbursements.

Appropriations to students by loan.....	\$ 2,007 88
Appropriations to students by gifts.....	5,544 42
Special gifts to Theological Seminary, through the Society..	501 00
Appropriations for Theological Seminary.....	377 60
Committee on Systematic Beneficence, per Assembly order..	25 00
For collection envelopes and mailing same.....	115 00
Printing and distributing Annual Report.....	130 00
Stationery and printing.....	46 40
Postage and express.....	86 32
Office expenses (rent, clerk hire, etc.).....	443 50
Traveling expenses of Secretary and members of Board.....	157 95
Salary of Corresponding Secretary.....	950 00
Miscellaneous purposes.....	234 80
Transferred to Permanent Fund.....	300 00
Paid on indebtedness... ..	220 00
	<hr/>
Total disbursements... ..	\$11,145 87
Balance on hand January 1, 1901.....	1,457 59
	<hr/>
	\$12,603 46
Indebtedness of the Society.....	\$ 1,034 00
Bills receivable (bearing interest).....	275 00
	<hr/>
Indebtedness not provided for.....	\$ 759 00

Permanent Fund.

Rowe Fund, from Louisville Presbytery.....	\$ 1,319 00
Murphy Fund, from J. H. Murphy, of Springfield, Mo.....	1,491 95
Rawlins Fund, from Davis Presbytery... ..	1,000 00
From an Indiana Friend... ..	3,450 00
Bequest of Rev. W. G. Leonard.....	300 00
Returned loans invested... ..	430 00
	<hr/>
Total... ..	\$ 7,999 95

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. DARBY, *Sec'y and Treas.*

Report of Auditing Committee.

The undersigned committee, appointed at the meeting in March to audit the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Educational Society, report that they have gone over the books showing the amounts received, and have also examined the disbursements and find vouchers for all disbursements except for Secretary's salary and current expenses of the office. We found the books kept in an orderly and systematic manner, and with the kind assistance of Dr. Darby, we had no trouble in making a satisfactory examination.

Respectfully submitted,

April 1, 1901.

W. E. DUNAWAY,
J. A. CARTWRIGHT.

APPENDIX 3.
Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

To the General Assembly, in session at West Point, Miss., May, 1901:

DEAR BRETHREN:—In submitting this, the twentieth report of our stewardship, we beg to insist that we represent a department of church benevolence that is entitled to the generous recognition and co-operation of every class of officers and members throughout our denomination. It is entitled to the warmest sympathy of the pastor, because he has entered into the labors and is building upon the foundations of his predecessors who have toiled amid great sacrifices to establish from small beginnings the congregations that are now strong and prosperous. Those who have thus prepared the way are now old and in need and they are honored brethren of the same household of faith. The pastor who neglects them is neglecting his own. It should be appreciated by the church session, because its members are aware of the loyal service done by the faithful preachers and pastors who should be placed with honor on the retired list, and not "turned out to die." These sessions know of the small compensation paid the average pastor, and are aware of the impossibility for him to lay by for a rainy day or to accumulate for the time of old age. The membership in general should extend to this cause a helping hand, because the men to be assisted have preached the gospel to them and to their ancestors, have secured to them the church privileges that are worth so much now to their homes, have officiated for them and for their ancestors at the marriage altar, at the baptismal font, and at the burial of the dead. In behalf of men and their families, who have filled worthily these high and sacred relations, we come to tell of what the Church has done the past year, and to plead that far better things shall be done the coming year.

Those who have remembered this cause with suitable gifts must rejoice as they hear words of thankfulness like these:

"I received the \$20, and was so thankful for it. I am not able to work, and don't see how I could have done without it. Your checks always come at the right time, when I am needing them the most. May God bless the Board."

"Yours with \$20 received one week ago, when my wife and I were down with a severe attack of grip. We are both able now to be up part of the time. I have received \$90 of the \$100 asked for. Thank you and the Board for this act of kindness. The Lord has been very good to us. May He bless you all."

"I am glad to write you that Christmas was made a very bright day in our home. All of my children were able to be up and there was much to make them all very happy. Your kind letter and the check contributed no little to my pleasure and peace of mind. Both were appreciated very much. You certainly have been very kind to help me, and in sending it to me in the way to help me the most. It pains me very much to have to ask help, knowing that the funds are limited and that there are so many needy ones. I hope the day is not far distant when the sun will shine brighter and I can help others. The saddest thought of all is, the absence of the loved one who is gone. It is indeed sad, after over twenty years of happiness together, to be left alone. Still I thank God for these twenty happy years, and am also thankful for the kindness of the Church he served so faithfully."

What a pity that every pastor, every session, and every church member in all our denomination cannot enjoy the thrill of delight that must come to those who have thus made happy the hearts and homes of those who should be equally dear to us all. May we add the plaintive words of a noble old veteran, who thus gives expression to what many others feel in their hearts:

"Your very welcome letter, accompanied by check of \$15, came to hand yesterday. Am very grateful to you for your timely consideration. There are so many needy ones in the Church, I regret that necessity has compelled me to ask for aid from the Board, especially as I have all along thought I would be able to earn my own living. I believe the saddest men in the Church to-day are those who have given their lives and their all to the Church and now are laid on the shelf because of the infirmities of age. But such is the natural course of events, and hence I must submit. Again, let me thank you for aid and sympathy. I seem to be a confirmed invalid."

Fifty-six ministers, and forty-nine widows of ministers, have received assistance during the past year, the amount available for their benefit having been \$8,719.79. Since our last report we have received for our permanent fund \$2,220, making our total receipts \$10,939.79. With the exception of the new names added the past year, this entire list of beneficiaries has passed under triple supervision, and in every instance each statement, submitted in writing, has been scrutinized with utmost care. After passing the Presbytery, the Board and the

committee of the General Assembly, it may be presumed that every family receiving aid is worthy of the same. The recommendations submitted by Presbyteries, and favorably acted on by the Board, during the past year, are submitted herewith for your inspection.

The Record of Twenty Years.

It occurs to us that at the end of twenty years we may suitably recur to the past and scrutinize the progress of this cause, with the hope that past successes and failures may alike quicken to more earnest effort for a better record in the future. It is impossible for figures to convey any adequate conception of very much that has been done on behalf of the Church, under the name of Ministerial Relief, in our sacred ministry to the worthy and venerated ones whom your Board has been called to help. Still, the following tabular statement will be found instructive:

YEAR.	Receipts.	Congregations Contributing.	No. of Beneficiaries.	Salaries of Sec. and Treas.	General Exp'ns's.	Disbur'd for Beneficiaries.
1882.....	\$ 598 61	90	4	None	\$ 29 80	\$ 140 50
1883.....	419 89	40	12	None	41 75	540 00
1884.....	782 43	43	16	None	8 00	792 05
1885.....	3,952 67	250	25	None	41 94	1,764 35
1885.....	3,933 28	478	26	100 00	71 91	2,473 70
1887.....	5,686 29	747	45	300 00	133 49	3,822 00
1888.....	6,040 61	734	59	300 00	143 58	4,806 04
1889.....	9,527 17	1,176	74	400 00	688 52	6,556 58
1890.....	10,306 35	1,300	80	500 00	669 10	6,802 76
1891.....	10,868 72	1,450	87	1,000 00	1,477 06	6,999 94
1892.....	10,392 44	1,322	88	1,200 00	1,211 04	7,814 99
1893.....	10,138 65	1,270	100	1,300 00	768 60	7,599 64
1894.....	9,639 19	1,147	101	1,300 00	1,064 04	6,753 33
1895.....	17,122 73	1,336	96	1,000 00	1,046 31	7,693 67
1896.....	11,802 76	1,354	107	950 00	1,137 56	8,581 24
1897.....	10,726 65	1,263	110	950 00	880 17	8,355 86
*1898.....	7,468 53	900	104	662 50	557 40	4,680 62
1899.....	11,865 24	1,254	99	1,025 00	672 37	7,757 93
1900.....	10,074 70	1,223	106	1,025 00	827 94	7,645 25
1901.....	10,939 79	1,100	105	1,025 00	638 97	7,697 88
	\$161,786 70					

* Nine months.

It will be seen that the total amount contributed by congregations and individuals during the past twenty years is \$161,786.70, of which amount the sum of \$21,894.22 is now held as an endowment fund for Thornton Home, and is safely invested at the legal rate of interest.

This home, donated by Mrs. Emeline Thornton, of Petersburg, Ind., is worth, in round numbers, \$10,000, making the assets of the Board for this purpose \$31,894.22.

The majority of the members of this Board were not connected with it during its early years. Associated with us are three of its charter members. Dr. W. G. Ralston was the first president of the Board, and he has ever since filled this honored position, to the eminent satisfaction of those associated with him. Mr. S. B. Sansom has been the treasurer of the Board throughout these twenty years, and his fellow-

members deem it proper at this twentieth anniversary to bear testimony to the care and fidelity with which he has guarded this trust and performed the varied duties of his office. For the first seven years Mr. Sansom was also corresponding secretary. The duties of this double position were snared by Rev. W. J. Darby, who was then pastor of the First Church of Evansville. He directed the general work of the Board in its relation to the denomination, while Mr. Sansom attended to inner details. Except for three years, when Rev. J. H. Miller was corresponding secretary, Messrs. Sansom and Darby have been associated together for twenty years in performing the executive duties incident to the work of the Board. Seventeen annual reports have been prepared by the latter, while the former has submitted twenty annual exhibits of the finances of the Board. Few laymen in the history of the denomination have served the Church longer in any official capacity, and certainly none have served it more acceptably than has Mr. Sansom. Maimed for life on the battlefield, while yet a young man, and struggling against odds through life's subsequent conflicts, he has been just the man to administer for the Church the tender and sacred duties of this important office. If the General Assembly knew him personally, as do his associates on this Board, you would readily commend us for inserting this paragraph of praise in this anniversary report.

During the seven years that Messrs. Sansom and Darby had charge of the work of the Board, no compensation was paid for four years, that for the fifth year, the amount being \$100, and for each of the two succeeding years the sum of \$300 was paid for their services. Total paid, \$700; total general expenses, \$470.47; total receipts, \$21,413.78. For the first year Mr. Miller received \$400, and for the second year \$500, one-half his time being given to a pastorate in the city. The third year his salary was \$1,000 and it was fixed at \$1,200 for the fourth year, but he resigned to take the work of Missions. The salary of Rev. W. J. Darby was \$1,200 per annum for three years, then \$750, and is now \$825 per year, that of the treasurer being \$200 per year. The average receipts for the past ten years for all purposes, have been \$10,967.51. The average annual expense, aside from salaries, has been \$816.54.

In connection with this financial review, the Board wishes to emphasize the important fact that its entire business has been handled at a moderate expense, and that no appreciable additional expense would be required if the annual receipts were double or even quadruple what they have been. Expenses appear to be at the minimum, and the way to increase the ratio is to increase the receipts. It will be observed that for the past ten years the number of beneficiaries remains about the same.

It has never been the policy of this Board to press the cause of Ministerial Relief upon the attention of the Church in a way that would in any wise detract from the interests of other enterprises of the denomination. We have been content for it to receive its share of

church beneficence when its place and relative importance were rightly understood. At the same time, we desire most earnestly to insist that as no enlightened people would neglect in any wise the wounded, the sick, or the disabled veterans, so every toilworn soldier in the ranks of our ministry should be duly remembered by every active pastor and by all the laborers in the field. We do not ask for such an amount as would in any wise retard other enterprises, but we do ask that something be done in every congregation, and that the amount should be in proportion to the worthiness of the cause. Of our 1,600 ordained ministers, 1,100 are in the active pastorate, and during the last year collections were taken by 650 of these, leaving 450 that were silent concerning the needs of their suffering brethren. Of our 2,900 congregations, 1,100 made contributions during the past year, leaving 1,800 from whom nothing was received. We have a membership of 180,000 persons, all of whom ought to be represented in the annual offerings on behalf of the veterans, by whose services all have been benefited. After careful computation, we find that only 106,475 of our membership were represented, through their congregations, in the relief offerings of the past year. To reach as many as possible of the congregations composing the remaining 73,525 shall be our earnest endeavor as we start upon the third decade of the history of this Board. To this end we solicit the wise legislation of General Assembly, Synod and Presbytery, and the loving co-operation of all pastors and church sessions.

Through the Woman's Department of our work contributions of boxes of food and clothing, articles of furniture and smaller gifts, have been made by the ladies of various congregations that interested themselves in this method of doing good. In many instances details are not known to us, but mention may be made of the following:

Old Union congregation, Logan Presbytery, per Rev. M. M. Smith, one box of provisions, value	\$ 8 00
Mrs. R. L. Carson, Atkins, Ark., one box merchandise	6 50
Ladies of Grace Church, San Antonio, Tex., per Mrs. E. G. McLean, cash for suit of clothes.....	13 25
Miss Ella Kilbourn, Van Alstyne, Tex., one wheel chair	25 00
Mr. Frank W. Nisbet, Evansville, Ind., in memory of his mother, the friend of Thornton Home, cash	10 00
Ladies of the First Church, Evansville, Ind., one box of clothing, value	40 00
Mrs. T. J. Landrum, Princeton, Ky., cash	1 60
Ladies of Albion, Ill., per Mrs. Garland Biggers	11 50
Ladies of Center View, Mo., cash	5 75
Ladies of Pleasant Dale congregation, per Mrs. Sam Cannon, Franklin, Tenn., cash	6 00
Ladies of Mayview congregation, Kansas, per Mrs. W. P. Keith, one barrel of provisions and clothing	21 00
Ladies of Warrensburg, Mo., one package	3 00

Ladies of New Florence, Mo., one quilt	5 00
Woman's Missionary Society, First Church, Pittsburg, Pa	5 00
Christian Endeavor Society, Biggsville, Ill.....	11 50
Hanford, Cal., per Rev. I. B. Self, boxes of fruit, value.....	50 00
Selma, Cal., per Rev. J. A. Skaggs, box of fruit	12 00
Ladies of Murfreesboro, Tenn., one box clothing	14 00
Ladies of Princeton, Ind., one box clothing	10 00
Mrs. E. Thornton, Petersburg, Ind., one dining-room table.....	15 00
Ladies of Russellville, Ky., one quilt	4 00
A friend, clothing.....	2 00
Ladies of Curryville, Mo., two quilts	8 00
Mrs. J. L. Paine, Winchester, Tenn., various articles.....	6 00
Ladies of Fort Branch, Ind., one quilt	4 00
Miscellaneous contributions	98 00
Total	\$402 10

Death has invaded the ranks of our beneficiaries many times during the past twenty years, the number of names of ministers dropped from our roll, but still we trust "written on high," being 125. Of these six have died during the past year. One of them, a minister blind from his childhood, but a great and useful preacher, passed peacefully away at Thornton Home, his body resting beside five others in our lot at Oak Hill Cemetery, while in heaven his immortal self sees even as also he is seen. Another of this list was also blind from his childhood, and notwithstanding this obstacle, was likewise an eminently useful preacher of the gospel. A few days before his death we sent him a remittance, which arrived after he had gone where suffering and want are felt no more. One of his children returning the money, said: "Enclosed find the check for \$20 which was sent to my father. We are all very sad over his death, which occurred on the morning of December the 4th. He died very suddenly from heart failure, being sick only a few minutes. We thank the Board very much for the offerings you have made so often for his comfort. With best wishes for the welfare of the Board, I am, very respectfully, yours."

If we may mention, in closing, a summary of our needs, it is that the church would send us during 1901 at least \$15,000 for this cause, and that as speedily as possible at least \$25,000 may be added to the endowment fund of Thornton Home.

Your obedient servants in the Lord,

W. G. RALSTON,
 J. E. WILLIAMSON,
 DAVID A. NISBET,
 S. B. SANSOM,
 W. J. DARBY,
 J. C. McCLURKIN,
 H. J. SCHLAEPFER,
 C. F. HOPKINS,
 ALBERT F. KARGES.

Evansville, Ind., April 2, 1901.

Treasurer's Report for the Year 1901.

Receipts.

To amount received from Congregations, Sunday Schools, and Individuals.....	\$ 7,367 67
To amount received from Interest on Endowment Fund....	1,127 12
To amount received from Woman's Department, not in- cluded elsewhere.....	225 00
To amount received from Mrs. Jennie Montgomery's Estate,	20 00
To amount received from Rev. W. G. Leonard's Estate....	200 00
To amount received from Rev. Skelton T. Hill's Estate....	1,000 00
To amount received from Rev. Jacob Gillespie's Estate....	1,000 00
Total for the year.....	\$10,939 79
Balance from last year	3,179 12
Total.....	\$14,118 91

Disbursements.

For Relief of Ministers.....	\$ 2,582 95
For Relief of Widows and Orphans.....	2,257 50
For Expense of Thornton Home, Interest on Endowment Fund.....	1,127 12
For Expense of Thornton Home, from Current Fund.....	1,505 31
For Salary of Corresponding Secretary.....	825 00
For Services of Treasurer.....	200 00
For Office Expense and Rent.....	269 50
For Postage.....	103 97
For Printing and Stationery.....	85 58
For Traveling Expenses.....	82 45
For Woman's Department.....	50 00
For Christian Endeavor Committee.....	6 25
For Miscellaneous.....	16 25
For Exchange, Registry, etc.....	24 97
Disbursed through Woman's Department....	225 00
For amount transferred to Endowment Fund.....	2,220 00
Total for the year.....	\$11,581 85
Balance on hand.....	2,537 06
Total.....	\$14,118 91

Endowment Fund.

Amount previously reported	\$19,674 22
Amount received from Estate of Mrs. Jennie Montgomery...	20 00
Amount received from Estate of Rev. W. G. Leonard..	200 00
Amount received from Estate of Rev. Skelton T. Hill.....	1,000 00
Amount received from Estate of Rev. Jacob Gillespie.....	1,000 00
Total Endowment.....	\$21,894 22
Value of Thornton Home.....	10,000 00
Total Assets.....	\$31,894 22

S. B. SANSOM, *Treasurer.*

We, the Auditing Committee of the Board of Ministerial Relief, have examined the books of S. B. Sansom, Treasurer of said Board, and find them correct. He has in his possession proper vouchers for all cash paid out for the year ending January, 1901.

A. F. KARGES,
J. E. WILLIAMSON,
H. Y. SCHLAEPFER.

APPENDIX 4.

Report of the Board of Publication.

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—We submit herewith our annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1900, a year of satisfactory progress in itself, and during which conditions have been established which we believe are full of promise for the future. Stated briefly, the report will show the following facts, concerning which you will rejoice with us:

1. An increase of profit over the preceding year.
2. A substantial reduction of the indebtedness of the House.
3. A reduction in the amount of interest to be hereafter paid.
4. A good increase in the circulation of our periodicals.
5. A reorganization of the working force of the House, resulting in economy and efficiency.

Board Reorganization.

In accordance with the action of the last Assembly, the former members of the Board presented their resignations, and the gentlemen nominated by the Assembly were elected in their places. It was found, however, that while the Assembly had nominated only nine members, it had not ordered the size of the Board reduced to nine. As a former Assembly had fixed the number at twelve, and as the charter gives to the Assembly alone the power to reduce or increase the membership of the Board, it was thought best to retain the twelve members; hence the resignations of Messrs. Baird, Reynolds and Tinnon were not accepted, and they are still members of the Board. We respectfully ask you to determine whether the number shall be nine or twelve, and, if it is desired to keep the membership at twelve, then to nominate three additional members. It is our opinion that the Church can be better represented by having twelve members on the Board. The term of service of Messrs. Hardison, Johnston and Rice expires with this meeting of the Assembly, and their successors should be nominated.

Change in Management.

At the September meeting of the Board, Mr. J. M. Gaut presented his resignation as one of the managers of the business, to take effect April 30, 1901. The resignation was accepted, and Mr. J. W. Axtell was elected General Manager, beginning May 1, 1901. The following preamble and resolutions, relating to this change, were unanimously adopted by the annual meeting of the Board:

In view of the fact that the relations which have existed between Mr. J. M. Gaut, as General Manager of the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, and the Board of Publication, is about to be sev-

ered, we deem it but proper that certain matters be made of permanent record, and commend the following statement:

Mr. Gaut became General Manager of our publishing interests October 1, 1891. The new building was not then completed, although contracted for. Our state of finances at that date, as shown by the books, was: Liabilities, March 31, 1892, \$86,512.04; December 31, 1899, \$77,868.74, a decrease during seven years and nine months of \$8,643 31. In 1892 the assets of the House were \$186,512.05. In 1899, \$225,218.38, an increase of \$29,706.33. Increase in the assets added to the diminution of liabilities, \$37,349.64.

The period covered, it must be remembered, included the years of general business depression, beginning with the bank suspensions of 1893, as well as competition with papers in the field, published by individuals. The increased assets are of a substantial character, including the linotypes, costing about \$7,000, fire extinguishing apparatus, \$2,300; printing press, \$1,300 (and worth much more than that sum), new trimmer, new cutter, knife grinder, folding machine, stereotype plates, copyrights, etc.

Therefore, *Resolved*,

(1) That this Board express to Mr. Gaut its high appreciation of his long and faithful service, assuring him of their unqualified confidence and esteem in all his efforts to promote the interests of the Church he loves so well.

(2) That it is with some feeling of regret that we come to the severance of the ties that have for so long a time bound the Board in pleasant, although arduous labors.

(3) That we feel certain that into whatever new relations he may enter, he will always retain a large interest in the prosperous development of the publishing interests, over which he has watched so diligently.

(4) That this report be spread upon the minutes and made supplementary to the report of the Board to the General Assembly.

General Financial Statement.

In keeping the books of the House all of the expenses of running the business which are susceptible of being divided up among the various departments are so divided, and the share of each department charged to it at end of each month. The balances standing to the credit or debit of the various departments at the end of the fiscal year are termed gross profits, or partial losses, as the case may be. They are so called because these balances do not show the actual profit or the actual loss of any of the departments. The reason is that there are certain expenses of running the business, such as wear and tear of machinery, insurance, interest, etc., which do not seem to be susceptible of being divided among the departments according to any rational principle, and therefore they are not divided, but are carried in aggregate sums to profit and loss account. These are termed unprorated expenses. A statement of these gross profits and unprorated expenses for the fiscal year is as follows:

To illustrate the above explanation, the Sunday school periodicals have, as shown by the statement, made a gross profit of \$6,647.25. To ascertain the actual profit realized from this there must be deducted a certain undetermined, and seemingly indeterminable, share of the unprorated expenses. Suppose we were to charge to them four-tenths of these expenses, which would be \$2,675.66, the actual profit realized from them would thus be shown to be \$4,013.51, instead of \$6,647.25.

In like manner, in order to ascertain the actual profit of any department the amount of its gross profits must be diminished by its share of unprorated expenses, and its losses, if there be any, ascertained by adding to the partial losses shown by the statement its share of unprorated expenses.

The business transacted during the year amounted to \$97,170.84. The gross profit therefrom was \$11,605.38, and was derived from the following sources:

Rents	\$2,080 74
Book Department*	422 51
Job Department	3,903 58
Sunday School Periodicals	6,647 25
House Library	58 16
	<hr/>
Total	\$13,112 24
Less loss on <i>Cumberland Presbyterian</i>	1,506 86
	<hr/>
	\$11,605 38

UNPRORATED EXPENSES.

Interest on bonds	\$2,055 00
General interest and discount	1,785 31
Wear and tear of machinery and fixtures	1,819 21
Insurance	500 07
Depreciation of electrotype plates	288 62
Donation to Christian Endeavor Committee	50 00—\$ 6,498 21
	<hr/>
Net profit	\$5,107 17

This was the actual earning of the business.

There were other gains, however, through gifts, etc., which show on our books as profits:

Scholarships sold (these were taken for an old debt)	\$121 00
Donation from Dr. J. C. Provine	500 00
Sale of Mississippi lands	340 00
	<hr/>
Total gain for the year	\$6,068 17

* The book department really made a profit during the year of \$1,043.51, but owing to the fact that the Board ordered the valuation of certain books cut down to the extent of \$621.00, the books show a profit only of \$422.51. This reduction in valuation cannot properly be considered a loss for the fiscal year 1900.

Of this net gain, \$3,769.21 has been applied to the reduction of indebtedness, while \$2,298.96 is the amount of increase of the assets, the principal items being, cash, \$514.21, and electrotype plates for new books, about \$1,000.00. We present also a true transcript from the ledger, showing the resources and liabilities of the House, December 31, 1900, in comparison with the resources and liabilities, December 31 1899. This indicates clearly in what respect the stock and assets have been increased or diminished, and shows in detail the reduction of indebtedness. The increase of resources and diminution of liabilities, added together, show the net gain as given above.

RESOURCES.	Jan. 1, 1900.	Jan. 1, 1901.	Increase.	Decrease
Real Estate and Improvements	\$ 20,000 00	\$ 20,000 00		
Buildings	85,776 80	85,801 30	\$ 24 50	
Electrotype Plates	7,836 57	8,815 47	978 90	
Church History	3,058 00	3,058 00		
Office and Store Fixtures	2,563 89	2,539 78		\$ 24 11
Machinery	27,406 36	26,514 30		892 06
Bindery Material	31 80	127 10	95 30	
Premiums		14 01	14 01	
Bills and Accounts Receivable	16,678 55	17,418 45	739 90	
Treasury Bonds	2,500 00	2,000 00		500 00
Nunn Bonds	500 00	500 00		
Paper Stock	5,735 11	5,463 08		272 03
Postage on Hand	28 50	12 22		16 28
Book Stock	15,672 04	14,660 72		1,011 32
Periodicals	35,000 00	37,700 00	2,700 00	
Ink Stock	352 45	223 67		128 78
Piano and Organ	300 00	300 00		
Delinquent Accounts	2,559 48	2,556 48		3 00
Cash	324 42	838 63	514 21	
House Library	1,894 41	1,574 13		79 72
	\$228,218 38	\$230,517 34	\$5,146 54	\$2,847 58
		228,218 38	2,847 58	
Net increase of Resources		\$2,298 96	\$2,298 96	
LIABILITIES.				
Bonds Payable	\$ 48,500 00	\$ 48,500 00		
Bills Payable	22,539 91	21,612 60		\$ 927 31
Children's Day Fund	1,717 23	1,682 77		33 46
Charity Fund	56 19	42 24		13 95
Accounts Payable	7,421 60	5,317 11		2,104 49
Bond Interest	690 00			690 00
	\$80,924 93	\$77,155 72		\$3,769 21
Net increase in Resources				2,298 96
Net Gain				\$6,068 17

Total Resources, January 1, 1901.....\$230,517 34

Total Liabilities, January 1, 1901.....77,155 72

Resources in excess of Liabilities.....\$153,361 62

Not only has there been a substantial reduction of the indebtedness of the House, and this in spite of the fact that we expended \$2,700 for the purchase of *The Observer*, but an additional important consideration is, that very little money is now held on which over six per cent. interest is paid, and the loans at high interest will probably soon

disappear altogether. During the past year a reduction of one per cent. interest has been secured on all the Long Bonds, which will mean a saving of \$350 per annum. In this connection it may be well to state that it is the policy of the Board to pay all other indebtedness before cancelling any of the bonds, because interest on the bonds is lower than on the floating debt.

Sunday School Periodicals.

We can safely say that the Board publishes nothing which has not been improved within the year, but this is especially true of Sunday school literature. In these periodicals the changes for the better have been of the most pronounced character, and at a considerable increase of expense, but the improvement has been appreciated and as a consequence the circulation of these publications has increased. The most striking change is in the publication of the weekly *Sunday School Work* for teachers and older scholars, in the place of *Bible Study*. This publication has met with a very flattering reception, not only in our own Church, but in Sunday school circles everywhere, and, although so new, it already has a circulation of 5,794.

While pronounced improvements have been made, the Board has found it possible to reduce the price of the *Senior Quarterly* and *Home Department Quarterly* each from eighteen to sixteen cents a year. *Our Lambs* has been enlarged and greatly improved, and for this reason it was necessary to increase the price two cents a year; but in its new form, and at the slightly increased price, it seems to be more popular than before. The Board is now planning still further improvement in the Sunday school periodicals for 1902, the principal features being the possible publication of a *Primary Lesson Quarterly*, and a considerable reduction of the price of *The Gem*.

The circulation of these periodicals on April 30, 1901, was as follows:

Senior Quarterly.....	39,632, being a gain of.....	1,433
Home Department Quarterly...	4,392, being a gain of.....	1,179
Intermediate Quarterly.....	24,245, being a gain of.....	253
Junior Quarterly.....	18,655, being a gain of.....	7,375
Sunday School Work.....	5,794, being a loss of.....	862
Weekly Gem.....	7,864, being a gain of.....	102
Semi-Monthly Gem.....	2,137, being a loss of.....	5
Missionary Gem.....	889, being a loss of.....	223
Our Lambs.....	22,264, being a loss of.....	327
Lesson Leaves... ..	16,629, being a gain of.....	167
Bible Lesson Cards.....	17,895, being a gain of.....	3,695
Bible Picture Rolls.....	348, being a gain of.....	50

This shows a net gain in the Quarterlies of 10,240, and in all of our Sunday school publications combined of 12,837, their aggregate circulation May 1 being 160,862.

The Cumberland Presbyterian.

On May 1, 1901, *The Cumberland Presbyterian* had a circulation of 15,185, being an increase of 4,678. This increase is largely due to the consolidation with *The Observer*. The changes and exigencies of the past year have entailed a loss of a few hundred dollars on this periodical, which is explainable as follows: There has been something of elimination of House advertising, and a consequent increase in the quantity of reading matter, the increased cost of type-setting because of this difference being \$151.50. There was a great advance in the cost of paper at the opening of the year, and, while prices afterwards receded, they are still somewhat higher than in 1899. This increased cost of paper, exclusive of the quantity added because of consolidation with *The Observer*, was \$1,098.56. The cost of keeping an editor at St. Louis, with an office, over the keeping of an assistant editor in the House, has for four months been \$240. These items foot up \$1,489.06. Besides these items, the employment of two managers, followed by the resignation of Mr. Gaut, made it impossible to distribute salaries during the year on a perfectly fair basis, and we are satisfied that a considerable portion has been charged against *The Cumberland Presbyterian* which should more justly have been charged to the general expense account.

These facts show just why apparent loss has temporarily fallen on *The Cumberland Presbyterian*—because of paper market conditions which no one can control, and a distribution of expenses out of their natural order. We might have reduced the size of the paper, or used cheaper material, but we were loth to do this, because we have had evidence that the whole Church rejoice in the improved mechanical appearance of the paper, excelling as it does all save a very few of the stronger denominational weeklies. We feel confident that *The Cumberland Presbyterian* can be kept to the same high standard without further loss.

We are much gratified to be able to say that the advance in the price of the paper proposed a year ago is now regarded as unnecessary, the only change considered imperative being the recalling of the congregational club rate of \$1.25, announced two months ago, and the re-establishing of the former uniform rate of \$1.50, which rate is still substantially below the average of papers of its class.

It should be mentioned that of the apparent loss on *The Cumberland Presbyterian*, \$683, or \$227.66 per month, occurred in the three months ending April 1, and \$823.86, or \$91.54 per month, in the remaining nine months of the year following the consolidation with *The Observer*.

Following out the plan proposed at the last Assembly, Rev. D. E. Bushnell was secured as Associate Editor, with an office at St. Louis, and as representative of the Board in that section of the Church. We have thus endeavored to bring the Board into closer touch with the great Northwest, and to learn better the needs and conditions of that part of the Church.

Book Department.

The book sales during the fiscal year amount to \$17,404.56, the largest sales of any year in the history of the Church, except for the year 1893, and the largest since the financial crisis of that year.

During the year the House has confined itself mainly to printing and selling books published in former years, rather than undertaking the publication of new books. The policy has been to realize on the investments already made in copyrights and plates, before making any new investments of this kind, material in amount. Nevertheless, there has been published, during the year, *Life in Japan*, by Miss Ella Gardner, *Elect Infants*, by Rev. J. V. Stephens, and a revised and much improved edition of *Alice McDonald* by J. B. Logan, D.D. The rapid sales of the last named book indicate that it is highly appreciated by the Church. The donation of \$500 made by Dr. J. C. Provine, the long-time President of the Board, was used for the publication of the new edition of this valued book. Probably no better use could have been made of Dr. Provine's gift, and he has thus set an example to the Church of the good that can be done by gifts for similar purposes. Valuable contributions to the Church's literature and helps have been made in such minor publications as the *Handbook for 1901*, by Rev. J. A. McKamy; *Tabular Life of Christ*, by Rev. Jas. F. Price; *Presbyterial Letters of Dismission*, *Annual Offering Wall Card*, *Home Department Reports and Collection Envelopes*. *Church Hymns and Gospel Songs*, recommended to our congregations by the last General Assembly, as a cheaper hymnal, has given eminent satisfaction. Since the book was adopted, about one year ago, the House has sold nearly 10,000 copies. The stock of miscellaneous books is better and more varied than ever before. We believe that the intellectual and religious culture of our people is being greatly promoted by their sale. We trust your reverend body will urge upon the Presbyteries, pastors, Church Sessions, Endeavor societies, and other church workers, the importance of placing good books in the homes of our people. The individual culture of our church members, and the progress of the denomination, depend largely upon it.

This department has in the field about thirty-five persons canvassing the Church for the sale of its books. They purchase their books outright, at a fixed rate of discount, on short credit, their purchases being made under bonds with good security, or under a guarantee of payment by their respective Presbyteries, where they have been appointed as presbyterial agents. While the discounts to these canvassers cut down materially the percentage of profit realized on the book sales, yet they demonstrate most clearly the only efficient way of carrying our books to the homes of the people. The system we think deserves to be encouraged. Care, however, must be exercised to prevent the acceptance of insufficient security on the bonds, and the contracting of debts by the canvassers which will be difficult to collect. Experience shows that some persons will succeed in the sale of books.

while others in the same field will make comparative failures. It is the policy of the House to encourage and retain the successful ones and discontinue those who are not successful. Your reverend body should admonish all Presbyteries not to endorse, or recommend to the Board, persons who are not adapted to the work, nor reliable financially. It is difficult to collect money from even solvent sureties; and Presbyteries dislike to pay security debts quite as much as individuals. What the Publishing House wants is faithful and efficient representatives who will push the sale of books, and pay promptly for all they buy, and save the House from ever calling upon their bondsmen.

The Job Department.

The Job Department has done exceptionally well in the past year, and especially in the last few months. The re-organization of the working force of the House, referred to elsewhere in this report, has been especially effective here. Work is being done in improved style, with greater promptness, and in enlarged quantity, and consequently with a greater aggregate of profit, as the figures already given show. Some good contracts have recently been secured, and indications for further growth and enlarged usefulness to the business are abundant.

During the year Rev. H. W. Sears, Field Superintendent, has done good service in the field, representing the House and selling our publications. We hear most encouraging reports of his visits to our congregations, and feel that he is not only aiding in the increase of the profits of the business, but that he is also doing much to encourage our people to become acquainted with and to read our literature.

Real Estate.

During the fiscal year there has been collected from rents of apartments in the Publishing House, \$2,627.63. Out of this there has been paid the wages of the janitor of the building, operator of the passenger elevator, repairs on building, etc., the sum of \$861.71, leaving the net amount realized from these rents \$1,765.92. The old house owned by the Board, adjacent to the Publishing House, has yielded rent amounting to \$388.20, out of which there has been paid for insurance, repairs and taxes, the sum of \$73.38, leaving net \$314.82. From the Chambers property, near Independence, Mo., owned by the Board, there has been collected rent amounting to \$382.14, out of which there has been paid taxes, real estate agent's commissions, and annuity to Mrs. Chambers, \$325, leaving net \$57.14. The total net rents received from all real estate amount to \$2,137.88. We reported, last year, the sale of the Harris land, in Mississippi, for \$340. While the sale had been made before the report was written, the money was not received by the House until the year 1900, hence it appears in the Financial Statement presented this year.

Our Building.

In view of the probability that many do not appreciate the benefits of the Church's owning the building in which its publishing work is

conducted, we deem it necessary to call attention to some facts. It would be impossible to rent a building so well adapted to the work as is our own. The Northern and Southern Methodists, Northern Presbyterians, and other Churches own their own publishing buildings. Of the six denominational publishing Boards in Nashville, including our own, three of the four white Boards own their own buildings. All the three leading job printers in the city, save one, own large buildings, and that one pays a yearly rental of \$2,750 for quarters not nearly so suitable as ours. A building even approximately suitable for our work and reasonably well located would cost at least \$3,500 per annum for rent. The rentals now realized from apartments in the building, after deducting the cost of repairs, insurance, and a proper proportion for janitor's wages, amount to a net income of about, \$1,882; add to this the rent saved, \$3,500; total, \$5,382. Interest at five per cent on cost of building and grounds, \$4,288. As the city grows the rentals will be more valuable than they now are.

House Reorganization.

One of the most gratifying results of the year has been the thorough reorganization of the productive side of the business. On assuming charge of that branch of the business, Mr. Axtell very properly thought that his first work should be to study conditions, and, if possible, so reorganize them that it would be possible to produce the greatest quantity of the best work at the least possible cost. To this he has devoted the greater part of his time, and the result has been an improvement little short of marvellous. Notwithstanding the fact that he has voluntarily advanced the wages of many of the working people, there has been both an increase in the output and a striking reduction in expense. The House is exceptionally reasonable and fair in its treatment of its employees. Annual vacations, on full pay, will be given to all of them, and wherever it has been deemed just their wages have been advanced. This has led to a general increase of efficiency and loyalty. The employees of the House are doing their work with earnestness and enthusiasm, and, while good results have already been seen in the increased profits of the past few months, we have every reason to believe that they will be still more apparent during the present year. We regard this more complete, systematic, and economical organization as the greatest achievement of the year.

Grateful for the blessings which have fallen upon that part of the work of the denomination committed to our care, and praying that the divine presence may be manifest in all your deliberations, we are.

Your brethren and servants,

JAS. E. CLARKE, <i>President</i> ,	L. M. RICE,
HAMILTON PARKS, <i>Secretary</i> ,	J. M. JOHNSTON,
J. H. DEWITT,	W. T. HARDISON,
CHAS. MANTON,	J. H. REYNOLDS,
W. A. PROVINCE,	R. M. TINNON,
H. C. BIRD,	W. T. BAIRD.

Auditor's Report.

Board of Publication, Nashville, Tenn.:

GENTLEMEN:—I have carefully examined all the books, checking every posting on the Ledger, as well as every item in Cash Book, Cumberland Presbyterian, Sunday School Periodicals, Book and Job Department Books, Bank and Check Book and the trial balance each month for the fiscal year beginning January 1, and ending December 31, 1900.

The books are well kept and in perfect balance, and your book-keeper has proper vouchers for all disbursements of cash.

Yours truly, W. B. BAIRD, Auditor.

Supplementary Report.**Revaluation.**

The Board has been of the opinion that there should be a revaluation of many of the assets of the Publishing House, as a basis for future business, and in pursuance of this idea a committee was recently appointed to consider the matter in detail, and report. Some competent and disinterested men were asked to look over the machinery, fixtures, etc.; the condition of the books and accounts was carefully investigated, and a scaling of the values of the stereotype plates was made, resulting in the following reductions from our heretofore accepted valuations:

Printing office fixtures...	\$ 3,427 24
Electro and stereo plates...	3,453 84
Real estate...	2,000 00
Library...	974 13
Accounts receivable...	4,542 14
Bills receivable...	976 07
Total...	\$15,383 42

As this revaluation was not agreed upon until the March meeting of the Board, it does not affect the financial statement for the year 1900, but it will cause an apparent reduction of the assets of the business as shown in the financial report for the year 1901, which will be presented to the next Assembly.

The Missouri Lands.

During the month of January, 1901, a proposition was made to the Board for the purchase of the tract of 160 acres of land donated to the Board by James Chambers and his wife, Margaret B. Chambers. The terms proposed were \$55 per acre, making \$8,800, \$2,800 to be paid in cash, and the remainder in installments of \$2,000, due one, two, and three years from date, with six per cent. interest from date.

While this was believed to be a low price for the land, yet the Board deemed it best, under existing circumstances, to accept it. The trade was finally consummated during the month of March, the notes bearing date, however, February 19.

After paying expenses, the net cash realized amounted to \$2,550.97. This amount, supplemented slightly by other moneys of the Board, has been used in the payment and cancellation of \$2,600 of the Short Bonds. The \$6,000 in notes, with the interest thereon, will cancel \$6,720 of bonds, leaving only \$4,180 to be otherwise paid.

Mrs. Chambers had a lien upon the land to secure the annuity which the Board had previously agreed to pay her in consideration of the release of her life estate. In lieu of this lien the three years note of the purchaser of the land has been deposited as collateral security with the St. Louis Trust Company.

The Bonded Debt.

The \$35,000 of Long Bonds issued by the Board, bearing date October 1, 1890, matured twenty years after their date, but were subject to the call of the Board ten years after date. The ten years having expired October 1, 1900, the Board prepared to avail itself of the right to call them in and to replace them at a lower rate of interest. This resulted, however, in the holders of the bonds proposing to reduce the rate of interest to five per cent. This offer was accepted, with the further agreement that the Board should have the right to call in the bonds on or after the first day of October, 1905.

The \$2,500 of Treasury Bonds have been sold at par, the Board deeming it better to sell them and utilize all available resources for paying the bank debt bearing a higher rate of interest.

All of the Short Bonds, including these Treasury Bonds so sold, amounting in all to \$13,500, were extended to October 1, 1905. All except \$4,700 of them are subject to call on sixty days' notice. As above stated, \$2,600 of them have already been called in and paid, leaving \$10,900 outstanding.

APPENDIX 5.

Seventh Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools.

To the General Assembly:

The Sunday school work of the Church is surely and steadily advancing. There is perceptible improvement in the sentiment which sustains it. In all parts of the Church it is the subject of earnest

discussion. At no time in the past have so many Sunday school conventions and institutes been held. The type of consideration given this work in the judicatures of the Church during the past year is a decided advance upon that of previous years. Very few Presbyteries and Synods longer attempt to discharge their obligations to this work by a set of paper resolutions. The resolutions now usually pave the way for helpful discussions and earnest inquiries. The conviction is manifest that the claims of the Sunday school are among the first that appeal to pastors and ruling elders in the discharge of their respective official duties. Pastors and Sessions are therefore grappling with the great problem with a degree of interest that promises much for the work.

It is still an occasion of deep regret that more than one thousand organized churches are without Sunday schools. It should always be remembered, however, that with few exceptions these churches that are without Sunday schools barely have an existence. They scarcely deserve the name and rank of organized churches.

Superintendency.

The funds at the disposal of the committee have not been sufficient to warrant it in filling the office of General Superintendent. The Rev. Taylor Barnard has continued to discharge a few of the functions of that office, at a nominal salary. It is the judgment of your committee that a capable General Superintendent is very much needed. Much important work awaits his coming.

Assemblies.

The summer assemblies that are fostered by the denomination continue to render a very important service to the Sunday school cause. More than one of these is exerting a wide influence in educating sentiment favorable to the work, and in presenting improved methods for its accomplishment.

Institutes and Conventions.

Numerous institutes and conventions for the discussion of principles and methods of Sunday school work have been held under the auspices of the Presbyteries and Synods during the year. Some Presbyteries have carried this feature of their work to every part of their territory by means of local gatherings.

The Standard of Excellence.

Where the Standard of Excellence has been given a fair trial very satisfactory results have been realized, and uniform testimony is borne to its value and its practicability. While information has been distributed with a liberal hand respecting it, only a small per cent. of the Sunday schools of the Church has adopted it and undertaken to make the ten points effective in their work.

It is the judgment of your committee that point nine of the Standard should be so changed as to eliminate from its requirements that element which makes the organization and maintenance of a branch of the International Bible Reading Association necessary. However, the force of the point which requires the daily reading of the Bible should not be impaired. This may be secured without the organization which the point as stated now requires.

The New Century Movement.

We are without definite information relating to the progress of the New Century Movement. From the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1900, we learn that an addition of ten thousand was made to the membership of the Sunday schools during 1899. We believe that there was as great a per cent. of increase during 1900. The actual gain will be indicated approximately, at least, by the statistics of the Minutes of 1901.

It required the greater part of the first year to get the merits and plans of the movement before the Church. Considerable organization has been required in order to prosecute the work. Some parts of the Church are just fairly undertaking the movement. The time for its completion should be extended from July 1 to December 31, 1901, as we recommend in a later section of this report.

Our Sunday School Literature.

We look with great satisfaction upon the numerous improvements that have been made in our Sunday school literature. The issues of the various publications, beginning with the first of the present year, exhibit many great advances over preceding issues. The Board of Publication is to be congratulated upon its notable achievements. An advanced position in denominational publications has been taken by the Board in undertaking to publish a weekly, devoted entirely to advanced Bible study, lesson exposition, and progressive Sunday school methods. This new publication, *Sunday School Work*, should have the unqualified support of every Sunday school worker in our Church. We are pleased to note the great improvements in both matter and make-up of the four quarterlies. For Cumberland Presbyterians these quarterlies are unapproached. The *Senior Quarterly* and the *Home Department Quarterly* have been reduced in price. There is absolutely no remaining reason why the people of our Church should look elsewhere for lesson helps. *The Gem* has shared largely in the improvement which has been made upon all these publications. It should reach all the boys and girls of our Sunday schools and families. No one of our publications has undergone more radical changes than *Our Lambs*. In its enlargement, and many new features, it takes rank, at once, with the very best papers for little children. The reasons are stronger than ever for the most liberal patronage of our own Publishing House.

Children's Day.

A service appropriate to Children's Day, the first Sunday in June, 1900, was prepared, published, and distributed under the auspices of the Committee. The Committee has made similar preparation for the observance of the day this year.

We are pleased to report an increase in the Children's Day offerings of five hundred dollars over the preceding year. The Children's Day offerings by Synods, in comparison with the offerings for 1899, are as follows:

Children's Day Fund, 1900.

	1899	1900
Alabama...	\$ 81 21	\$ 108 22
Arkansas...	112 96	148 26
Illinois...	13 08	39 33
Indiana...	65 43	102 86
Indianola...	26 29	29 63
Iowa...	36 46	22 31
Kansas...	71 52	113 52
Kentucky...	310 79	327 00
Mississippi...	66 01	88 13
Missouri...	386 12	531 46
Ohio...	57 03	51 74
Oregon...	28 69	36 36
Pacific...	88 26	109 53
Pennsylvania...	156 72	172 79
Tennessee...	644 50	732 26
Texas...	510 30	533 03
Total...	\$2,655 37	\$3,146 43

Meetings.

Your Committee has held two meetings during the year.

Officers and Membership.

Prof. H. M. Steidley has resigned from the Committee. Otherwise, the Officers and Membership remain as it was.

Report of Acting Superintendent.

To the Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The year 1900 has been one of encouraging progress for our cause, in many particulars, and gives promise of greater things for the present year. Not only have a great many new schools been organized, and many thousands added to the membership of our schools, but our Church enters the new century with a better defined purpose for Sunday school extension, with more complete organization, and with increased wisdom for prosecuting the work.

Decision Day.

We would again commend the observance of decision day. The criticism of this feature by certain good brethren suggests that we should emphasize the fact that this calls for "a heart acceptance of Christ," and that we should also add this word of caution, that a matter of such vital importance should not be placed in the hands of inexperienced or worldly-minded teachers, but should be directed by the pastor, superintendent, or the most efficient and spiritual teachers in the school.

Children's Day.

The receipts from the schools for the Children's Day fund were about \$500.00 more than in 1899, but about \$400.00 less than the Committee called for. While we commend the interest of the schools which have made offerings, and the liberality of very many, we regret to report that more than half of our schools made no report of having observed the day, and made no offering for this fund. Do the leaders of these school understand that this work is authorized by the General Assembly, which has appointed the month of June for offerings therefor? Do they know that the New Century Sunday School Movement, which is so badly needed in our Church, and which has been so generally and heartily endorsed, cannot be made a success without liberal offerings? The children are willing, the managers are weak.

With our better organization, growing interest, larger schools, and wise planning, we should easily raise \$4,000.00 this year. Shall we not confidently pray and work to that end?

The Synods.

Many are the evidences of better work in the Synods. Some Synods are coming to realize their responsibility and to plan to meet the demands upon them. With such the problem will soon be solved. The reports on Sunday school work in others show that they are beginning to measure up to this idea. This is a most hopeful sign, for little can be done until the Synods grasp the situation and set about the work of improving conditions. More than \$2,300 have been disbursed to the Synods during the year. Most of them use this faithfully in promoting the Sunday school cause. Some are too anxious to see immediate results, and employ the funds too exclusively in evangelistic or church extension work, forgetting that this fund is collected for aggressive Sunday school work, and also ignoring the fact that the Sunday school is the most effective agency in evangelization and the most permanent method of church extension. We should insist that the purpose for which the funds are gathered shall be religiously carried out by all Synods and Committees.

Changes have occurred in the superintendents or field men of some Synods. Rev. J. H. Miller resigned in Tennessee, and has been succeeded by Prof. H. M. Steidley. Rev. W. R. Hudson has retired from

the field in Arkansas, but we are assured by the committee that they will soon put another man in his place. Rev. G. A. Blair has been elected superintendent of Oregon Synod, but has not yet entered the field. Rev. J. G. Patton has been rendering our committee some service in the Synod of Pennsylvania. In other Synods the force is about the same as last year.

Presbyterial Organization.

Realizing the necessity for bringing this forward movement as near as possible to all the churches, we have been insisting upon the Presbyteries adopting some plan whereby every congregation may be reached and set to work along the line of the New Century Movement. Quite a number of Presbyteries have been organized and some of them are proving the wisdom of such organized effort. To make this general and uniform, we recommend the following plan: (1) Every Presbytery, except very small ones, shall divide its territory into two or more districts and shall appoint a committee for each district. The chairmen of these district committees shall be members of the Presbytery's Permanent Committee, the chairman of which shall be appointed by the Presbytery, and may or may not be a member of a district committee. This Permanent Committee, together with the district committees, shall arrange for institutes, conventions, rallies, or conferences, to be held in every church or group of churches, and shall seek to secure in every congregation the effort to have the largest and best Sunday school possible in the community. The Permanent Committee shall also arrange to have the Sunday school work duly considered at the meetings of the Presbytery. (2) This committee shall be the same as the Committee on Church Extension, and should provide for the consideration of all these enterprises in the meetings, and concerning all the work done they shall make reports to the Presbytery, to the representatives of these interests in the Synod, and to the acting superintendent of Sunday school work in the Church. (3) Where it is practicable, the district meetings should be made to include the fifth Sabbaths. (4) Every Presbytery is urged to adopt this plan at its next meeting. (5) A leaflet shall be published, setting forth the nature and advantages of Presbyterial organization, giving practical suggestions, programmes for meetings, and also calling attention to Children's Day, Decision Day, and Rally Day.

Sunday School Missionary Work.

In the months of November and December Prof. H. M. Steidley represented our committee and presented the Sunday school work in twenty-one meetings, held by himself and Rev. J. H. Miller, in the Synods of Indiana, Ohio and Pennsylvania.

The proposition of our committee to supplement, by a small amount, the salaries of the field men in the Synods of Arkansas and Oregon, has greatly encouraged those having charge of the work. The same should be done for other weak Synods as soon as practicable.

A Higher Religious Standard.

In concluding, we would appeal to all Sunday school workers to place a higher estimate upon the value of the Sunday school as a religious service, and to make the most possible out of each session of the school. Some seem to regard it as a place to entertain the children, and in some cases to amuse them. This cultivates a spirit of irreverence for the house of the Lord, the day of the Lord, and the word of the Lord. We would not have this service less bright and happy, but the character and possibilities of the work demand that it shall be conducted in a manner consistent with the sacredness of the time, place, and occasion. Teachers should feel that they are led of the Spirit to teach the word of God, and the superintendent should feel that in a very important sense he is a minister of Jesus Christ, and all should seek to qualify themselves for the work and to magnify their respective offices.

TAYLOR BERNARD, *Acting Superintendent.*

Financial Statement.

On hand at last report	\$1,651 24
Received during the year	3,146 43
	<hr/>
Total	\$4,797 67

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Synods	\$2,312 89
Paid Superintendent	120 00
Paid clerical work	100 00
Paid postage and express	147 04
Paid expense of committee	71 90
Paid Children's Day programmes	146 00
Paid printing	77 47
Paid field work	100 00
Paid expense of Steidley to Assembly	25 00
Paid expense of Superintendent to Arkansas Synod.....	13 60
	<hr/>
Total	\$3,113 90
Cash on hand	\$1,683 77

The funds belonging to the Synods have been distributed or held in trust as follows:

SYNODS.	Rec'd.	Paid.	Due.	Due from Last Year.	Total Due.
Alabama.....	\$ 108 22	.....	\$ 81 17	\$ 04	\$ 81 21
Arkansas.....	148 26	\$ 140 00	111 20	132 48	103 68
Illinois.....	39 33	.....	29 50	13 61	43 11
Indiana.....	102 86	.....	77 15	5 99	83 14
Indianola.....	29 63	19 50	22 23	22 47	23 20
Iowa.....	22 31	27 65	16 73	27 65	16 73
Kansas.....	113 52	120 00	85 14	45 31	10 45
Kentucky.....	327 00	258 00	245 25	27 11	14 36
Mississippi.....	58 13	66 00	66 10	14 73	14 83
Missouri.....	531 46	408 53	398 60	39 59	29 66
Ohio.....	51 74	25 00	58 81	2 28	16 09
Oregon.....	36 36	60 00	27 27	60 04	27 31
Pacific.....	109 53	66 00	82 15	66 20	82 35
Pennsylvania.....	172 79	50 00	129 60	213 95	293 55
Tennessee.....	732 26	572 21	549 20	13 31	9 70
Texas.....	533 03	500 00	399 78	297 62	197 40

Recommendations.

I.

We recommend that the date for the completion of New Century Sunday School Movement be extended from July 1st to December 31st, 1901.

II.

We recommend that point nine of the Standard of Excellence be so changed as to omit the requirement of the maintenance of a branch of the International Bible Reading Association in connection with the schools. That feature of this point which requires the daily reading of the Bible should be continued. Schools should be left to their own choice of methods for making this point effective.

III.

We recommend that the vacancy on this committee occasioned by the resignation of Prof. H. M. Steidley be filled by the election of Rev. James F. Price, of Marion, Ky.

IV.

We recommend that the various Assembly Boards, through the General Assembly, be urged to make a larger use of the Sunday schools during their respective periods, in the interest of the general enterprise which they represent, such as Missions, Education, and Ministerial Relief. To this end, we would most respectfully recommend that each Board adopt some Sunday in its period as a special time for the presentation of its work, in order that the schools may have the fullest preparation for making a proper response to its appeal for offerings. We further suggest that the several boards prepare programmes and other literature particularly adapted for the presentation of their enterprises to the Sunday schools, to be known as "Program and Literature for Sunday Schools."

We recommend that each Presbytery be requested to organize at once a Permanent Committee on Church Extension, consisting of

three members, one of these members to be the representative of Sunday school work for the Presbytery, and to give to this committee special instruction to see that a Sunday school is organized in every church in the Presbytery. We would also recommend that this committee make due diligence to carry out the instructions of your Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools, as expressed in their report under the head of Presbyterian Organization.

V.

We recommend that you change the time for Rally Day to the first Sunday in October, and that an offering be made on that day by the Sunday schools of the Church, for foreign missions, the same to be used in the erection of a hospital in China.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. FERGUSON, *Chairman*,
 J. I. D. HINDS, *Secretary*,
 TAYLOR BERNARD, *Acting Superintendent*,
 J. H. MILLER,
 J. A. MCKAMY,
 W. T. RODGERS.

 APPENDIX 6.

Seventh Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

To the General Assembly:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The duties devolving upon your committee have been discharged as well as the opportunities afforded. The recommendations of your Permanent Committee and those of your Standing Committee have not received the attention hoped for, the receipts from the congregations having been virtually nothing, while the contributions from tithers have been so small as to render it possible to comply with only a few of the requests made for literature. The committee supplemented the meager funds coming into their hands with their own donations, and had printed 1,000 copies of the sermon preached by Rev. Jas. E. Clarke at the last Assembly. Through the liberality of Rev. A. C. Biddle, 1,000 copies of a booklet upon the subject of Systematic Beneficence were put into the hands of the committee for gratuitous distribution. These, with the purchase of several thousand copies of leaflets, have been sent out to all parts of the Church. In consequence of the lack of funds, your committee has not been able to correspond very extensively with the Synods or Presbyteries, and we are unable to say how far Permanent Committees are at work in the

bounds of the Presbyteries. From the nature of the correspondence we have had, we are led to believe that there is a deep interest in many hearts upon the subject, and for an earnest desire for the work of the committee to be continued. But because of the inability of the committee to carry on the work without funds, we feel constrained to suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of discontinuing the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and of asking the Board of Missions to make the work of cultivating the spirit of systematic beneficence a part of their work. This can be done at a small additional expense to the postage account of that Board, and their facilities for printing would enable them to distribute literature, in connection with missionary literature, at a small cost.

Your committee, in asking to be relieved of this work, desire to reiterate what has been said before, and to emphasize the importance of the subject of systematic beneficence, and to remind the Church at large that the poverty of the treasuries of the different boards of the Church will continue until the people learn to pay their vows unto the Lord, and until they realize that "robbing God" is a charge which He has brought against all who withhold the just requirement of paying tithes unto Him.

It is a sad reflection upon the professors of Christianity, that Christian giving is not adequate to the wants of Christ's cause in the world and is shamefully out of proportion to the increase of wealth among God's children.

A study of the gospels will reveal the truth that Christ referred to money four or five times more frequently than to any other subject of his teaching. When Christ claims us as his, he claims all we have as well as all we are.

CHAS. MANTON,
S. M. TEMPLETON,
W. B. PRESTON.

Report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, May 1, 1901.

RECEIPTS.

Board of Ministerial Relief	\$37 50	
Board of Publication	50 00	
Congregational offerings	7 15	
Donations from tithers	18 50	
Donations by committee	36 14	
		\$149 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance due Treasurer, May 1, 1901	\$99 04	
Stationery	4 50	
Postage	5 25	
Printing	23 00	
Literature	17 50	
		\$149 29

APPENDIX 7.

Second Annual Report of the Educational Commission.

To the General Assembly, in session at West Point, Miss., May, 1901:

DEAR BRETHREN:—For insertion among the documents that your Stated Clerk will submit in printed form to your reverend body, we make herewith a partial report, chiefly for the purpose of showing what has been done for endowment purposes in the various college sections, as the same were outlined by the General Assembly at Denver, 1899. From the respective college authorities we have solicited a detailed statement of plans and prospects, also of what has been accomplished to date, our expressed desire being that these reports should go to the General Assembly over the signatures of the proper officials and thus serve as a reliable exhibit of the whole situation regarding our Million Dollar Movement in behalf of college endowment. The following reports are submitted herewith for your information:

SECTION NO. 1.—CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

Lebanon, Tenn., April 1, 1901.

To the Educational Commission:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Below is a statement of the results of the endowment work for Cumberland University to date:

Subscriptions received...	\$47,969 77
Subscriptions collected...	9,208 87
Land by deed...	1,325 00
Total received...	\$10,533 87

Respectfully,

GEO. W. MARTIN, *Endowment Agent.*

SECTION NO. 2.—WAYNESBURG COLLEGE.

Waynesburg, Pa., April 6, 1901.

To the Educational Commission:

BRETHREN:—The following report is respectfully submitted in behalf of Waynesburg College for the year ending May 1, 1901:

A change of administration and general re-adjustment of internal relations in this institution have occasioned a cessation of effort in gathering endowment. In the reorganization of our forces the attention of the President has been given wholly to administration. Now that the administration has somewhat crystalized, it seems practicable

to resume our efforts towards securing funds. It is proposed to raise \$60,000 within the next ten months in order to bring the endowment up to a round \$100,000. Propositions providing for half the amount may be anticipated by the time of commencement in June. While it is greatly regretted that thus far no progress has been made, it is hoped that the conditions named satisfactorily account for the inactivity, and it is confidently believed that our expectations can be quickly realized when once a representative of the college can give his time to a canvass of the territory. Very substantial and necessary additions to the scientific equipment of the college, amounting to about \$600, have been made during the year and since September 1, the funds being contributed by friends of the institution in Waynesburg.

A. E. TURNER, *President.*

SECTION NO. 3.—LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

Report of the College Commission of the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa, to the General Assembly's Educational Commission.

DEAR BROTHERS:—We are informed that during the General Assembly year ending May, 1900, subscriptions on the ten years endowment plan, amounting to about \$5,000, were procured by the Trustees of Lincoln University, through their business manager, Rev. W. G. Archer.

What is known as the Millikin-Decatur Proposition was made public in May, 1900, and all endowment effort necessarily ceased until the questions involved in that proposition could be settled. At their annual meetings in October the three Synods, each by unanimous vote, accepted the proposition of Mr. Millikin and the citizens of Decatur, in which they agreed, on certain conditions, to turn over to the Church the sum of \$300,000. Of this amount \$200,000 and a building site worth \$25,000 were to be donated by Mr. James Millikin and the sum of \$100,000 was to come from the citizens of Decatur. The principal condition was that the Church should raise \$100,000 for the proposed school at Decatur and should furnish a satisfactory form of organization. This the Synods agreed to do, and for effective management of this work, as well as for the handling of all questions of an educational nature that might arise, they appointed a College Commission consisting of six members from the Synod of Illinois, two from the Synod of Indiana, and two from the Synod of Iowa. The Commission was given full power to act in the name of the Synods and was authorized to procure articles of incorporation. This was done, under the laws of the State of Illinois, the city of Decatur being named as headquarters. The object specified in the articles of incorporation is to raise endowment funds and in general to advance the cause of Education in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church within the bounds of the three Synods.

The Church could take no active steps towards raising its \$100,000 until it was settled that the required \$100,000 would be forthcoming.

from the citizens of Decatur. After considerable delay on this account, the Commission proceeded with its work, the time limit originally named being January 1, 1901. Rev. A. W. Hawkins was appointed Business Manager for the purpose of raising the \$100,000 with which to meet the Decatur proposition, also to raise the additional amount, \$50,000, called for by the General Assembly from this college section for college endowment. The policy adopted by the Commission was to act in conjunction with the General Assembly's Educational Commission and to make all Endowment work done in this section conform strictly to the educational system of the denomination.

Special subscriptions amounting to about \$50,000 were promptly secured from a few individuals, but only the beginning of a canvass could be made by January 1. Considering the long delay at Decatur, an extension of time was secured and the limit is now July 1, by which time the \$100,000 must all be subscribed in cash or good interest-bearing notes. At this writing the total amount reported by the Business Manager is \$70,000. A general canvass of the whole field is to be made during the next two months, several capable men having been engaged to help the Business Manager, and it is earnestly hoped that the full amount will be secured by July 1.

The citizens of Lincoln have subscribed \$25,000 for a new building which it is hoped may be erected this year. The legal and practical questions involved in the process of organization, so as to unify our educational work in this section and to be able to avail ourselves of proffered aid, have taxed the ingenuity of the members of the Commission and of their legal counsel, and at every step the subject has been given the most careful consideration. We are now in the midst of negotiations of the greatest moment and are hoping and praying that satisfactory conclusions may be reached. In a supplemental report, previous to the General Assembly, we hope to be able to announce that all unsettled questions regarding the plan of organization have been satisfactorily arranged, and that we are assured of having an adequately endowed institution of learning in this college section. All this, however, to be conditioned upon our raising the remainder of the necessary \$100,000, a condition we are confident the people will not fail to meet, considering the vast interests involved.

On behalf of the College Commission,

Evansville, Ind., April 15, 1901.

W. J. DARBY, *President.*

SECTION NO. 4.—TRINITY UNIVERSITY.

Report of the Board of Trustees of Trinity University, to the Educational Commission of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

DEAR BRETHREN:—Pursuant to your request for a report from us as to what has been done under our auspices toward the Million Dollar Endowment, we submit the following outline of the work of Rev. E. G. McLean, D.D., Manager for Trinity University. This report covers the thirteen months and fifteen days since the work was taken

up by us on the fifteenth of February, 1900, six weeks of which time, that is during the last summer, the manager took vacation, making in all thus far twelve working months. In the future we hope to comply with your request and submit the report of our work quarterly.

The underlying principle on which this canvass has been conducted is the preservation of its spiritual phases—the keeping before the people and the manager prominently the idea that giving to this great cause is a matter of worship, the consecration of our means by reason of our having consecrated our hearts to God. Dr. McLean was moved to adopt this plan because he found early in the work the danger of allowing the gathering of money to degenerate into that alone, the danger of drifting away from a communion with Christ and being contented and satisfying others with perfunctory giving only. He reports having enjoyed everywhere, while getting the money, the experimental peace of Christ that passeth all understanding, meantime souls having been converted by the score, the lukewarm reclaimed, and the churches built up wherever the cause has been presented.

The secret of success has been in reaching the people's purses through the people's hearts. Many things have combined to make the work delightful. First among them all, is the hearty co-operation of the ministry. Not a single exception to this rule of co-operation has yet been found. The pastor, the Session, and the people all combine to make the work a success. While the removal agitation has disconcerted many, and a disposition is apparent to postpone making subscriptions and the payment of subscriptions already made until matters are settled, we see thus far no serious difficulty in the way of our final success in securing the \$165,000 which we set out to obtain. All recognize the fact that whether the University be located elsewhere or remain at Tehuacana, it must be adequately endowed and equipped, or our cause in Texas will suffer irreparable loss.

In conformity with the plan proposed by the Synod and perfected by a joint meeting of this Board and the Trustees of Texas Female Seminary at Weatherford, the manager has given some of his time since the 15th of January, last, to the liquidation of the debts of that institution, this step being necessary to a clear field for the Endowment Work in those churches contiguous to the Seminary. We have made it, however, an explicit condition that the Manager consent to pay off the Weatherford debt, provided the interests of endowment are not side-tracked in the meantime. The minutes of the joint meeting of the Board held in Sherman in November, last, contain the details of this arrangement.

Monthly reports of progress and the expenses of the canvass have been submitted regularly to the auditor of this Board and have been approved by him from time to time, pursuant to our order.

During the twelve months devoted to this work the Manager has preached sermons and made addresses to the number of 158, within the limits of the State of Texas, in the interests of endowment, his

audiences aggregating 24,207. He has interviewed privately in this behalf 694 people, has written 483 letters, and has traveled 9,248 miles, at an average expense a month, including his salary, of \$165. He has secured in cash and pledges, to date, \$52,500. Of the cash secured, to date, on the endowment, after paying expenses for collection, such as the salary of the Manager, his traveling expenses, etc., there remain on hand, \$210.24.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

JESSE ANDERSON, *Treasurer Trinity University.*

E. G. McLEAN, *Endowment Manager.*

Tehuacana, Texas, April 1, 1901.

SECTION No. 5.—MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE.

(No report.)

The local conditions on the Pacific Coast are such that we have not been able to formulate any plans looking toward the establishment of a college in that section of the Church. The Oregon and Pacific Synods are expected to combine and take the lead in this movement, before such an enterprise can be undertaken with any hope of large success. Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Commission.

St. Louis, Mo., April 20, 1901.

B. P. FULLERTON, *President.*

Supplementary to Report of Educational Commission.

To the Educational Commission:

The College Commission for the Synods of Illinois, Indiana and Iowa is pleased to submit through you to the General Assembly the supplementary statement, following report of April 15, that all arrangements have been completed for carrying out the proposed plan of extending the Lincoln University charter to include the proposed educational work at Decatur, Ill. The Board of Trustees has taken official action and the necessary amendments to the charter, satisfactory to Mr. Millikin and all others concerned, have been adopted. So soon as the Church raises the required \$100,000, these amendments will be put in force and the proffered donations from Mr. Millikin and the citizens of Decatur will be turned over to the Treasurer of the Board authorized to receive the same. Nothing now remains to be done except to complete the work of raising the required sum.

W. J. DARBY,

Evansville, Ind., May 3, 1901.

President College Commission.

For the information of the General Assembly, the Board of Ministerial Relief is pleased to announce that since the close of its accounts for the year 1900, this cause has been very generously remembered by numerous congregations and individuals that have failed to forward their contributions in time for them to be included in the report. These delayed contributions have reached, to this date, the gratifying sum of \$1,725.00.

S. B. SANSOM,

Evansville, Ind., May 3, 1901.

Treasurer.

APPENDIX 8.

Report of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees.

To the General Assembly :

We, the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, hereby submit to your reverend body our third annual report since your reorganization of the Board, to wit:

We have now in the hands of our Treasurer, Mr. E. G. Wilcoxon, successor to L. R. Porter, resigned, the following securities:	
Taylor County (Ky.) bonds, face value	\$ 5,700 00
Allen County (Ky.) bonds, face value	3,800.00
Coupons due and unpaid on Allen and Taylor County bonds, including coupons due April 1, 1901	1,116 00
Cash	1,027 00
Total	\$11,643 00

Received since last report:

Interest on Allen County bonds	\$ 231 00
Interest on promissory note	167 65
	\$398 65

Paid out since our last report:

June 8, cash for Treasurer's bond	\$ 40 00
June 8, 1900, cash paid E. E. Beard	77 00
Sept. 27, 1900, cash paid E. E. Beard	70 40
Dec. 22, 1900, cash paid E. E. Beard	114 00
August 22, 1900, attorney fee and cost of collecting promissory note	97 25

Respectfully submitted, \$398 65.

J. O. CARSON, *President*,
 E. F. ENNIS, *Secretary*,
 E. G. WILCOXON, *Treasurer*,
 L. K. SKILES,
 J. W. POTTER,
 J. R. KIRBY,
 H. E. JENKINS,
 R. C. POSEY,
 H. P. McCORMICK,
 T. O. HELM,
 L. R. PORTER,
 W. E. SETTLE.

Bowling Green, Ky., March 23, 1901.

APPENDIX 9.

Report of Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at West Point, Miss., May, 1901:

Your Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary, at the very outset of their report, do respectfully call attention to the great loss sustained by this Board of Visitors in particular, and our beloved Church in general, by the recent death of our justly beloved and honored brother, Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D.D., a member of this Board. Bereft of his wise counsel and valuable assistance, your Board of Visitors have discharged the duties imposed by the General Assembly to the best of their ability, and herewith make report of our finding and recommendations concerning the conditions and needs of this important institution, our Theological Seminary. On April 9th, 1901, the members of the Board, whose names are hereunto subscribed, met at Lebanon, Tenn., and proceeded with our work, which we present in the following order:

General Conditions and Class Work.

We visited the various class rooms, saw all of the classes and instructors in their usual routine work, rhetorical and chapel exercises, and are happy to report the school is under excellent management and discipline. The students are contented and happy, and the various instructors, without exception, faithful and efficient. We are advised, and every indication tends to prove it, that, in point of number and character of the students, the work accomplished and general progress made, during the year just closing, is one of the most prosperous the Seminary has yet enjoyed. If such work can be done, and such results shown, crippled and hindered as the school is, by lack of funds, how much greater might its influence be in behalf of our young men if it were properly endowed. And should it not prove a great incentive to all of our people everywhere to make an earnest effort to put the endowment of our Theological Seminary above the crippled conditions which now hedge it about?

Salaries and Deficits.

The income realized from the endowment is insufficient to meet the salaries of the various professors, and thus there has grown up from

year to year a deficit which now amounts to about \$1,720.00, due to the various instructors, exclusive of what is due to Dean Hubbert, who, having received money from outside sources, has filed with the Treasurer his receipt in full for the amount due to him on account of such deficiency. These professors are working on very meager salaries, and it is the manifest duty of our Church to arrange at once and without delay to make good this deficit, to the end that these worthy laborers, who are making such sacrifices in behalf of our Church, should receive what is due to them; and we recommend that this Assembly take some steps to make good this deficiency through the Educational Society of our Church, or otherwise, as the Assembly may see proper. We would further call attention to the fact that Professors Bone and Farr are receiving but \$950.00 a year, and Dean Hubbert but \$600.00 a year, while Dr. Bell is doing splendid service for the Seminary in the Chair of Missions, without stipulated salary, and thus far, as we are informed, has received nothing for his work. We would further direct your attention to the Chair of Oratory, now occupied by Professor Stowe. Professor Stowe has thus far been carrying this work in connection with his work as pastor of our church at Murfreesboro, Tenn. We are glad to commend the excellent work which this brother is doing for young men, and some provision should be made for the future, whereby he may receive, through the Board of Education, or otherwise, as the Assembly may see proper, the sum of \$300.00 a year from our Church, which, added to his salary as pastor at Murfreesboro, will give him a total income of \$800.00 per year, which is even then far less than he has been offered elsewhere for work similar to that which he is now doing in our Seminary. We may add to this point, that hitherto all money received by him for work done at the Seminary has been the result of private gifts from the members of our church in Nashville and elsewhere. In view of all the foregoing, we recommend that no debt or liability of any kind be charged against the Seminary fund or its endowment until the trustees have carried out their purpose to increase the salaries of Professors Bone and Farr to \$1,200.00 each; and we suggest that the salary of Dean Hubbert is altogether out of proportion to the responsibilities he assumes and the work which he does, and should be, as soon as our endowment will permit it, raised to at least \$1,800.00. Your committee finds that the endowment has been increased, so far as reported, by a little less than \$700.00 during the past year. We are thankful for this, but it should have been much larger, and we trust that the coming year will see substantial additions to said fund.

Doherty Fund.

We find the condition of the above named fund about the same as set forth in previous reports made by your Board of Visitors. There are some prospects of an early adjustment of the difficulties surrounding this fund, as the counties whose bonds we hold are making some

effort to refund their debts. We cannot assure the Assembly that this will be done, but the indications, we may say, are favorable at this time. We know nothing which at present can be done by the Assembly which will facilitate the collection of the amount due on these bonds, and the interest thereon, and we recommend that you leave that matter where it now is, in the hands of the Assembly's trustees, to be handled as their judgment may dictate.

Chambers Bequest.

Relative to the above, we beg to report that the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University have sold the land involved in that bequest for the sum of \$12,000.00, \$4,000.00 of which has been paid. As indicated by previous reports made to this Assembly, the Board has been paying an annuity to Mrs. Chambers, in lieu of a claim she has against said land as her life estate, and the Board states that the annuity thus paid has, up to this time, exceeded the amount received as income from said land. The Board of Trustees have not complied with the direction of the last Assembly, asking them to transfer this fund to the Theological Seminary, but they hold it until such time as the proceeds received on account of said fund shall equal and make good the loss hitherto sustained by said Board on account of the excess of the annuity over the income. Nor does the Board of Trustees state in positive terms whether, when this is done, they propose to put this money into the Seminary fund, and we suggest that the Assembly reaffirm its previous request in this matter, to the end that the fund may be applied according to the clearly expressed wish of the donors and of the General Assembly of our Church.

Treasurer's Account.

We examined with care the books and accounts of Hon. E. E. Beard, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, and find the same in all respects accurate and correct, and the funds well and safely invested.

Hale Reference Library.

We are glad to state to the Assembly that substantial improvements have been made this year in the room occupied by the Hale Reference Library, and to the library itself, all of which is due to the kindness and generosity of Mrs. Hale, who originally established the library.

Mission Room.

We respectfully call attention to what is known as the Mission Room in the Theological School. This room, through the efforts of Dr. and Mrs. Bell, is being nicely fitted up with attractive relics and curios from mission countries, so that now it is one of the most interesting rooms of the college building, and is in itself a splendid lesson in mission work. Much praise is due to Dr. and Mrs. Bell for their energy and zeal in making this collection and fitting up this room.

Divinity Hall.

We examined with care the building known as Divinity Hall, and the grounds and buildings adjacent and belonging thereto. We find that some improvements were made some time ago on said buildings and grounds, but more improvements and repairs are badly needed. The Church cannot afford to allow this valuable property to depreciate in value from neglect and failure to repair. Some papering and plastering should be done at once, and this property put in shape so it can be conveniently and comfortably occupied by the students. For some reason not many students have lived at Divinity Hall this year. Probably the reduced cost of board and lodging in the city of Lebanon will account for this to some extent, but we recommend that all the rooms of Divinity Hall be put in good repair and the young men induced to occupy these rooms free of cost, and, if they desire to do so, obtain their meals elsewhere in the city. And in any event, the Assembly should inaugurate some plan for these needed improvements, and should hold and preserve intact this property, which is certain to be of increasing usefulness to our Theological Seminary as the years go by.

Relation of the Seminary to the Church.

In view of the fact that our Church is now making great effort to endow our various colleges, and likewise our Theological Seminary, the exact relation which this Seminary sustains to our Church should ever be borne in mind, and always be clearly drawn and thoroughly understood, so that now and hereafter all who make gifts to this Seminary may be positively assured that such donations will be faithfully and entirely devoted to the building up of a theological school, not for any section of our Church, but for the whole Church, and therefore be constrained to give the more liberally because of the broad and general influence such gifts shall have throughout our bounds. There is need for a more thorough understanding on this point. We find that under the peculiar form of bequest now and hitherto in use, all, or the greater part of the money and property given and now held by said institution has been given to the "Trustees of Cumberland University, for the use and benefit of its Theological Department," which form is not according to the original agreement between the Assembly and the trustees, viz., That all money and property should be received by the trustees "in the name and in the behalf of the Assembly," and to be held by the trustees "in trust for the Assembly." We are clearly of the opinion that it was the purpose of the founders of this institution to reserve this right, and we are strongly persuaded that the exercise of this right at this time would be wise, giving a more general interest in our school, removing all doubt and uncertainty as to its relation to our Church at large. Without making any recommendation as to the funds already accumulated, we are firmly persuaded that at your coming meeting you should enact suitable laws which would place all funds donated to said school, unless otherwise specifically

directed, in the hands of the Trustees of the General Assembly, or of a special Board of Trustees, to be appointed and incorporated under the plan set forth originally at the founding of the Seminary. We wish to be clearly understood by the Assembly as casting no reflection on the present Board of Trustees, nor are we urging removal or change of location. We wish to press the point, that looking to the future of the Church and the future of the Theological Seminary, which is a school belonging to the entire Church, we feel that the funds should be so held and handled as at all times to be subject to the orders of the General Assembly, under whose general control said school was established and has been conducted; and we recommend that in pursuance of this plan, if in the wisdom of the Assembly it should be adopted, such change be made in the form of bequests to the Seminary as will make effective these suggestions, and place all funds hereafter collected under the control of the General Assembly, which created this school, which has fostered it from the beginning, and which has always, so far as we know, claimed its right to control and manage the disposition of the funds belonging to said school. We should place funds given in the future in such shape as to preclude all doubt or dispute with reference thereto, and we believe that such action would redound to the benefit of the school and the entire Church, avoid all dissension and discussion, and the school thus managed and thus controlled would command the support of the entire Church.

Respectfully submitted,

S. K. HOLTSINGER,
Chairman,
F. M. McDAVID,
Board of Visitors.

APPENDIX 10.

Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University.

To the General Assembly:

The Trustees of Cumberland University submit the following as their annual report:

Of the total number of students in all departments of the University for the year, there have been 51 in attendance on the Theological School. The report from that department shows the classes as follows: Junior, twelve; Middle, fourteen; Senior, fourteen; English, eleven. No cases of fatal illness have occurred during the year.

Statement of the Theological Endowment is as follows:

Funds invested in first mortgages on real estate.....	\$53,896 34
Funds invested in loans secured by deposit of collaterals.....	1,813 00
Funds invested in loans secured by personal security.....	100 00
Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House bonds.....	600 00
Due from Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House (Beard Endowment).....	1,416 00
Real estate at Lebanon, yielding, rents.....	4,000 00
Real estate at Hopkinsville, Ky., yielding rents.....	8,000 00
Grider notes.....	1,773 00
Cash in American National Bank.....	242 31
In the hands of the Trustees of the General Assembly.....	10,000 00
Total.....	<u>\$81,840 65</u>

Showing an increase in the endowment, over our last report, of \$671.01.

The Trustees are pressing the matter of raising an ample endowment for all departments of the University, with all possible energy. Their agent, Rev. G. W. Martin, is actively engaged in canvassing that portion of the Church assigned to Cumberland University. He is an earnest, consecrated, and persistent worker and his labors are already bearing fruit. The Trustees believe that the work of endowing the University is one of prime importance. We appeal to the alumni and to our friends in the Church to aid Mr. Martin in his zealous efforts, by your prayers, your sympathy, and your money.

We are glad to announce to your reverend body the payment of the debt on our new building. This debt has been like a millstone about our necks, impeding all our efforts. The Church and the friends of the University are to be congratulated on its payment. Its creation was rendered necessary by circumstances beyond the control of the Trustees. Work on the new building was begun in the fall of 1892, and by the summer of 1893 the foundation was laid, the walls were being erected, and the whole building under contract. In August, 1893, a terrible financial panic swept over the country. Up to this time the Trustees had no trouble in raising and procuring money as rapidly as it was needed in erecting the building. But this panic prostrated the business of the country for years, and for a time locked up many banks. The Trustees faced the alternative of abandoning the work on the building, or of creating a debt, trusting to God and the Church to provide the means at some future day for its payment. After prayerfully considering the matter, they took the latter course. Events have justified their conduct in the matter. By the generosity of friends away from Lebanon, and of friends in Lebanon, we have been enabled to pay this debt and to furnish to the Literary and the Theological Departments of the University a splendid new home. Already the friends of the University, moved by the fact of its permanent location in a building ample for the accommodation of these two Departments, are adding improvements and conveniences for the

students. A library for the Theological Department was a few years ago placed in one room, and now a similar library for the use of the Literary Department has been placed in another. The Missionary room has been neatly fitted up, and presents one of the most attractive features of the building, and additions are constantly being made to the cabinet and laboratory.

We are rejoiced to communicate to your reverend body the fact that the saloon is to be closed in Lebanon, on and after June 1, 1901. This is a matter that comes home to the hearts of all fathers and mothers who have sons in attendance at the University. The good people of Lebanon have long wished and prayed for an opportunity to be rid of this evil. Under the law as it now exists Lebanon can secure the benefits of the four-mile law, and thus prevent the sale of intoxicating liquors, and by any overwhelming majority the community has determined to pursue this course, and after June 1 the saloon will be a thing of the past in our town. We feel that every friend of the University should be congratulated upon this happy result. A better and a brighter day is dawning upon us.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

Lebanon, Tenn., April 1, 1901.

APPENDIX 11.

Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

The Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor would report the following for the year 1900:

This has been a year of no special rapid advancement, but it has been one of steady, permanent growth. The Christian Endeavor Societies of the denomination, in proportion to their advantages and experience, are doing a magnificent work and are behind no other departments of our Church.

They Are Called on for Everything

and the danger is that we will over-do the matter of finances. We find them giving to pastor's salary as a society; and, as a society, building, repairing, buying organs, paying janitor's salary, coal, gas, oil and other bills, besides giving to the support of missionaries in the foreign field, building Home Mission churches, etc.

The Committee's Policy,

which has been adopted by the General Assembly and recommended to the churches and societies, is, that the societies be asked to give to Home and Foreign Missions *only*, as societies, and as church members they continue to contribute to the various other causes of the Church, both local and general.

If the churches would guard this point it would simplify matters greatly and strengthen the societies where they need strengthening.

The Officials of the Church

should guard this matter carefully. They should use every means to discourage the idea of the society being an independent organization. The members of the societies should be approached as *church members* and asked to contribute to pastor's salary, for janitor and other incidentals. Let missions alone be the object of special effort in the societies.

Not the Attention Given that Should Be

to the Christian Endeavor work of our Church. The great majority of our Synods and Presbyteries are too busy to recognize this work properly in their meetings, and fail often to give the young people a place on the programme.

Very Few Presbyteries Interested.

With the proper attention given on the part of the Presbyteries to the organization of societies and maintaining those already in existence, a much healthier condition of our Endeavor work could be reported.

Presbyterial Conventions

should be held, both in connection with the regular Presbyterial meeting and in different sections of the Presbytery from time to time.

It should be carefully arranged so that a portion of very congregational Church Extension meeting should have the Christian Endeavor work on its programme.

The Presbyterial Church Extension Committee.

The Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee joins the Permanent Sunday School Committee and the Board of Missions and Church Erection in asking the General Assembly to recommend to the Presbyteries that they appoint a *Permanent Presbyterial Church Extension Committee* of three members, in each Presbytery, at the next regular session *after* the meeting of this Assembly, if they have not already done so, and give into the hands of this committee the missionary, Sunday school and Christian Endeavor work of the Presbyteries, these committees to be appointed by the Presbyteries, report to the Presbyteries, work in the Presbyteries, and be the medium of communication on these departments of work for all parties concerned, including especially

your Permanent Committees on Christian Endeavor, Sunday School work, and the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

These committees are to make all laudable efforts to extend these enterprises and to increase an interest in them in their respective Presbyteries.

The Course of Study.

We desire that you emphasize the importance of the young people taking up the course of study adopted at your last meeting. This course of study has been selected with a view to their better preparation as members of the Church and to better equip them to become intelligent and capable workers for the Master's kingdom.

The Ten Points of Excellence

adopted by the last General Assembly was prepared for publication during the year, and sent out to every society whose existence we knew about. We are indebted to Rev. G. W. Turner, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., for the manuscript and the superintending of the printing, and to the Publishing House for the printing.

Special Objects to Work For.

Every few days we get a request from some society to tell what to do as a special work, where shall their gifts be sent, what it will cost, etc. These requests are encouraging, in that they show a desire on the part of the young people to do something definite.

The Columbus Church.

The offerings from the societies for this church have been an increase over the year previous, and we learn from the Board of Missions that for 1901 the offerings have been fairly liberal.

The people of this Second Endeavor Church appreciate very much what the young people have done, and hope in the near future to be able to join the young people in assisting at some other point.

The Offerings During May.

As May has been given to the young people, we would urge that special attention be called to this work in all the churches; that conventions be held in many parts of the country, and that offerings for the Christian Endeavor work be taken.

We would recommend, too, the return of 50 per cent. of all the offerings given to this fund to the Presbyteries from which the offerings were sent, for the purpose of prosecuting the Endeavor work in the Presbytery.

However, we would recommend that this money shall not be paid except on the receipt of an order from the Presbytery or the Presbyterial Church Extension Committee of the Presbytery, certifying that work to a certain value has been done. On this order being duly cer-

tified to by the proper authority, the Secretary and Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee shall pay the amount asked, retaining the order as a voucher.

The Junior Endeavorers.

This is the field of largest promise that we have in the Church. It is here we can lay early and well the foundation for strong Christian manhood and womanhood. Taking the children in time, we can make them what we wish. Do we need a missionary membership? Here is our opportunity. Do we need workers for the local and general Church? In the Junior Society is our opportunity.

We commend again Miss Frances Maghee for her excellent work for the children, and all our churches should be urged to gather the children into Junior Endeavor Societies as fast as possible.

A List of the Societies and Secretaries.

is very helpful to many persons in the Church, and we feel the Assembly will continue the system of reports now in vogue, and will direct the Stated Clerk to urge the Clerks of Sessions and Presbyteries to exercise due diligence in securing reports from the societies.

We should like to have a tabulated report of this information placed in the Assembly Minutes.

Trusting that we may have a more satisfactory report to render another year, and asking that you continue to give us a place during each Assembly for a programme on a suitable evening, and reporting that we have arranged to use a part of Saturday evening of this Assembly,

We are, yours for the young people,

A. G. BERGEN,
W. J. DARBY,
T. A. WIGGINTON,
T. ASHBURN,
FRANCES C. MAGHEE,
E. A. BIERHAUS, JR.,
A. E. TURNER,
J. H. MILLER.

The Young People's Offerings for Missions.

Through the St. Louis Board they gave, in 1900, for *Foreign Missions*: To the support of Dr. Kelly, \$1,335.48; Texas young people, for the support of Mr. Preston, \$541.33. They gave to *Home Missions*: General fund, \$34.02; Columns, \$1,570.42, and to Church Erection, \$6 54, making a total, through the St. Louis Board, of \$3,487.79.

Through the Woman's Board, at Evansville, Ind., they gave \$229.71. The Junior Endeavorers gave \$1,023.06, making the sum total of offerings through these two Boards for all departments of missions the goodly sum of \$4,740.56. As compared with the gifts of the whole Church, this is not a bad showing, and yet many of the societies are not heard from.

Summary---Financial Statement.

RECEIPTS.

Through churches, Christian Endeavor Societies and Sunday School	\$154 37
Through the Board of Publication	38 67
Total	\$192 04

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Board of Publication for printing	\$ 38 67
To traveling expenses of committee	12 00
To Secretary and Treasurer	91 70
To stationery, literature and postage.....	45 00
To balance on hand	4 67
Total	\$192 04

The Boards Relieved from Expenses.

Though the last General Assembly authorized us to call on the Boards for the usual contribution to this work, we did not do so except in the case of the Board of Publication.

We feel that possibly we can get on now with the receipts which will come during the month of May from the churches and societies, and therefore you can relieve the Boards.

Statement of Receipts for Christian Endeavor Work for the Year 1900.

Synod of Alabama: Springville Presbytery—Enon, \$1.00; Talladega Presbytery—Bethel, \$2.00; Lebanon, 86c; Robert Donnell Presbytery—New Market, \$1.50. Total, \$5.36.

Synod of Arkansas: Mound Prairie Presbytery—Ben Lomond, \$1.00; Fall's Chapel, \$1.30; Locksburg, \$1.00; Matthew Fontaine. \$2.00; New Lebanon, \$1.50; St. Paul, 75c. Total, \$17.55.

Synod of Illinois: Vandalia Presbytery—Coffeen, \$1.00; Vandalia Union, \$1.00; McLin Presbytery—Iuka, 64c; New Bethel, \$2.26; Decatur Presbytery—Gay's, \$1.00; Sangamon Presbytery—Smyrna, \$2.00; Ewing Presbytery—Ridgeway, \$1.18. Total \$9.08.

Synod of Indiana: Indiana Presbytery—Ft. Branch, \$4.00. Total, \$4.00.

Synod of Kentucky: Owensboro Presbytery—Ensor, \$1.00; Mt. Pisgah, 79c; Greenville, \$4.16; Irvington, \$2.00; Princeton Presbytery—Sugar Grove, \$2.00; Dawson, \$1.00; Hopkinsville, \$4.10; Mayfield Presbytery—Unity, 85c; Oakland, \$1.65; Logan Presbytery—Goshen, \$1.75; Russellville, \$12.00; Mud River Valley, 80c; Morgantown, \$3.25; Louisville Presbytery—Hebron, \$1.60; Pleasant Grove, \$1.50; Bethlehem, \$1.00. Total, \$39.45.

Synod of Missouri: New Lebanon Presbytery—Stony Point, \$1.00; New Lebanon, \$1.20; Otterville, \$1.80; Mt. Vernon, 2.20; West Plains

Presbytery—Little Springs, 79c; Ozark Presbytery—Verona, \$2.75; Chillicothe Presbytery—Bethany, \$2.00; West Prairie Presbytery—Dexter, 50c; Platte Presbytery—Maple Grove, \$3.05; Kirksville Presbytery—McAdow, \$2.85; McGee Presbytery—Macon, \$8.00; Neosho Presbytery—Webb City, \$2.00. Total, \$28.14.

Synod of Mississippi: New Hope Presbytery—Vernon, \$2.00. Total, \$2.00.

Synod of Ohio: Muskingum Presbytery—Batesville, \$1.00. Total, \$1.00.

Synod of Pacific: California Presbytery—San Jose, \$1.02; Winters, \$2.75; Tulare Presbytery—Bakersfield, \$2.25; Los Angeles Presbytery—Downey, \$1.30. Total, \$7.32.

Synod of Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania Presbytery—Muddy Creek, \$1.70. Total, \$1.70.

Synod of Tennessee: Lebanon Presbytery—Jerusalem, \$1.26; Clarksville Presbytery—Pleasant View, \$2.00; Dickson, \$1.70; Pleasant Hill, \$1.50; McEwen, \$1.24; Bethpage, 85c; McAdoo, \$1.50; Elk Presbytery—Three Forks, \$1.50; Farmington, \$1.05; Cornersville, \$1.10; Pleasant View, \$1.00; Goshen, \$2.25; Union, 80c; Obion Presbytery—New Bethlehem, \$2.10; Kenton, \$5.00; East Tennessee Presbytery—Oakland, \$1.50; Philadelphia, 55c; Savannah Presbytery—Savannah, \$1.00; Ross, 62c; Memphis Presbytery—Dexter, \$2.25; Chattanooga Presbytery—Lebanon, 57c; Charleston, 83c; Knoxville Presbytery—Madisonville, \$1.15; McMinnville Presbytery—Cookville, \$1.55. Total, \$34.87.

Synod of Texas: Corsicana Presbytery—Corsicana, \$7.30, Tehuacana Presbytery—Fairview, \$1.75; Rabbitt Hill, \$1.60; Little River Presbytery—Shive, \$2.75; Pease River Presbytery—Childress, 50c. Total, \$13.90.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Adds.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pr'chg.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'bl'y's Board.	Church Erecton.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Bartholomew—Cont.</i>																							
21 Tyrone	W. D. Barnette	J. W. Wilson	41	985	67	972	155	\$ 5	\$520	\$ 28	\$47	\$10	\$21	\$1	\$6	\$37							
22 Union Hill†	D. A. R. Morgan, New Edenburg, Ark							200														3	
23 Watson Chapel†	F. G. Monk, Pine Bluff, Ark																						
<i>3 Barrow Presb.</i>																							
1 Antioch	V. O. Cudd, Rector, Ark	E. W. Hendrix	6	43	11	54	25	\$ 75		\$ 50			\$ 1										
2 Brinkley†	W. B. Folsome, Brinkley, Ark																						
3 Chalk Bluff	W. W. McGee, St. Francis, Ark	E. W. Hendrix						500		18													
4 Clarendon†	F. W. Jackson, Clarendon, Ark	W. H. Berry																					
5 Claunch†	E. A. Biggs, Claunch, Ark																						
6 Cypress Ridge†	J. E. Desazo, Monroe, Ark	W. H. McCarroll																					
7 First Creek†	L. E. Smith, Tifton, Ark																						
8 Forrest City†	H. P. Dooley, Forrest City, Ark																						
9 Gainesville	A. L. Yergam, Gainesville, Ark																						
10 Good Hope†	F. M. Satterfield, Forrest City, Ark																						
11 Grays Chapel†																							
12 Greenway†	C. S. Williams, Hornersville, Mo	R. S. Anderson																					
13 Jonesboro†	W. S. Ellis, Jonesboro, Ark	Sam'l Davis*						3000		385													
14 Knobell†	W. J. Baker, Knobell, Ark																						
15 L'Anguille†	R. T. Holt, Wynne, Ark																						
16 Macey	C. C. Hale, Monette, Ark	J. D. C. Cobb								20	\$ 3												
17 Marmaduke†	C. H. Ross, Marmaduke, Ark								\$100														
18 Marvell	W. J. Palmer, Marvell, Ark	W. H. McCarroll																					
19 Midway	J. R. Vineyard, Lexa, Ark	W. H. McCarroll							1240		77	3											
20 Mt Zion†	J. L. Talbot, Palatka, Ark																						
21 Oak Forest†	Gabe Ellege, Oak Forest, Ark																						
22 Oak Ridge	Joe A. Stephens, Bono, Ark	J. D. C. Cobb																					
23 Palestine	J. J. Wood, Palestine, Ark	W. H. McCarroll																					
24 Paragould	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark	W. T. Thurman																					
25 Piggott	W. E. Spence, Piggott, Ark	W. T. Thurman							1000		250												
26 Poplar Grove†	J. C. Turner, Poplar Grove, Ark																						
27 Pumpkin Bend†	W. E. Larkin, Morton, Ark																						
28 Rector	Frank Weidlin, Rector, Ark	E. W. Hendrix							1500		700												
29 St. Francis	Frank Weidlin, St. Francis, Ark	R. L. Layman							500		37												
30 Union Home	C. D. Crawford, St. Francis, Ark	R. S. Anderson							500														
31 Valley Grove†	J. R. Brandon, Greenway, Ark																						
32 Wynne†	R. T. Lambert, Lambert, Ark																						
Miscellaneous			43	862	95	957	384	\$10650	\$2010	\$1672	\$10	\$10	\$24	\$8	\$19	\$2	\$24	\$82	\$24	\$43	\$161		

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND PAST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Members.	No. of Resid- ent Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sun- day School.	No. Sun. Pr'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'nbly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
<i>Porter—Cont.</i>																					
19 Pilot Prairie	William Durham, Waldron, Ark.	J. L. Durham	32	15	47	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 Pinney Fork	J. C. Maghee, Belleville, Ark.	A. L. Durham	10	12	24	..	..	100	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21 Pleasant Grove	J. R. Plunket, Brown, Ark.	A. B. Williamson	80	72	152	..	..	400	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 Porter Pt.	J. M. Outhout, Booneville, Ark.	J. T. Finney	25	25	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23 Rock Springs Pt.	Bud Vitch, Divide, Ark.	J. E. Barker	35	35	70	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24 Rose Creek Pt.	H. Atkinson, Mosley, Ark.	A. B. Williamson	35	35	70	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 Union Pt.	E. G. Kush, Paris, Ark.	W. W. Walker	35	35	70	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26 Union Hill	G. W. Fink, Hobart, Ark.	T. J. Hampton *	25	25	50	..	..	250	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
27 Union Hill	Etta Sanders, Waldron, Ark.	..	25	25	50	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28 Waldron Pt.	Rebecca Scott, Waveland, Ark.	..	11	11	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29 Waveland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Presb. Offering	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	102	754	856	..	..	\$ 210	\$ 100	\$ 441	..	..	..	\$ 2	..	..	\$ 6	..	..	\$ 21	..
<i>to Washington Presb.</i>																					
1 Alabama	Mat Grubb, Alabama, Ark.	J. C. Boatwright	33	38	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 Bellefonte	G. F. McKinney, Bellefonte, Ark.	W. T. Nicholson	35	5	40	85	1	250	..	\$ 75	..	\$ 4	..	\$ 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 Berryville	W. R. Johnson, Berryville, Ark.	..	30	30	60	..	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 Crooked Creek	H. L. W. Ewing, Elmwood, Ark.	S. L. Hogan	11	25	36	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Gathert Pt.	L. J. Coffman, Gathert, Ark.	Sam Alexander	3	35	38	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 Harrison *	W. H. Cecil, Harrison, Ark.	W. H. Reynolds	4	89	93	125	4	6000	\$ 100	450	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 Hinesville Pt.	..	..	10	10	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 Huntsville Pt.	Sam Nuncley, Huntsville, Ark.	..	47	3	50	38	..	2000	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 Kingston Pt.	John Stamps, Kingston, Ark.	W. H. Mashburn	20	20	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 Kings River Pt.	..	W. H. Mashburn	20	20	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11 Pleasant Grove Pt.	Louis Bunch, Berryville, Ark.	Louis Parker	11	33	44	..	..	500	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 Pleasant Hill	J. B. Curmett, Watkins, Ark.	Sam Tucker	33	7	40	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 Prairie Grove	S. L. Wilson, Harrison, Ark.	S. L. Hogan	20	20	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 Shiloh Pt.	W. S. Linsay	I. F. Clark	15	15	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 Union Pt.	C. C. Ticer, Bigflat, Ark.	I. F. Clark	20	20	40	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 Valley Springs Pt.	W. T. Thomas, Valley Springs, Ark.	..	30	30	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 White's Cove Pt.	James Bryant, White's Cove, Ark.	I. F. Clark	16	16	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	29	488	517	298	..	\$ 9450	\$ 100	\$ 728	\$ 25	\$ 10	..	\$ 5	..	..	\$ 6	..	..	\$ 1	..
<i>11 White River Presb.</i>																					
1 Barren Fork	J. L. Evans, Barrenfork, Ark.	H. T. Gibson	13	112	125	67	1	250	..	\$ 92	..	\$ 4	..	\$ 6	..	..	\$ 14	\$ 16	\$ 2	\$ 10	\$ 10
2 Batesville *	H. M. Hodge, Batesville, Ark.	N. G. Nunn	7	25	32	50	2	1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 Big Spring	S. Z. Dover, Barrenfork, Ark.	J. S. Bone	18	2	20	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 Campbell's Chapel	R. T. Nunn, Sidney, Ark.	H. T. Gibson	18	80	98	81	1	550	..	120	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Caney Spring	J. W. Wammock, Sage, Ark.	P. M. Jeffery	3	6	9	65	1	300	..	24	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Adds.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sun-day School.	No. Sun. Pch'rs.	Total Value of Church Property.	Amt. Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro. Asmbly's Board.	Church P'rection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
White River—Cont.																							
6 Highland	M. E. Dark, Hardy, Ark	H. T. Gibson	3	33	10	43	35	1	200	25	25	12				2			4			4	
7 Hopewell	C. P. Pickens, Dola, Ark	W. I. Sade	1	50	35	85	1	1	500		19	12				2			4			18	
8 Imboden†	J. W. Sullivan, Imboden, Ark	H. T. Gibson	1	5	1	6	30	1	25														
9 Jancostown	Mrs. Mattie Stevard, Jamestown	J. N. Craig	2	25	1	26	1	1	408	35	25												
10 Lacroset†	T. B. Childress, Lacroset, Ark	J. N. Craig	13	14	1	15	1	1	50														
11 Lafferty Creek	Jeffery Dixon, Melbourne, Ark	P. M. Jeffrey	2	16	10	26	1	1	500		60					1						6	
12 Melbourne	D. P. Morrow, Byron, Ark	James Emery	4	30	5	35	1	1	2000		56					2						3	
13 Mountain Grover†	W. S. Lindsey, Mountain Home, Ark	E. W. L. Jennings	2	31	13	44	1	1	2000		16					3						9	
14 Mountain Home	O. H. Dixon, Mt. Olive, Ark	J. N. Craig	2	31	5	36	25	1	200		22					2						3	
15 Mt. Olive†	S. J. Green, Salem, Ark	James Emery	7	19	40	59	1	1	200		64					17						3	
16 Mt. Pisgah	P. L. Lafeyers, Bexar, Ark	W. D. Rudolph	4	21	19	40	1	1	100		7					3						8	
17 Mt. Pleasant	L. L. Evans, Barrenfork, Ark.	W. D. Rudolph	9	71	32	103	69	1	1000		20					2						1	
18 New Hope	A. B. Sherrill, Vietor, Ark	N. G. Nunn	8	4	12	16	1	1	200		25					1						1	
19 New Liberty	J. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark	W. I. Sade	11	2	13	15	1	1	200		16					1						1	
20 Oak Grove	G. W. Cole, Denton, Ark	W. I. Sade	14	14	14	28	1	1	300		10					1						1	
21 Olive Branch	H. B. Landers, Adler, Ark	J. N. Craig	1	10	5	15	1	1	200		10					1						1	
22 Optimus†	W. R. Hayden, Optimus, Ark	P. M. Jeffrey	1	10	11	21	1	1	200		18					1						1	
23 Oxford	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark	L. W. Dobbis	1	20	1	21	1	1	300		14					3						3	
24 Palestine	J. M. Elliott, Engle, Ark	E. W. L. Jennings	3	40	10	50	52	1	800		20					5						3	
25 Pleasant Flat	J. N. Trimble, Amos, Ark	J. S. Bone	3	40	15	55	1	1	300		20					1						3	
26 Pleasant Union	W. J. Love, Anderson, Ark	P. M. Jeffrey	3	36	15	51	1	1	300		9					1						3	
27 Salem†	A. H. Roberts, Salem, Ark	W. I. Sade	14	14	14	28	2	2	50		130					3						10	
28 Smithville†	J. T. Fortenberry, Smithville, Ark	W. I. Sade	23	5	28	33	1	1	300		28					2						1	
29 Strawberry	J. V. Milligan, Strawberry, Ark	J. A. Shaw	2	20	1	21	30	1	300		35					1						1	
30 Sulphur Rock	J. C. Gibson, Sulphur Rock, Ark	H. T. Gibson	33	16	49	65	30	1	300		35					31						31	
31 Union	P. W. Gentry, Iuka, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	77	974	222	1196	388	1	\$ 12175	\$ 35	\$ 970	\$ 31	\$ 11	\$ 1	\$ 73	\$ 38	\$ 74	\$ 37	\$ 117				
Presb. Offering																							
III. Illinois Synod																							
1 Albion* Presb.	C. S. Stewart, Albion, Ill	J. L. Hadgins	3	195	140	335	4	4	6500	\$ 30	\$ 700	\$ 19	\$ 6	\$ 10	\$ 43	\$ 29	\$ 20	\$ 19	\$ 200			6	
2 Albion*	James Morrison, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	J. I. Gregory	6	98	40	138	99	4	3000	5	500	6				15						1	
3 Calvin	W. C. Frost, Grayville, Ill.	R. G. Shater	2	14	2	16	68	2	800	800	77	2				4						12	
4 Crossville*	F. P. Potter, Crossville, Ill.	R. G. Shater	4	16	16	32	1	1	1500		200	3										20	
5 Elm Grove	J. S. Meritt, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	J. I. Gregory	35	15	50	65	2	2	350	7	5											1	
6 Elm River	J. R. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Ill	J. W. Borah	56	41	97	138	61	1	800		57					12						12	
7 Enfield*	H. T. Orr, Enfield, Ill	J. W. Borah	27	163	119	282	184	4	3500		37					30						105	
8 Fairfield	P. A. Orr, Fairfield, Ill.	W. A. Dillon	54	54	54	108	1	1	200		200	1				5						3	
9 Gilard	R. S. Clark, Fairfield, Ill.	J. W. Eorah	1	37	37	74	4	4	500		25					2						1	
10 Grayville*	M. D. Harmon, Grayville, Ill	G. W. Williams	1	82	82	164	4	4	5000		600	8				541						60	
11 Harmony	E. Hedrick, Wynoose, Ill	Joseph Wood	4	12	4	16	1	1	700	50	125	2				2						10	
12 Lebanon	L. T. Stinson, Fairfield, Ill	J. W. Borah	16	48	31	79	56	1	700		10					1						1	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pr'chg.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres-byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'bl'y Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Rushville—Cont.</i>																							
5 Horeb.	John Alexander, Golden, Ill	J. H. Morgan	1	28	8	36	25	4	450	41	117	1									1		
6 Macomb.	T. Z. Creel, Macomb, Ill.	T. J. Clagett	10	64	25	89	58	2	2000	25	180	1									1		
7 Mt. Carmel.	G. W. Carson, Colchester, Ill	J. B. Rose	2	47	19	66	63	2	1000														
8 Mt. Sterling.	E. D. Nelson, Mt. Sterling, Ill	J. L. Crawford	6	2	8	6	3	2	2500		15	4											
9 Point Pleasant.	Mrs. E. J. Boyd, Roseville, Ill.	R. H. Beard	9	4	13	30	6	2	500		300	2									9		
10 Sugar Creek.*	William Cox, Tablegrove, Ill.	W. H. McHenry	13	57	10	67	60	2	1200		300	6									9		
11 Table Grove.	S. J. Foster, Tablegrove, Ill.	W. G. Beard	7	19	28	47	150	4	2500		361	8									7		103
12 West Prairie.*	J. F. Lawyer, Vermont, Ill.	W. G. Beard	76	9	85	85	65	2	1500		300	5									7		
Personal Gifts.																							
Presb. Offering.																							
Miscellaneous.																							
			54	565	178	743	702		\$ 18600	\$ 166	\$ 2521	\$ 236		\$ 37	\$ 85	\$ 101	\$ 84	\$ 44	\$ 30	\$ 265			
<i>10 Sangamon Presb.</i>																							
1 Arenzville.	Robert Willy, Arenzville, Ill.	William Neely	3	16	2	18	80	3	2000	150	19	1											
2 Auburn.	W. H. Higgins, Auburn, Ill	J. M. Johnston	80	78	153	30	2	2	1500		300	2											
3 Concord.	Robert Thompson, Petersburg, Ill.	J. N. Shelton	25	10	30	30	2	2	800	6	200	4											
4 Fancy Prairie	A. Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie, Ill.	J. L. Jennings	1	20	10	30	45	1	80			5											
5 Fayette	J. L. Jennings, Fayette, Ill.	G. A. Harmon	15	15	15	15	15	2	3500		100	2											
6 Fieldon	J. C. Roach, Girard, Ill.	J. F. Rogers	4	40	20	60	50	2	3000		700	4											
7 Girard.*	F. P. Eldridge, Greenview, Ill	D. W. Cheek	4	137	144	4	2	2	3000	1	70	4											
8 Greenview.*	F. P. Eldridge, Greenview, Ill	A. Morrison	34	63	118	83	2	2	800	23	250	3											
9 Irish Grove.*	J. E. White, Athens, Ill.	R. D. Miller	2	43	3	46	100	1	600	250	187	1											
10 Lebanon.	N. M. Lurton, Newbern, Ill.	E. D. Miller	2	43	3	46	100	1	600	250	187	1											
11 Newbern.	B. A. Rosebrough, New Holland, Ill.	J. W. Deerr	53	25	40	2	2	2	2500	100	250	4											
12 New Holland.	J. J. Falkner, Ottreville, Ill	J. W. Deerr	11	52	16	62	140	2	2500	100	250	4											
13 Ottreville.*	A. Allen, Palmyra, Ill	J. T. Cherry	8	112	16	128	4	4	1000	66	800	5											
14 Palmyra	J. E. Carver, Petersburg, Ill	W. E. Ohmstead	11	52	30	95	70	2	800	90	600	7											
15 Petersburg	J. M. Harris, Maxwell, Ill	S. L. McAmis	2	65	30	95	100	2	800	90	600	7											
16 Providence	C. W. Houghton, Loyd, Ill	W. H. Wilson	5	10	10	10	95	4	5000		635	7											
17 Rock Creek.*	J. W. Houghton, Loyd, Ill	J. E. Ennis	2	40	20	60	40	2	2500		350	3											
18 Roodhouse!.	C. W. Houghton, Loyd, Ill	J. M. Johnston	5	69	53	122	70	2	2500	3	480	6											
19 Roodhouse!.	J. W. Starkey, Roodhouse, Ill	J. F. Rogers	3	57	21	58	60	2	1800	40	170	7											
20 Sang'm'n Bottom	David Carr, Chandlerville, Ill	Arthur Morrison	15	72	21	93	130	4	700	100	494	20											
21 Shiloh.	D. Biddlecome, Jules, Ill	C. P. Cooiley																					
22 Smyrna.	W. C. Park, Loami, Ill																						
23 Sugar Creek.*	A. B. Moore, Chatham, Ill																						
24 Tullaha.*	W. A. Bast, Tullaha, Ill																						
25 Tullaha.*	J. A. McGee, Virginia, Ill.																						
26 Virginia.*	J. A. McGee, Virginia, Ill.																						
Personal Gifts.																							
Presb. Offering.																							
			63	1387	369	1756	1639		\$53300	\$829	\$7072	\$195	\$19	\$406	\$165	\$264	\$82	\$262	\$71	\$553			

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pr'ct'g.	Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ny's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
<i>II Vandavia Presb.</i>																						
1 Alton	S. H. Malcome, Alton, Ill.	A. H. Kelso*	11	120	9	129	212	4	\$10000	\$4500	\$900	\$4		\$41	\$14	\$6	\$5	\$40	\$19		\$6200	
2 Beaver Creek	G. F. Harlan, Dudleyville, Ill.	J. W. Ritchey	3	29	55	84	59	2	1500	96	2		1	7	1	2	2	4	2	4	2	5
3 Bethalto	H. A. Ewan, Bethalto, Ill.	L. B. Fruit, Coffeen, Ill.	7	97	30	127	147	4	200	90	370		14	14	1	1	1	8	27	8	7	6
4 Coffeen*																						
5 Columbial																						
6 Donnellson*	H. C. Hawkins, Donnellson, Ill.	S. U. Leimbach	13	117	35	152	172	4	6000	225	550		14	14	17	17	11	11	20	10	1	381
7 Irving*	C. B. McKenny, Irving, Ill.	J. W. Ritchey	11	124	21	145	125	4	4000	50	650	34	8	8	8	8	4	33	21	11	7	55
8 Liberty Prairie*	C. M. Belk, Liberty Prairie, Ill.	N. A. Hughes, Ayers, Ill.	2	43	9	52	57	2	5000	40	250		21	21	6	6	3	4	21	11	7	10
9 Maple Grove	N. A. Hughes, Ayers, Ill.	Alison Hunter	6	37	37	74	40	2	700	68	48		3	3	4	4	3	4	6	6	4	5
10 Mt. Gilgaid	J. E. Hunter, Greenville, Ill.	Alison Hunter	4	52	4	56	50	2	1000	5	150		16	16	8	4	2	29	6	6	30	54
11 Palmer	A. E. Boyd, Palmer, Ill.	C. R. Zahniser	11	62	31	93	72	2	1000	5	150		10	10	5	5	2	21	6	4	1	104
12 Sorento*	H. D. Denny, Sorento, Ill.	W. E. Howard	12	55	22	77	165	4	4000	1087	314		10	10	37	45	10	60	40	25	13	218
13 Taylorville	H. M. Powell, Taylorville, Ill.	T. W. McDavid	9	130	130	260	137	4	9000	1992	840		24	24	5	5	4	6	40	4	5	25
14 Walsville	L. B. Denny, Walsville, Ill.		2	30	30	60	30	2	800	28	125		10	10	5	5	2	20	5	4	4	25
15 Witt	J. E. Shuping, Witt, Ill.		3	30	6	36	40	2	1000	325	125		219	219	20	20	2	5	5	4	4	25
Personal Gifts																						
Presb. Offering																						
IV. Indiana Synod			94	929	196	1125	1332		\$40500	\$8314	\$4491	\$40	\$2	\$338	\$81	\$118	\$25	\$225	\$158	\$85	\$87	\$1102
<i>Indiana Presb.</i>																						
1 Bethel*	J. C. Pruitt, Owensville, Ind.	Alonzo Yates	26	198	15	213	335	4	7000	40	570	5		5	5	2		2	6	16	1	50
2 Bethlehem	J. W. Colvin, Union, Ind.	J. J. Stafford	1	38	7	45	125	3	900	80	80											6
3 Boonville	Geo. Trimble, Boonville, Ind.	M. L. Harris	5	67	6	73	99	4	2000	600	150	2			1	1						12
4 Chandler*	J. C. McClurkin, Evansville, Ind.	T. A. Wigginton*	13	650	100	750	400	4	4000	100	1000	50	25	25	26	40	40	64	225	5	158	35
5 Evansville, 1st ch.	J. G. Barrows, Evansville, Ind.	T. Ashburn*	20	251	51	302	320	4	8000	1120	1225	10		10	10	1		38	217	22	10	400
6 Evansville, 2d ch.	T. E. Austen, Evansville, Ind.	W. F. Padgett	57	355	2	357	230	4	1800	17	300	20			10	10		88	217	22	554	
7 Evansville, Olivest	E. L. Townsend, Princeton, Ind.	John Welch	3	60	9	69	100	2	1700	17	250	10		3	10	12	3	5	6	6	2	70
8 Fairview	David Belmont, Ft. Branch, Ind.	Chas. Kirkpatrick	8	136	27	163	40	4	3000	19	450	10		3	8	8		12	1	17	14	20
9 Ft. Branch*	W. A. Barnett, Hazleton, Ind.	Geo. Crabtree	2	53	16	69	95	2	1200	130	132											52
10 Hazleton	W. W. Myers, Vincennes, Ind.	G. W. May	3	16	6	22	60	1	1200													24
11 Hermon +	John Gough, Canal, Ind.	M. L. Harris	24	24	4	28	35	1	1000		48											10
12 Millersburg*	E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind.	G. W. May	4	137	80	217	215	2	1200	20	500	4		8	8			5	5	7	10	6
13 Monroe City*	Mabel Stone, Boonville, Ind.	M. L. Harris	37	67	43	110	100	4	2500	75	500			7	7			10	2	17	110	50
14 Mt. Pisgah	A. J. Calvert, Cynthia, Ind.	H. H. Tolley	16	130	11	141	100	4	4500	58	550	7		2	4	8		15	28	4	4	40
15 Mt. Zion*	J. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind.	J. T. Moody	33	130	16	146	106	7	2000	5	200			2	2	4		10	4	4	4	40
16 Newburg*	H. C. Heldt, Oakland City, Ind.	John Shafer, Oakville, Ind.	5	37	14	51	65		1500	5	49			2	2			2	2	2	2	42
17 Oakland City	J. S. Wilson, Rumble, Ind.	G. W. May	2	48	9	57	83		100		50			1	1			1	1	1	1	20
18 Olive Branch	W. T. McClure, Vincennes, Ind.	H. D. Ouyatt	5	77	12	89	75	2	5000	18	125			1	1					8	1	20
19 Palmyra	W. J. Hall, Patoka, Ind.	Clay Lammon, Petersburg, Ind.	7	123	147	270	120	2	5100	80	330			4	4	1				8	11	24
20 Patoka	W. L. Shapp, Princeton, Ind.	W. D. Landis*	7	117	18	135	135	4	9000	700	700	10		6	10	30		14	28	220	20	239
21 Petersburg*																						
22 Princeton*			62	250	54	304	100	4	13500	700	800	5		16	22	5		35	41	30	26	236

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Res- ident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sun- day School.	No. Sun. P'chr.	Total Value of Church Property.	Amt. Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres- byterial Missus.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro Asmbl's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>West Iowa—Cont.</i>																							
5 Mt. Zion Personal Gifts. Presb. Offerings.	P. M. McClellan, Brooks, Ia.	W. A. McCammon	18	205	94	207	24	2	\$5,300		\$863			\$28	\$15	\$26	\$4	\$12	\$46	\$22	\$10		
VII. Kansas Synod																							
1 <i>Kansas Presb.</i>																							
2 Bethel	Joseph Price, Paola, Kan.	A. W. Green	30	11	41	60	1	1	1,000	\$50	\$120	\$	1								\$	2	
3 Cedar Valley	G. O. Smith, Alfoona, Kan.		25	20	45	20			600		30										\$	10	
4 Elder Branch	L. L. Hughes, Rest, Kan.		38	53	4	40			600		70										\$	6	
5 Fort Scott	F. T. Dysart, Fort Scott, Kan.	J. B. Green *	8	11	10	75	143	4	2,000	\$101	400	\$	3	\$	4	\$	17				10		
6 Hall's Summit†	W. P. Estes, Halls Summit, Kan.		11	11		11			600		20												
7 Harmony †	P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan.	A. W. Green	2	85	7	92	74	2	1,300	31	188		2	\$	3						2		
8 Hilldale	W. J. Carroll, Fall River, Kan.		10	10		10																	
9 Liberty †	G. J. Knibbs, Fall River, Kan.	Wm. Spencer	1	20	8	28	00	2			50	\$	4									1	
10 Pleasant Grove †	Henry Crawford, Fredonia, Kan.		1	20	8	28	00	2	1,000		100											3	
11 Pleasant Valley †	W. E. Loomar, Paola, Kan.		25	25		25			2,500		500		3	19								16	
12 Pomona *	A. E. Geyer, Pomona, Kan.	R. M. Neal	00	60	40	60			1,300	25	150											1	
13 Rockford	T. J. Watkins, Rantoul, Kan.	A. W. Green	49	49		40		2	800		100											9	
14 Rockford Valley †	H. A. Bryant, Rockford, Kan.		25	25		25			800		100											1	
15 Topeka †	H. H. Hunter, Topeka, Kan.	H. F. Smith							2,000	65	300		3								\$	5	
16 Wagstaff *	A. Stryker, Wagstaff, Kan.	J. C. Moore	5	18	24	62	60	2														7	
Personal Gifts. Miscellaneous.													9	32									
<i>Kansas City.</i>																							
1 Argenda†	W. H. Burgess, Argenda, Kan.		44	532	69	601	503		\$13,500	\$272	\$2,005	\$4	\$24	\$76	\$7	\$18	\$1	\$13	\$56	\$5	\$31		
2 Bethel	J. A. Wolf, Bethel, Kan.			20	23	20	90		1,000		225		4	\$	15								
3 Kansas City	W. S. Robinson, Kansas City, Kan.	G. D. Gale	20	38	61	40	2		1,800		460		7	388	\$	2	\$	2	\$	10	\$	6	
4 Liberty	J. A. Ham, Oskaloosa, Kan.	H. R. Norris	17	6	73	37	1		800		120			10								3	
5 Manaska	Mrs. A. M. Hangerford, Meliaska	A. B. Johnson	3	28	13	41	44	1	1,500		150	\$	17	6	9							1	
6 Maywood	C. M. Tabler, Maywood, Kan.	G. D. Gale	2	66	13	70	4	2	1,800		200		6	120	5							48	
7 Mt. Zion	T. T. Davis, Highland, Kan.	J. A. Murphy	2	19	15	3			1,200	25	575			5									
8 Narka *	H. H. Vautel, Narka, Kan.	A. B. Johnson	7	30	5	55	85	3	2,300	155	75			10								5	
9 Pleasant Grove	Otis Adams, Ateshon, Kan.		7	20	5	25	40		800		75			22								10	
10 Round Prairie	Mrs. Ellen Squires, Lowmont, Kan.	F. E. Duncan	37	39	36	30			1,200		75			22								4	
11 Walnut Grove	M. D. Maresum, Highland, Kan.	J. A. Murphy	24	20	44	40			1,000				2	16								1	
Personal Gifts Miscellaneous			35	375	122	495	536		\$17,200	\$180	\$1,780	\$36	\$21	\$562	\$26	\$3	\$4	\$13	\$15	\$14	\$13	\$90	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Members.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro Assemblies Board.	Church Election.	Foreign Missions.	Women's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Logan—Cont.</i>																							
16 Gasper River	A. W. Waddle, Richien, Ky.	W. H. Perkins	84	12	9	9	89	1	1000		80	\$	10	3	1	1	1	2		1	2	17	
17 Gills Chapel	P. G. Bagwell, Allonsville, Ky.	J. M. Gill	4	70	30	100	46	1	1600	1500	60										3	6	40
18 Goshen	A. B. Wilkins, Fairview, Ky.	H. C. Temple	2	45	15	65	25	2	2000	10	75		6	22	1	14		4	1	3	2	5	
19 Green Ridge	C. C. Goddard, Justice, Ky.	V. B. Costelow	7	45	8	53	60	1	1000		100										4	3	
20 Keysburg	J. L. Smith, Keysburg, Ky.	J. M. Gill	6	76	12	88	47	1	500		48			3	1						4	3	
21 Lebanon	W. O. Hampton, Logansport, Ky.	H. G. King	5	81	10	91	30	1	1500		120		3	2	1						2	1	
22 Lewisburg	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky.	J. T. Neal	1	35	45	80	64	1	500		40			1							1	6	
23 Little Muddy	R. B. Kelly, Withiam, Tenn.		12	40	45	85	56	1	1000		50			1							1	1	
24 Liberty	R. B. Kuykendall, Sugar Grove, Ky.		12	40	45	85	56	1	1000		50			1							1	1	
25 Morgantown	J. M. Carson, Morgantown, Ky.	M. M. Smith	5	20	21	41	60	1	500		150				3	19				5	5	10	
26 Mt. Lebanon	W. C. Stewart, Galloways Mill, Ky.	J. T. Neal	5	20	26	46	60	1	600		36				4	2				3	1	6	
27 Mt. Moriah	F. M. Dorris, Corinth, Tenn.	M. M. Smith	9	114	18	132	42	2	2000		80		6	2	6					3	1	10	
28 Mt. Olivet	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky.	J. T. Neal	1	10	10	20	18	1	100		10									1	1	6	
29 Mt. Taber	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky.	E. B. Kuntz	3	10	18	28	20	1	800		34				2					5	2	75	
30 Mud River Valley	J. L. Johnson, Russellville, Ky.	H. W. Turner	9	87	23	110	33	20	1000		100			1	3	19				4	2	15	
31 New Hebron	S. F. Preece, Gordonsville, Ky.	J. G. King	16	111	27	138	59	1	1000		120		8	2	5					2	1	2	
32 New Hope	C. E. Procter, Auburn, Ky.	W. H. Perkins	3	40	32	72	43	1	600		50			2	2					2	2	2	
33 Old Gasper	L. W. Massee, Pembroke, Ky.	M. M. Smith	7	90	34	124	60	2	2000		100		3	5	5					4	6	15	
34 Old Union	J. W. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky.	J. M. Gill	7	90	34	124	60	2	2000		100		3	5	5					4	6	15	
35 Pembroke	G. W. Melavit, Rockfield	C. D. Bates	2	25	15	40	1	1	1000		157										3	3	
36 Pleasant Hill	R. B. Penick, Schoon, Ky.	J. T. Neal	19	84	25	109	70	1	800		100		2	5	5					3	3	25	
37 Red River	W. H. Thornton, Rapids, Ky.	E. B. Kuntz	9	108	7	115	40	4	1000		600		8	26	12	10				21	3	165	
38 Round Pond	G. L. Gilliam, Russellville, Ky.	J. S. Gridler	6	30	28	58	45	1	4000	100	50				25	58				24	15	100	
39 Russellville	Thomas Dorris, Sharongrove, Ky.	J. S. Gridler	6	30	15	45	100	4	6000	100	600		8	16	25	10				24	15	100	
40 Sharon Grove	J. O. Beck, Smiths Grove, Ky.	James Menzies	12	12	12	24	12	1	800		50												
41 Smith's Grove	Miss Callie Eubanks, New Roe, Ky.		12	12	12	24	12	1	800		50												
42 Smyrna	L. D. Chestnut, Trenton, Ky.	C. D. Bates	86	43	129	171	65	2	3000	14	250		1	7	9	26				26			
43 Trenton	S. H. Skiles, Richpond, Ky.	C. D. Bates	3	41	7	48	41	1	3000	2	150		3	9	9	30				30	9		
44 Trinity	S. M. Wilsford, Woodburn, Ky.	L. A. Reagor	14	3	17	20	17	1	500		15			202	2	500					2		
45 Woodburn	J. A. Kuykendall, Woodbury, Ky.																						
46 Woodbury																							
47 Woodbury																							
Personal Gifts																							
Miscellaneous																							
			108	2849	891	3740	2202		\$87350	\$2350	\$7388	\$53	\$125	\$412	\$102	\$114	\$236	\$207	\$1161	\$236	\$225	\$1824	
<i>Louisville Presb.</i>																							
4 Bethel	D. R. Terhune, Nevada, Ky.	J. C. Gilliam	156	78	234	60	22	2	2200	\$150	\$150	\$	2	2	7	\$	1	\$	3	\$	6	\$	
2 Bethlehem	E. D. Walters, Clark, Ky.	T. N. King	12	6	18	40	1	1	700	300	72									1	1	10	
3 Caldwell	A. I. Caldwell, Danville, Ky.	J. H. Williams	129	129	125	254	2	0	400		400			39	23	1	15	6	16	3	20	52	
4 Gilead	Mrs. A. J. Carnahan, Gilead, Ky.	A. E. Carnahan	20	25	39	64	20	1	1000		175		5	2	5					3	2	50	
5 Hebron	J. S. Coke, McBrayer, Ky.	J. H. King	10	85	15	100	30	1	800	5	43			5	43					29	2	14	
6 Louisville	P. M. Collier, Louisville, Ky.	U. W. McMillan	18	131	47	178	124	4	20000	74	1438		8	51	25	15	20	55	32	20	35	573	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly's Board.	Church Erecton.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>New Hope—Cont.</i>																						
9 Cairo*	L. Millsap, Cairo, Miss	J. C. Arnett.	2	25	3	28	30	200	64	3	5	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	4	27
10 Calcedonia.	A. L. Myers, Calcedonia, Miss.	G. O. Hubbard.	125	115	10	125	115	20	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11 Cedar Bluff.	W. W. Ellis, Cedarbluff, Miss.	J. C. Arnett.	20	20	0	20	24	8000	200	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
12 Center Grove.	C. O' Bryan, Maben, Miss.	R. H. Halbert	24	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
13 Columbus	Mrs. Rosa Richards, Columbus, Miss	R. H. Halbert.	50	50	10	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
14 Cumberland	A. B. Bailey, Maben, Miss.	Pilot Hunt, Ackerman, Miss.	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
15 Eunon*	Robert Brown, Gibson, Miss.	A. Crawford	15	15	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16 Glenwood	J. I. Barksdale, Fernbank, Ala.	A. Crawford	30	30	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
17 Harmony	G. S. Bryan, Aberdeen, Miss.	S. J. Givens	44	44	0	44	44	100	193	44	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
18 Hopewell	Mrs. S. J. Delk, Coonville, Miss	J. C. Arnett.	30	30	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
19 Lebanon	W. H. Johnson, Coker, Ala.	W. H. Buntin	25	25	0	25	25	350	136	250	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
20 Lacross	J. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss.	J. C. Arnett.	30	30	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
21 Liberty	G. W. E. Bennett, Louisville, Miss.	S. G. Oglesby	8	66	20	86	45	3000	136	250	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
22 Louisville*	W. H. Johnson, Coker, Ala.	J. O. Needham	20	20	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
23 Lynn Creek.	L. Hines, Wetwater, Miss	S. J. Givens	15	15	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
24 McLeod's Chapel	S. T. Hammock, Mashulaville Miss	J. O. Needham	3	9	3	12	40	500	10	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27 Mashulaville*	A. E. Hearon, Mayhew, Miss.	J. H. Zwingle	13	13	8	21	72	2000	75	100	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
28 Meridian*	E. H. Hogshead, Meridian, Miss	R. A. Cady	120	24	144	179	4	7500	580	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
30 Mt. Carmel	John Andrews, Calcedonia, Miss	S. J. Givens	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
31 Mt. Hebron	E. D. Holloway, Bodford, Ala.	E. D. Holloway	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
32 Mt. Pisgah.	G. F. Harvey, Cherokee, Miss.	R. H. Halbert	30	30	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
33 Mt. Zion	J. E. Harris, Stearns, Miss.	R. H. Halbert	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
34 New Bethel	L. L. Lyons, Mantan, Miss.	R. L. Ellis	15	15	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
35 Pine Forest	Thos. Young, Grubbsprings, Miss.	Thos. Young	50	50	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
36 Pleasant Ridge.	O. P. Buntin, Meridian, Miss	S. J. Givens	6	11	73	35	1	600	45	70	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
37 Pleasant View	G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss.	S. J. Givens	15	15	3	18	30	1000	45	45	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
39 Simpson	F. E. Harness, Starkville, Miss	J. H. Zwingle	19	44	11	55	35	4000	45	243	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
41 Starkville*	F. E. Shropshire, Sturgis, Miss.	W. H. Buntin.	5	20	30	50	20	600	90	107	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
42 Sturgis.	J. E. Steward, Crayford, Miss	J. H. Zwingle	23	3	26	20	1	900	90	107	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
43 Union Grove	Andrew Frazier, Webster, Miss	J. O. Needham	1	55	8	63	25	600	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44 Vernon*	T. M. Moseley, Westport, Miss	R. D. Wear	5	195	62	257	110	12500	925	20	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
45 Webster*	T. A. Davidson, Congress, Miss	G. O. Hubbard	9	77	17	94	50	1000	150	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
46 West Point	R. S. Harris, Wood, Miss.	G. O. Hubbard	9	77	17	94	50	1000	150	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
47 Woodland																						
48 Woodlawn																						
Personal Gifts.																						
Presb. Offering																						
			110	1433	326	1749	931	\$49400	\$1594	\$3570	\$134	\$39	\$1	\$113	\$37	\$36	\$95	\$104	\$247	\$89	\$988	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres-byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Specl Miss. thro As'ny's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
4 Oxford Presb.																						
1 Batesville*	B. W. Gowdy, Batesville, Miss.	W. R. M. Crump*	5	50	16	66	65	1	\$ 2300	\$ 10	\$ 125	\$ 4	\$ 3	\$	\$ 4	\$	\$ 5	\$ 11	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 12	\$ 103
2 Bethel*	J. C. Blalock, Cedarview, Miss.	C. A. Davis	4	30	70	100	43	2	500		140											
3 Black Jack*	W. T. Harmon, Ferza, Miss.	W. R. M. Crump*	2	55	20	75	30	1	500		55											
4 Coffeeville	W. A. Morrison, Coffeeville, Miss.	G. H. Hogan	5	40	30	70	30	1	1500	8	300	5	5		3		27	8	27	11	13	
5 Concord*	A. S. Kyle, Batesville, Miss.	W. R. M. Crump*	1	46	30	76	25	1	200		68	2	2		3		22	6	22	4	5	
6 Courtland*	Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss.	W. R. M. Crump*	1	18	4	22	25	1	1500		74	2	2		2		22	3	22	6	6	
7 Ebenezer*	J. A. Freeze, Coldwater, Miss.	F. M. Holcomb	2	19	3	22	39	1	500		74	2	2		2		22	3	22	13	3	
8 Eudora*	S. B. Dean, Eudora, Miss.	B. F. Wiley*	2	30	5	35	30	1	500		95	2	2		2		2	2	2	8	3	
9 Harrison*	C. C. Jackson, Harrison Sta., Miss.	W. R. M. Crump*	1	40	2	42	22	1	1500		38	1	1		1		1	2	2	2	2	10
10 Hernandoj	T. H. Maxwell, Hernando, Miss.	L. R. Hogan	17	17	17	34	32		2100		88	3	4		3		2	2	6	6	7	
11 Independence*	Gaston Robertson, Oxford, Miss.		31	12	43	55	32		1 00		5	4	5		4		5	5	18	18	7	
12 Kibbourn	W. B. Maxwell, Nesbitt, Miss.		108	11	119	130	40	2	2300	100	300	4	4		4		5	2	13	5	9	60
13 New Bethanyl	James Hall, Holly Springs, Miss.		7	40	10	50	40	2	100.00	198	75	3	3		3		22	73	58	47	21	424
14 New Bethleheint	L. M. Gartrell, Days, Miss.	F. M. Holcomb.	7	120	49	169	89	4	700		300	1	8		1		5	2	13	5	9	
15 New Gardent*	J. E. Murphy, Independence, Miss.	B. F. Wiley*	7	40	10	50	40	2	2300	100	300	4	4		4		5	2	13	5	9	60
16 Oakland*	A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss.	W. J. King*	7	40	10	50	40	2	100.00	198	75	3	3		3		22	73	58	47	21	424
17 Oxford*	G. E. Hill, Oxford, Miss.	B. F. Wiley*	3	49	50	99	12	1	700		300	1	1		1		2	1	2	3	1	
18 Pine Hill*	W. M. Steele, Charleston, Miss.	C. A. Davis*	3	49	50	99	12	1	1500		200	3	1		3		2	1	2	3	1	
19 Pleasant Hill.	W. F. Henley, Pleasant Hill, Miss.		3	49	50	99	12	1	1500		200	3	1		3		2	1	2	3	1	
20 Prosperity	Lee Martyn, Byhalia, Miss.		12	5	17	22	17	4	500		700	6	7		6		3	31	18	16	10	34
21 Water Valley	G. D. Able, Water Valley, Miss.	G. H. Hogan*	14	70	28	98	65	3	6000		700	6	7		6		3	31	18	16	10	34
Personal Gifts																						
Presb. Offering																						
Miscellaneous.			49	942	240	1232	493		\$33800	\$316	\$3158	\$63	\$33		\$64	\$16	\$49	\$154	\$162	\$168	\$92	\$631
5 Yazoo Presb.																						
1 Beatz's Switch	J. U. Sheely, Bowling Green, Miss.	W. P. McBryde	4	41	7	53	1		\$ 350	\$ 12	\$ 75	4			4						\$ 5	
2 Bethesda	Enla Palmer, Big Creek, Miss.	H. Y. McCaleb	5	23	31	54	1		500		38	5	3		5			8	2	2	4	
3 Big Creek	R. J. Bingham, Cadaretta, Miss.	H. Y. McCaleb	5	23	31	54	1		250		47	5			5			8	2	2	4	
4 Bradford Chapel.	J. A. Turner, Ethel, Miss.		5	50	50	100	7		700	7	50	3			3							
5 Cumberland	J. T. Avent, Eupora, Miss.	H. Y. McCaleb	6	45	17	62	26	1	1000		85	7			7			3	4	4	4	
6 Euporat	J. M. Hart, Picken, Miss.	W. P. McBryde	5	43	14	57	25	1	800		37	2			2						2	2
7 Harmony	J. A. Holmes, pro tem., Huntsville	W. P. McBryde	5	43	14	57	25	1	800		37	2			2						2	2
8 Huntsville	W. W. Johnson, Syleton, Miss.		50	50	50	100			100													
9 Kilmichael	A. W. Forest, Kilmichael, Miss.		38	5	43	51			150		31											
10 New Be hel	T. J. Nokes, Grady, Miss.	J. G. Robinson	3	33	13	46	1		250		32										1	
11 New Ebenezer	C. M. Holland, Clarkson, Miss.	V. J. Bell	2	33	13	46	1		100		32											
12 New Hope	J. A. Kelly, Aups, Miss.	J. G. Robinson	1	40	0	40	0		500													
13 North Union	J. M. McCaleb, Lexington, Miss.	J. F. McDonald.	1	40	0	40	0		500													
14 Oak Grove																						

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Res- ident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sun- day School.	No. Sun. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres- byterial Missions.	Children's Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asn'y's Board.	Church Prection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
13 Chilhowee.	S. W. Dobson, Chilhowee, Mo.	J. M. Newman.	3	68	15	83	1	400	61	78	23	8	2	5	24	5	5	2	18	10	3	14	656
14 Clinton.	I. M. Weideneyer, Clinton, Mo.	J. R. Crawford*	5	144	28	172	165	4	800	1200	3	3	5	6	6	228	6	83	18	10	4	18	74
15 Columbus.	H. C. King, Columbus, Mo.	T. B. Rice	12	150	9	159	84	2	1000	30	6	1	7	14	1	8	8	21	13	3	4	18	
16 Concord P.	W. M. Hardinger, Butler, Mo.	E. A. Porter, Merriam, Kan.	3	46	7	53	60		3000	70	6	1	1	1	5	4	15	8	13	3	2	18	
17 Corinth	W. Bardsley, Dayton, Mo.	J. N. Steel	25	49	1	50	30	1	300	66	98	3	3	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	3	10	
18 Dayton	G. E. Delaney, Ellis, Mo.	J. N. Steel	18	31	9	40	100	1	1200	1200	60	2	5	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	3	10	
19 Ellis.	H. E. Brown, Fairhaven, Mo.	J. R. Crawford	1	45	5	50	65	1	1000	146	73	2	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	3	10	
20 Fairhaven	S. W. Munson, Clinton, Mo.	J. R. Crawford	1	79	22	101	45	1	1000	75	254	4	2	4	13	4	4	13	8	3	2	25	
21 Field's Creek	W. M. Dolan, Freeman, Mo.	J. S. Woodbridge, Harrisonville, Mo.	12	102	17	119	92	4	3500	142	600	12	3	4	8	4	4	8	14	3	3	196	
22 Freeman	J. H. Hammond, Holden, Mo.	Frank Russell	2	60	60	120	60	1	2500	220	100	6	3	4	2	2	2	2	12	3	2	25	
23 Harrisonville	Arthur Dooley, Delmar, Mo.	W. M. Freeze	2	33	20	53	33	1	450	30	100	6	3	4	2	2	2	2	12	3	2	196	
24 Holden.	V. B. Robinson, Independence, Mo.	W. F. Perry*	2	116	20	136	125	4	6000	142	750	10	4	10	1	7	100	93	18	14	16	2	
25 Hopewell	T. W. Hunsman, Kansas City, Mo.	E. N. Allen*	32	200	20	220	173	4	2000	60	1200	10	10	23	12	7	10	45	82	13	5	2	
26 Independence*	T. J. Summers, Knobnoster, Mo.	A. R. McClellen.	4	50	16	66	100	2	3000	60	250	5	5	5	5	2	5	13	3	3	3	171	
27 Kansas City	H. A. Shitt, Latour, Mo.		4	40	8	48	50		1200	150	150	8	8	3	4	4	2	2	3	3	3	171	
28 Knob Noster.	Wm. Lewis, Lees Summit, Mo.	J. M. Newman	8	39	15	54	29	1	100	100	100	4	4	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
29 La Tour	C. A. Smaltz, Leeton, Mo.	E. V. Headen	122	122	122	122	75	4	2000	855	450	19	8	1	15	21	2	2	7	45	2	77	
30 Lee's Summit*	B. D. Weedup, Lexington, Mo.	S. R. Shull	3	55	4	59	35	2	2200	113	35	1	1	1	15	21	2	2	7	45	2	77	
31 Lexington	F. M. King, Lake City, Mo.		3	108	146	254	30	2	1500	135	135	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	12	
32 Little Blue.	J. W. Brombaugh, Montrose, Mo.		3	55	7	62	33	2	1000	1000	1000	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	
33 Montrose.	Geo. M. Gillum, Montserrat, Mo.		3	55	7	62	33	2	1000	1000	1000	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	
34 Montserrat	O. A. Mitchell, Clinton, Mo.	S. J. Walkup	5	97	104	201	89	4	9000	40	550	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	
35 Mt. Carmel	John Keith, Odessa, Mo.	J. G. West	1	81	112	193	79	4	800	95	95	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	
36 Mt. Hebron*	J. E. Newton, Payetteville, Mo.	J. H. Houx	5	51	62	113	47	1	1000	375	375	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	
37 Mt. Zion	J. B. Wiley, Cornelia, Mo.	L. F. Goodwin	1	35	19	54	30	1	1300	375	375	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	
38 Mt. Zion	J. B. Wiley, Cornelia, Mo.	L. F. Goodwin	1	35	19	54	30	1	1300	375	375	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	
39 Mt. Zion	J. B. Wiley, Cornelia, Mo.	L. F. Goodwin	1	35	19	54	30	1	1300	375	375	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	
40 New Liberty	F. A. Brown, Reynard, Mo.	W. M. Freeze	7	80	10	90	30	1	1000	4720	150	15	17	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	
41 New Prospect	J. R. Greenlee, Fayetteville, Mo.	J. W. Mitchell	24	132	24	156	92	4	5300	4720	150	15	17	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	
42 Oak Grove	T. R. Taylor, Odessa, Mo.	J. H. Norman.	11	69	17	86	85		2000	15	2000	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	
43 Odessa.	Hogan M. Davis, Peculiar, Mo.	J. H. Houx	1	25	7	32	85		2000	15	2000	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	
44 Peculiar	J. W. Taylor, Centerville, Mo.	J. H. Houx	1	10	1	11	1	1	1500	140	140	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
45 Pleasant Grove	A. D. Redford, Burlington, Mo.	A. E. McClellen.	1	50	5	55	40	1	600	100	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
46 Pleasant Grove	R. E. Lavesay, Oak Grove, Mo.	J. G. Dalton	2	24	19	43	30	2	1000	87	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
47 Pleasant Prairie	J. H. Kaybourn, Spruce, Mo.	W. M. Freeze	2	83	8	91	30	1	650	75	75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
48 Pleasant Ridge	W. P. Boston, Holden, Mo.		13	13	13	26	13		300	300	300	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
49 Providence	Henry Boston, Holden, Mo.	Z. T. Orr.	15	110	17	127	118	4	2000	200	400	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	30	
50 Richards*	P. H. Whitlow, Richards, Mo.	J. D. Givens	12	80	108	188	35	2	2000	69	69	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	30	
51 Rock Spring*	T. E. Williams, Kingsville, Mo.	J. G. West	3	53	3	56	40	1	800	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
52 Salem.	F. O. Galloway, Robins, Mo.	L. F. Clemens	3	64	20	84	50	2	3200	50	220	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
53 Shaw*	C. L. Galloway, Odessa, Mo.	L. M. Newman	3	62	16	78	40	2	2400	50	220	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
54 Shawnee Mound*	C. L. Galloway, Petersburg, Mo.	J. H. Houx	7	60	33	93	52	1	1500	210	210	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
55 Shiloh.	H. R. Warnick, Cornelia, Mo.	W. M. Freeze	7	60	33	93	52	1	1200	118	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	
56 Spring Grove†	Mrs. John Carroll, Johnson City, Mo.		7	60	33	93	52	1	500	118	118	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	

Continued—

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Res- ident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sun- day School.	No. Sun. Tr'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Art. Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodal Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asmbl'y's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
<i>Mt. Pleasant—Cont.</i>			132	2054	278	2332	874		\$96000	\$18942	\$4335	\$87	\$28	\$81	\$87	\$100	\$244	\$95	\$104	\$808		
28 Salisbury	W. R. Slaughter, Salisbury, Mo.	L. D. Ewing	25	110	290	139	90	4	1500		500	25	8			5	5	30		8	8	150
29 Sharon	H. C. Thorp, Armstrong, Mo.	J. M. Ball	48	5	53	53	44	1	1000		120											
30 Shiloh	J. T. Moore, Paris, Mo.	T. W. Baker	2	40	40	35	1		1200	300	122											8
31 Sugar Creek	M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	G. D. Willingham	14	14	14	14			500		60											
32 Sweet Spring	Orpha Burton, Huntsville, Mo.		45	6	15	15					96			1	2							10
33 Tulp	J. W. Schooling, Riggs, Mo.	T. G. Pool	5	10	25	85			1000													
34 Union	H. M. Powers, College Mound, Mo.	W. L. Frazier	5	30	6	36			600													
35 Union Chapel	Will Gandy, Westville, Mo.		20	20	20	20								15						20		
36 Personal Gifts Presb. Offerings.			155	1241	1514	1078			\$29270	\$1714	\$3125	\$98	\$27	\$89	\$67	\$41	\$17	\$97	\$11	\$46	\$371	
<i>Neosho Presb.</i>			3	78	5	83	30	1	800													
1 Bethel	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.	J. P. Clark	3	40	4	44	50	1	300													
2 Bethel	D. B. Phillips, Clarkson, Mo.	Charles Peterson	3	55	12	67	40	1	500		85											
3 Bethlehem	M. Davidson, Rocky Comfort, Mo.	E. W. McCracken	16	69	5	74	100	4	8000	\$110	800	\$5	3	\$18	33	\$4	7	10	\$21	7	2	\$200
4 Carthage	J. A. Prather, Carthage, Mo.		26	35	55	35	1		600	2	120											
5 Cassville	S. R. Reynolds, Cassville, Mo.	E. W. McCracken	3	10	5	15	35	1	700													
6 Center Creek	J. A. Whitaker, Reeds, Mo.	C. J. Allen	3	30	15	45			1000													
7 Central Union	J. W. Shipman, Stotts City, Mo.		5	36	15	51	44	1	700	200	60											
8 Clay Hill	W. A. Hubbard, Madry, Mo.	A. K. Gurley	5	109	25	134	50	1	800		82											
9 Concord	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo.	A. K. Gurley	10	40	7	47	25	1	1000		13											
10 Mars Hill	A. M. Wiley, Scholten, Mo.	T. M. Torbett	18	7	25	32			300													
11 Mt. Joy	W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo.	T. M. Torbett	3	47	20	67	75	2	1500	25	200											
12 Mt. Pleasant	A. L. McCracken, Butterfield, Mo.	H. Pinkston	3	40	40	50	1		500	25	100											
13 Neosho	O. V. Wager, Neosho, Mo.	J. P. Clark	3	40	40	50	1		500	25	100											
14 New Bethel	Lee Huffaker, Coy, Mo.	J. F. Clark	3	33	6	39	1		1045													
15 Oregon	J. G. Cowan, Bower Mill, Mo.	H. Pinkston	3	56	19	75	34	1	1000	37	200											
16 Pierce City	G. W. Solomon, Pierce City, Mo.	H. Pinkston	4	54	6	60	1		1000	30	120											
17 Purdy	Sim. C. Adair, Purdy, Mo.	E. W. McCracken	7	46	6	52	1		1000	30	70											
18 Ritehey	J. M. Carriss, Ritehey, Mo.	C. J. Allen	14	110	6	116	170	2	4000	50	175											
19 Sarcocite	S. P. Carriss, Sarcocite, Mo.	H. Pinkston	11	43	13	56	100	2	2500	110	245											
20 Seligman	E. M. Horn, Seligman, Mo.	J. P. Clark	6	28	2	30	60	1	800	50												
21 Southwest City	G. Braithwaite, Southwest City, Mo.	E. W. McCracken	34	70	12	82	60	1	725	75	25											
22 Spring River	D. W. Biddlecome, Stotts City, Mo.		7	78	12	90	150	4	2500	500	480											
23 Washburn	S. L. More, Washburn, Mo.		37	27	1	28	1				40											
24 Webb City	W. F. Sprung, Webb City, Mo.		7	78	12	90	150	4	2500	500	480											
25 White Oak	Peter Fishburn, Avilla, Mo.	C. J. Allen	27	1	28	1					40											
Personal Gifts Presb. Offerings.			155	1241	1514	1078			\$29270	\$1714	\$3125	\$98	\$27	\$89	\$67	\$41	\$17	\$97	\$11	\$46	\$371	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND PAST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Num. Pr. Ch'ge.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pres-byterial Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro Asmly's Board.	Church Precton.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
10 Salem Presb.		J. H. Souders, Oakhill, Mo.	2	15	10	25	35	1	300	10	18	40	1	2	1								
1 Argot		J. F. Kerr, Morrilton, Mo.	32	13	13	46	46	1	600		40	40	1	2	1								
2 Dry Branch		D. E. Moser, Jadvin, Mo.	20	13	13	42	42	1	100	3	30												
3 New Hope		Thos. J. Adams, Steelville, Mo.	1	67	17	84	85	2	3500	36	334	27	4	11	10	8	4	14	6	9	8	65	
4 Pleasant Point.		J. M. Berry, Salem, Mo.	5	54	11	69	70	3	500		250		2	25	1	8		1	8				
5 Salem*		Wm. Bennet, Oakhill, Mo.	20	59	15	70	60	2	1400	40	151		1	0	5			1	2				
6 Smith's Chapel		J. A. Devol, Steelville, Mo.	2	294	93	387	250		7400	889	793	828	87	45	18	11	84	21	14	10	13	897	
7 Steelville*		G. C. Barr, Sulliva, Mo.	2	181	55	236	60	2	1800	28	300				6	14		2	2	15		24	
8 Sullivan		J. W. Harbolt, Bowling Green, Mo.	8	49	3	52	34	1	500		80				1								
9 Personal Gifts		E. G. Michie, Ashby, Mo.	5	55	11	66	45	1	1000		150				2								
10 Salt River Presb.		J. A. Knox, Auburn, Mo.	2	20	20	40	40		500		45												
11 Argot		R. B. Keithley, Estes, Mo.	9	130	12	142	75	2	10000	132	225	10	3	3	8	5	1	15	11	34	10		
12 Dry Branch		J. C. Furnell, Bowling Green, Mo.	10	170	12	182	142	2	1000		225				5	5	2	2	20	5	3	52	
13 Pleasant Point.		J. P. Rodgers, Gamma, Mo.	9	119	71	190	100	1	2000		200	10	5	4	5	4	4	18	6	6	80	4	
14 Salem*		J. A. Jordan, Louisiana, Mo.	10	115	14	129	55	1	1000		150	9	4	4	3	3	3	17	3	3	15	35	
15 Steelville*		J. A. Warningsly, Starke, Mo.	1	21	47	35	2	220	8	200	18			3	4	1	3	27	2	3	90		
16 Smith's Chapel		J. F. Biggs, Gazette, Mo.	1	250	25	275	57	1	7500	57	40				3	3	3	17	3	3	15	35	
17 Steelville		J. S. Patton, Clarksville, Mo.	45	110	110	220	70	1	2000	20	200		5	3	4	1	1	3	27	2	3	90	
18 Central Union†		P. B. Davis, Curryville, Mo.	35	25	60	57	1	1200		157	168				4	4	1	3	27	2	3	35	
19 Concord		C. P. Mackey, Clarksville, Mo.	22	22	22	44	40		500		95				2	2	1	2	1	1	1	65	
20 Corinth		T. J. Elmore, Curryville, Mo.	8	48	15	63	61	1	1200	3	120		2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	23	65	
21 Curryville		H. C. Uley, Elsberry, Mo.	45	110	110	220	70	1	2000	20	200		5	3	4	1	1	3	27	2	3	90	
22 Elsberry†		M. H. Brandon, Farber, Mo.	22	22	22	44	40		500		95				2	2	1	2	1	1	1	65	
23 Frankford		G. B. Graves, Frankford, Mo.	45	65	15	80	80	2	4000	10	325		2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	23	644	
24 Grassy Creek†		P. H. Ulrich, Louisiana, Mo.	10	46	3	49	40		500		84				42	42	137	50	1	1	23	644	
25 Horeb†		J. T. Adams, Middleton, Mo.	22	22	22	44	40		500		95				2	2	1	2	1	1	1	65	
26 Laddonia†		J. T. Adams, Laddonia, Mo.	15	232	46	278	206	4	18000	50	1300		11	10	42	42	137	50	1	1	23	644	
27 Louisiana		C. E. Frier, Louisiana, Mo.	1	50	12	62	63	1	800		100				8	8	12	12	90				
28 Madisonville†		C. E. Inlow, Madisonville, Mo.	1	18	6	24	24	1	700		100				8	8	12	12	90				
29 Middleton		M. S. Price, Middleton, Mo.	1	50	50	100	100	1	500		100				8	8	12	12	90				
30 Mineola†		H. E. Scanland, Mineola, Mo.	6	10	5	103	34	1	500	34	150	5	3		8	8	12	12	90				
31 Montgomery City†		J. W. Sturgeon, Montgomery City.	8	175	7	182	100	1	600	30	218	5	3		8	8	12	12	90				
32 Mt. Air		Wm. Reading, Curryville, Mo.	10	10	10	20	20	1	500		100				8	8	12	12	90				
33 Mineola†		Jas. Heaton, Mt. Carmel, Mo.	8	175	7	182	100	1	600	30	218	5	3		8	8	12	12	90				
34 Montgomery City†		F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo.	2	77	7	84	127	1	400		137		3		6	6	7	7	7	5	3	47	
35 Mt. Olivet		Louis Phillippi, New Florence, Mo.	2	77	7	84	127	1	400		137		3		6	6	7	7	7	5	3	47	
36 New Florence		W. H. Rinaman, Olney, Mo.	5	46	46	92	80	1	800		110				7	7	7	7	7	5	3	47	
37 Olney		Wm. McGavay, Bowling Green, Mo.	5	46	46	92	80	1	800		110				7	7	7	7	7	5	3	47	
38 Providence†		T. G. Deckard	80	80	80	160	160	1	600		110				7	7	7	7	7	5	3	47	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Membrs.	No. of Non-Resident Membrs.	Total No. of Membrs.	Total No. in Sunday Sch.	No. Sun. Prchg.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby. and Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodal Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Church.	Church Erecton.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Stull River—Cont.</i>																							
32 Silex	H. W. King, Silex, Mo	S. G. Deekard	2	65	15	80	93	1	1950		175								1		5	3	74
33 Shyrna	F. S. Wagner, Middletown, Mo	C. P. Lovelace	1	42	12	54	40	1	500	48	00								3			4	
34 Union Valley 1	W. H. Wadsworth, Eby, Mo	E. D. Pearson	5	30	40	70	40	1	1000														
35 Unity	J. F. Morris, Worcester, Mo	H. D. Maness	48	31	79	100	100	1	800		45												
36 Vandala	H. A. B. Keith, Vandala, Mo	W. T. Roley	102	6	108	88	1	500	2														
37 Walnut Grove	S. J. Hassler, Middletown, Mo	J. B. White	4	89	20	109	75	1	500	6											1	2	21
38 Wellsville	G. D. Steel, Wellsville, Mo	G. M. C. Okes	9	90	10	100	60	2	1000	5	165												
39 Whiteside	Z. T. Tucker, Whiteside, Mo		2	43	30	73	42	1	800	65	125												
Personal Gifts																							
Presb. Offering			233	2035	476	3411	1708		\$86500	\$403	\$5732	\$62	\$37	\$55	\$123	\$26	\$18	\$380	\$207	\$113	\$67	\$1131	
<i>12 Springfield Presb.</i>																							
1 Ash Grove	T. P. James, Ashgrove, Mo	G. R. Scroggs	3	49	4	53	49	2	1500	5	150												
2 Barren Creek	J. M. Potts, Fairplay, Mo	J. C. Bigbee	81	14	95	62	1	800			100												
3 Brookline	O. L. Andrews, Brookline, Mo	E. W. Sage	1	80	5	85	131	2	1200		145												
4 Galloway	A. J. Judy, Galloway, Mo	D. F. Royer	12	1	13	40	1				45												
5 Hartville	J. T. Nickle, Hartville, Mo		10	5	15	15																	
6 Heady	J. H. Gately, Heady, Mo		24	8	32	32																	
7 Hickory Grove	J. D. Springer, Crane, Mo		10	5	15	15																	
8 Mansfield	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo	J. A. Russell	2	40	2	42	50	1	1000		100												
9 Mt Comfort	J. M. Harkness, Hickory Barren, Mo	E. W. Sage	7	75	15	90	42	2	500		43												
10 Mt. Home	Lizzie Stewart, Norwood, Mo	J. A. Russell	5	29	5	29	35	1	200														
11 Mt. Moriah	Samuel Davidson, Hartville, Mo	E. W. Sage	28	10	5	15	15	1	800		100												
12 New Providence	J. L. Dillard, Springfield, Mo		10	5	15	15																	
13 Ozark	Rice Perrin, Ozark, Mo		8	85	12	97	80	1	500		60												
14 Phillipsburg	S. Senn, Phillipsburg, Mo	A. J. Graves	1	113	26	139	53	1	1000		120												
15 Person	T. C. Hudson, Bradfield, Mo	A. K. Gutley	34	34	34	34			400		13												
16 Pleasant Divide	Mrs. Lulu Couble, Phenix, Mo	E. W. Sage	37	15	32	35	1	700															
17 Pleasant Grove	R. W. H. Kymor, Pleasanthope, Mo		18	146	6	152	111	2	2003		275												
18 Pleasant Hope	T. J. Rippee, Mansfield, Mo	J. A. Russell	60	60	60	90	1	500	7	130													
19 Pleasant Valley	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo	J. A. Russell	6	20	19	39	1	2500		80													
20 Seymour	W. G. Reynolds, Springfield, Mo	J. T. Bacon*	10	50	10	60	73	4	1000		180												
21 Springfield Av	J. E. Darrett, Springfield, Mo	J. B. Latimer	87	297	71	368	238	4	25000	123	1170												
22 Springfield First	Thos. Witherspoon, Springfield, Mo		10	24	24	24	1	300		90													
23 Union Chapel	I. Jackson, Olive, Mo		30	9	39	39																	
24 Union Mound	W. S. Gillespie, Willard, Mo		10	5	15	15																	
25 Walnut Grove	A. R. Loranee, Lebanon, Mo		5	69	12	81	49	1	300		00												
26 Walnut Springs																							
27 White Oak Pond																							
Personal Gifts			146	1515	395	1850	1231		\$42400	\$142	\$3042	\$22	\$23	\$188	\$76	\$20	\$20	\$69	\$170	\$51	\$10	\$1211	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pr'chr. in Church.	Total Value of Church Property.	Amt. Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asby's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Oregon—Cont.</i>																							
7 Sodaville.....	E. W. Black, Sodaville, Ore.	L. R. Bond.	3	21	28	49	26	2	1000		30		\$ 2									\$ 13	
8 Woodburn 1*.....	A. D. Hall, Woodburn.....	L. M. Boyles.	3	38	23	61	109	4	1000		\$155		\$2						\$ 3				\$13
<i>Portland Presb.</i>																							
1 McMinville*.....	C. P. Nelson, McMinville, Ore.	Geo. W. Fender.	18	111	34	145	215	4	\$ 4500	\$ 25	\$ 619	\$ 14	\$ 4		\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 33	\$ 46	\$ 76	\$ 12	\$ 330	
2 Portland.....	W. D. Deaver, Portland, Ore.	J. J. Dalton	33	216	18	234	230	4	12000	561	980	22	5		5	27	5	53	44	25	6	533	
3 Ravenna 1.....	—, Ravenna, Wash.	—	10	10	10	10	10																
4 Seattle, Third.....	—, Seattle, Wash.	E. E. Thompson	16	66	10	76	275	4	2500	160	870	12	2		3	3	3	21	2	4	4	168	
Personal Gifts.....																							
67 403.....			67	403	82	485	720		\$19000	\$745	\$2469	\$48	\$6		\$13	\$107	\$82	\$45	\$22	\$1031			
<i>Walla Walla.</i>																							
1 Bethel.....	E. W. Barton, Steptoe, Wash.	Wm. Sproat	1	30	6	36	48	2	2000		\$ 50		\$ 5									\$ 50	
2 Blue Mountain 1.....	I. Snodgrass, Fairfield, Wash.	J. C. Van Patten.	5	11	16	27	33																
3 Coeur d'Alene.....			20	20	20	20	20		2000														
4 Dayton 1.....	R. C. Brannin, Freewater, Ore.	S. J. Campbell	26	26	26	26	26		500	20	25												
5 Freewater.....	F. L. Gwinn, Garfield, Wash.	Solon McCroskey	14	58	36	94	114	2	2 00		562				4	6	3	6	17	18	4	68	
6 Garfield.....	J. C. Adams, Hatton, Wash.	J. C. Campbell	20	10	10	10	10																
7 Hatton 1.....			20	10	10	10	10																
8 New Harmony 1 +.....	E. L. Scott, Oakesdale, Wash.	Salon McCroskey	9	42	11	53	82	2	2500	20	270				7	14				5	10	84	
9 Oakesdale.....	D. B. McNeil, Thornton, Wash.	Wm. Sproat	2	13	7	20	20																
10 Pleasant Valley +.....	Thomas Gaw, Sunset, Wash.	Wm. Sproat *	2	16	4	20	20				66											51	
11 Sunset 1.....	L. C. Blakemore, Oakesdale, Wash.	W. L. Livingston	30	30	6	36	36	4			230								4		30	51	
12 Thorn Creek +.....	Albert Ford, Pomeroy, Wash.	G. A. Blair	30	11	41	47	47		1200		900		3		2						14	85	
13 Union Chapel.....	W. F. Winans, Walla Walla, Wash.		45	180	34	214	272	4	8000	323	900	8	12	30	8	14	38	25	17	39	18	422	
14 Walla Walla*.....	Personal Gifts.....																						
			91	493	126	622	707		\$20000	\$363	\$194	\$40	\$24	\$55	\$14	\$42	\$44	\$46	\$35	\$78	\$40	\$777	
<i>Willamette Presb.</i>																							
1 Alsea.....	J. H. Mason, Alsea, Ore.	James Vernon	7	12	15	27	30	2	500		\$ 20		\$ 5										
2 Coburg.....	J. H. Thomas, Coburg, Ore.	L. D. Beck	5	10	15	25	25		4600	600	200												
3 Cottage Grove*.....	Edgar King, Cottagegrove, Ore.	J. A. Longbottom	12	12	13	25	25				75												
4 Cresswell +.....	T. O. Martin, Cresswell, Ore.	J. M. Dillard, Cresswell	14	14	14	14	14																
5 Dillard 1 +.....	J. M. Dillard, Cresswell, Ore.	J. F. Claycomb*	18	74	15	89	65	4	6200	117	495												
6 Eugene.....	R. H. Shockletti, Eugene, Ore.	C. A. Wooley	15	12	27	42	45	1	600	10	14												
7 Fairmount.....	A. J. Chapman, Fairmount, Ore.	C. A. Wooley	9	15	12	27	27		600		20												
8 Junction City.....	Mrs. M. Houston, Junction City, Ore.	C. A. Wooley	10	1	11	20	20		800		40												
9 Providence.....	Oliver Veatch, Cottagegrove, Ore.	C. H. Wallace.	10	10	10	10	10																
10 Union.....	Chas. Jackson, Walker, Ore.		30	246	70	316	275		\$14900	\$727	\$914	\$23	\$4		\$1	\$2	\$1	\$3	\$2	\$4	\$4		

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presb. byrtenal and Presb. Children's Day Fund.	Synodal Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nyl's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
XIII. Pacific Synod.																					
<i>1 California Presb.</i>																					
1	Alamo, Cal.	Mrs. M. A. Jones, Alamo, Cal.	5	104	14	118	139	4	\$ 500	\$ 158	\$ 679	\$ 4	\$ 25	6	\$ 6	\$ 10	\$ 21	\$ 10	\$ 21	\$ 195	\$ 1
2	Arroyo Grande.	W. H. Findley, Arroyo Grande, Cal	14	14	14	28	41	2	2000	14	45		5	30	3	8	53	3	16	77	5
3	Berryessat *	C. Gosling, Monticello, Cal.	34	5	39	41	55	2	1500	50	300	3	7	25	3	3	15	3	15	141	3
4	Lower Lake *	S. T. Palestine, Crocker Lake, Cal.	53	6	59	65	80	4	2500	50	300	5	6	7	5	5	41	3	41	170	2
5	Middletown *	R. B. Cannon, Middletown, Cal.	3	4	13	17	69	4	6000	90	480	3	3	2	4	3	6	34	2	2	170
6	San Francisco *	T. F. Kerr, Campbell, Cal.	8	10	18	28	80	4	1000	75	408	3	3	23	5	8	16	25	7	294	3
7	San Jose	Mrs. G. Huff, Mountainview, Cal.	3	59	17	76	80	4	3500	75	408	3	3	23	5	8	16	25	7	294	3
8	Shiloh	T. H. Fenley, Winters, Cal.	3	98	20	118	100	4	5000	584	584	4	524	10	12	37	11	13	186	10	13
9	Union *		3	98	20	118	100	4	5000	584	584	4	524	10	12	37	11	13	186	10	13
10	Winters *		3	98	20	118	100	4	5000	584	584	4	524	10	12	37	11	13	186	10	13
Personal Gifts.																					
Presb. Offerings.																					
<i>2 Los Angeles Presb</i>																					
1	Clearwater	J. A. Wooley, Clearwater, Cal.	19	444	66	510	484	4	\$23000	\$387	\$2737	\$5	\$209	\$94	\$17	\$36	\$55	\$240	\$24	\$31	\$10639
2	Downey	H. P. Ingram *	3	75	5	80	132	4	1000		525		6	9	1		22	26		1	100
3	Elmonte *	P. C. Mitchell, Downey, Cal.	13	50	6	56	54	4	1250	644	644		7	8	2	9	22	8	8	7	193
4	Lompoc *	R. L. Choate, Elmonte, Cal.	17	44	4	48	63	4	1100	136	400		5	13	3		22	8	2	4	132
5	Los Angeles	E. M. Dyer, Lompoc, Cal.	1	54	6	60	65	4	200	921	104		5	7		9	19	13	12	4	224
Personal Gifts.																					
<i>3 Sacramento Presb</i>																					
1	Borden	J. G. Crowder, Borden, Cal.	49	206	25	231	417	1	\$8550	\$1057	\$1743	\$27	\$209	\$59	\$3	\$18	\$67	\$53	\$22	\$12	\$590
2	Crow's Landing	J. F. Stewart, Crow's Landing, Cal.	48	17	65	30	33	3	800		139	\$ 4		9		2	2	5	8	8	14
3	Mariposa Creek *	E. D. Kahl, Plainsburg, Cal.	6	27	3	30	32	3	3000	405	405		16	6	5	6	5	28	8	8	81
4	Merced *	O. A. Baker, Merced, Cal.	31	75	35	110	132	4	4000	623	750	34	10	6	5	10	19	10	7	8	68
5	Newman *	R. B. Fentem, Newman, Cal.	2	60	16	76	50	4	2500	33	227		6	10	22	15	15	61	17	9	108
6	Raymond	Virgil Kuntz, Raymond, Cal.	2	60	16	76	50	4	2500	33	227		6	10	22	15	15	61	17	9	108
7	Salida	Miss Emore, pro. tem. Salida, Cal.	15	14	29	23	1	700	103	103			2	5	2	2	7	21	3	17	17
8	Stockton	M. O. Small, Stockton, Cal.	53	88	24	112	130	4	2500	569	569		5	4	9	3	10	27	2	4	45
9	White Foeler	L. J. Jones, Lewis, Cal.	8	4	12								110								
Personal Gifts.																					
Presb. Offering.																					
<i>4 Tulare Presb.</i>																					
1	Bakersfield *	A. C. Furman, Bakersfield, Cal.	92	365	160	525	487	1	\$14700	\$656	\$26.8	\$34	\$156	\$48	\$46	\$35	\$47	\$169	\$37	\$25	\$387
2	Bishop	G. L. Albright, Bishop, Cal.	7	46	4	50	113	4	2500		288		2	9		3	5		4	5	50
3	Empire *	M. Immiok, Fresno, Cal.	7	9	10	12	2		105	105		4									6
4	Fresno *	R. McCourt, Fresno, Cal.	2	91	91	90	4	4000	\$ 287	600		6		13	20	3	28	56			

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Tch'rs.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial and Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro. Asmbl's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Tulare—Cont.</i>																							
5 Glenville*.....	D. C. Maddux, Glennville, Cal.	I. B. Self*	32	14	46	60	120	2	1200		800	\$ 30	11	6	41	10	15	1	5	17	8	2	375
6 Hanford*.....	C. C. Farnsworth, Hanford, Cal.	G. W. Scott*	16	20	49	193	3000	3	1000	13	300	51	5	50	41	5	15	2	17	144	8	50	5
7 Kaweah*.....	J. H. Blair, Visalia, Cal.	A. H. Ore	12	22	54	45	1880	4	1680	215	215	22	2	27	15	1	2	5	5	9	3	3	31
8 Kings River.....	Mrs. R. I. Elmore, Sanger, Cal.	W. S. Mason	6	46	9	55	100	4	1250	176	300	22	2	10	27	3	5	21	21	18	2	7	250
9 Leonaire*.....	Mrs. P. L. Campbell, Lemoore, Cal.	J. A. Skaggs*	7	109	15	124	5000	4	900	14	271	36	6	142	11	24	5	271	21	6	5	1	173
10 Selma*.....	D. P. L. Hudson, Selma, Cal.		17	60	15	75	85		400	14	271	36	6	142	11	24	5	271	21	6	5	1	173
11 Visalia*.....	E. Richardson, Visalia, Cal.		17	60	15	75	85		400	14	271	36	6	142	11	24	5	271	21	6	5	1	173
Personal Gifts																							
Presb. Offering																							
XIV. Pennsylvania Synod.			125	642	132	784	903		\$20730	\$805	\$3512	\$130	\$34	\$303	\$147	\$31	\$29	\$90	\$302	\$31	\$81	\$890	
<i>Allegheny Presb.</i>																							
1 Anita.....	Thos. Shearer, Delancy, Pa.	H. G. Teagarden*	10	60	70	60	\$ 3000				\$ 325	\$ 3	3		12	2	2						
2 Avers.....	W. O. Rhodes, Reed, Pa.	Chas. Maris	4	124	29	161	1900				187		7		38	5	10						
3 Bethany.....	W. W. Runkle, Norths Mills, Pa.	H. C. Cokerum.	10	80	80	75	2500		50	300	3			18	2	3	2	114	17	5	10	5	
4 Cranberry.....	W. M. Goucher, Seneca, Pa.	Chas. Maris	23	40	40	222	3000		100	400	8			18	2	3	2	16	19	5	20	75	
5 Elenora.....	Thomas Cowie, Eleanora, Pa.	H. G. Teagarden*	16	112	112	160	2	3000	15	315	15			15	15	3	26						
6 Irwin.....	Samuel Kilgore, Henderson, Pa.	F. M. Moore	11	262	10	272	146	4	5000	900	900	21	7	21	21	7	91	53	7	8	8	125	
7 Jackson Center.....	J. P. McMullen, Jackson Center, Pa.	H. C. Cokerum.	9	109	109	91	4	5000	5	277	11			21	21	7	91	53	7	8	8	125	
8 Olive.....	J. M. Morris, Oliveburg, Pa.	H. G. Teagarden*	13	60	60	70	3	2500	20	275	3			21	21	7	91	53	7	8	8	125	
9 Pleasant Grove.....	D. M. McGee, Cloe, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	13	60	60	70	3	2500	20	275	3			21	21	7	91	53	7	8	8	125	
10 Pleasant Valley.....	Joseph Mears, Tanoma, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	5	385	32	367	160	4	1220	100	100	2		2	2	6	5	6	5	10	8	25	
11 Punxsutawney.....	Chas. A. Jenks, Punxsutawney, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	5	385	32	367	160	4	1220	100	100	2		2	2	6	5	6	5	10	8	25	
12 Scrubgrass.....	S. D. Porter, Cyrus, Pa.	F. M. Moore	35	4	39	45	2	2000	25	213	2			33	33	17	6	109	6	3	1361	8	
13 Shiloh.....	C. H. White, Camoeridge, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	6	39	39	47	2	1000	18	150	18			10	10	10	9	3	9	8	6	26	
14 Union.....	J. W. McHenry, Valter, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	5	25	38	50	2	1500	175	175	25			3	3	1	4	4	4	8	4	30	
15 Whitesville.....	Geo. A. Hawk, Anita, Pa.	H. G. Teagarden*	5	25	25	30	2	2000	100	100	2			2	2	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	
16 Zion.....																							
Personal Gifts																							
Presb. Offering																							
2 <i>Pennsylvania.</i>			112	1384	48	1432	1224		\$35120	\$233	\$5017	\$47	\$27		\$192	\$37	\$7	\$282	\$263	\$46	\$66	\$1031	
1 Bethel*.....	H. A. Lindley, Washington, Pa.	L. B. Lewellen.	8	184	17	201	160	4	7000	\$ 401	\$ 600	\$ 10	10		12	20		\$ 41	\$ 107	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 228	
2 Carmichaels*.....	F. M. Mitchener, Carmichaels, Pa.	James Hamilton.	162	29	191	126	4	9000	30	700	5			48	1	6	111	29	10	15	650		
3 Clay Lick I.....	John Smith, Bristoria, Pa.	Charles Helliwell	20	20	20	20	4	5000	180	430	280			12	3	3	29	46	8	4	20		
4 Concord*.....	R. W. Parkinson, Old Concord, Pa.	Charles Helliwell	150	69	69	80	4	4500	800	262	16			16	16	3	27	46	10	5	100		
5 Fairview.....	S. E. Elliott, West Finley, Pa.	D. A. Cooper.	2	69	6	75	60	4	1600	800	262	\$ 16	6		5	5	5	15	15	3	43		
6 Harmony.....	W. A. Day, Harveys, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	5	94	94	140	4	1000	200	200	6			6	6	5	8	8	8	3	6		
7 Hewitts.....	T. J. Teal, Riceas Landing, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	1	90	100	2	1000		1000	200	200	4		6	6	5	8	8	8	3	6		

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pr'chg.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'ly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
<i>Pennsylvania—Cont.</i>																						
8 Jefferson.	G. H. Moredock, Jefferson, Pa.	J. S. Gibson.	1	55	4	59	50	2	2500	205	125	11	4			3	7	158	115	21	10	135
9 Millsboro.	G. C. Milligan, Millsboro, Pa.	J. S. Gibson	38	95	4	133	85	3	1200		575	23	7		23	2	7	1	19			
10 Muddy Creek.	John F. Bailey, Knecht, Pa.	J. S. Gibson	9	112	75	187	55	2	2500		250	1	1		1	2	60	79	109	11	12	282
11 Pleasant Hill.	J. N. Horne, Waynesburg, Pa.	J. S. Gibson	2	30	30	60	25	2	1000		115	5	5		23	1	60	7	109	3	12	380
12 Pleasant Valley.	G. B. Murdock, Clarksburg, Pa.	J. E. Garvin	18	265	265	199	4	4	12000	50	600	6	6		10	5	9	33	19	3	5	71
13 Waynesburg.	Z. C. Ragen, Waynesburg, Pa.	Josephus Lathom	34	152	21	173	160	4	4000	40	811	9	9		10	3	5	3	33	3	5	30
14 West Union.	Hiram Conger, West Union, Pa.	J. B. Lamb.	2	173	11	184	90	4	8000	4	490	9	9		23		23	428				
15 Windy Gap.	J. Baldwin, West Finley, Pa.	D. A. Cooper.	6	80	10	90	90	4	2000	30	300											
16 Zion.	G. M. Condit, Nhevel, Pa.																					
Personal Gifts																						
Presb. Offerings.																						
			88	1732	115	1847	1445		\$63300	\$1740	\$5728	\$36	\$47		\$156	\$138	\$26	\$945	\$492	\$83	\$79	\$1898
<i>Pittsburg Presb.</i>																						
1 Bealsville.	L. C. Noble, Bealsville, Pa.	J. T. Neal	1	65	50	115	4	4	2000	2000	175	7		\$100	13	13		13			3	65
2 Bealsville.	A. N. Booth, Bealsville, Pa.	J. T. Neal	6	88	88	176	60	4	5000	210	210	11	11		10	8	18	16	31	4	6	45
3 California.	F. T. Wilkins, California, Pa.	J. Reed Morris	15	169	27	196	271	4	4500	600	600	18	18		10	3	10	7	14	1	5	13
4 Center.	J. C. Edwards, Starleick, Pa.	E. M. Kennison	2	37	7	44	35	2	600	110	212	5	7		6	10	3	7	14	1	3	9
5 Charteroi.	J. W. Manon, Charteroi, Pa.	P. R. Danley	15	200	43	243	240	4	7000	1200	1200	20	18		20	10	10	55	41	30	8	40
6 Coal Center.	S. V. Hartman, Coal Center, Pa.	R. I. Biddle	45	185	15	200	200	4	12000	77	775	8	8		122	25	7	33	49	104	9	1150
7 McKeesport.	W. H. Cunningham, McKeesport, Pa.	T. M. Hartman	42	300	80	380	352	4	5000	1000	1500	72	20		40	34	30	6	198	28	4	35
8 Oak Grove.	W. H. Hornbake, Coal Center, Pa.	J. R. Henry	125	250	18	268	350	4	25000	3400	1620	24	7		33	40	12	130	77	29	34	1365
9 Pittsburg, First.	G. H. Garber, Pittsburg, Pa.	W. F. Silveus	103	67	6	109	75	2	2000	5	903	10	10		15	1	15	11	1	10	10	266
10 Pittsburg, Sec'nd.	Wm. A. Patterson, Pittsburg, Pa.	E. M. Kennison	2	62	6	68	62	4	2000		250	14	4		75	10	10	50	13	2	3	45
11 Pleasant Unity.	R. C. Cuthenwood, Culmerville, Pa.	R. B. Wilson	70	95	95	125	4	4	4500	218	900	17	5		42	42	70	10	50	115	10	1587
12 Roscoe.	Wm. Snyder, Stockdale, Pa.	L. W. Lewellen	35	188	12	200	190	4	4500	1000	1200	10	10		5	5	5	37	31	2	6	
13 Tarentum.	R. H. Stark, Tarentum, Pa.	J. G. Patton	26	135	2	137	125	4	16000	12000	1200	10	1		1	20						
14 Washington.	T. W. Elwood, Washington, Pa.																					
Personal Gifts																						
Presb. Offerings.																						
			493	1899	221	2120	2217		\$135600	\$24970	\$10045	\$232	\$66	\$526	\$249	\$181	\$75	\$413	\$607	\$142	\$94	\$3806
<i>Union Presb.</i>																						
1 Brownsville.	J. D. Armstrong, Brownsville, Pa.	C. R. Harmon	28	200	26	226	200	4	10500		950		5		28	28			98	30	20	169
2 East Liberty.	Joseph Oglevie, Dickerson Run, Pa.	A. B. Shape	20	200	34	234	100	4	6500	107	700		7		25	7			11	9	25	163
3 Grace Chapel.	W. S. Leech, Highhouse, Pa.	A. B. Elliott.	5	70	20	90	92	2	2000		200		8		8	8			20	8	7	4
4 Harmony.	P. R. Luce, Whitsett, Pa.	C. C. Baeger	1	69	11	80	44	2	2000		237		4		17	17			30	4	10	55
5 Hopewell.	J. O. Caldren, Merrittstown, Pa.	T. C. M. Hurst	5	184	11	195	184	2	8000		700		5		14	27			49	57	23	6
6 Monmouth.	Lewis Honsaker, Monmouth, Pa.	A. B. Elliott.	3	173	6	179	170	4	7500	2600	500		1		10	6			12	45	28	9
7 Monmouth, Junc't.	Wm. Emens, Monmouth Junc't., N. J.	N. L. New		20	20	40	20						5		10	10			36	12	2	
8 Plainsboro.	Wm. Major, Plainsboro, N. J.	N. L. New		20	20	40	20						5		10	10			41	19	3	
9 Pleasant View.	L. P. Hess, Smock, Pa.	G. G. Kerr	16	230	5	235	130	4	7000	128	796		8		13	13			60	10	20	42

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Adds.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'chg.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro' Asyly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Columbia—Cont.</i>																							
11 Concord.	O. B. Parsons, Sawdust Valley, Tenn.	S. H. Eshman.	2	58	6	64	40	2	2000	115	...	7	3	...	...	...	2	...	7	4	...	...	...
12 Calleok a.	E. J. Park, Calleok a, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson	10	35	4	39	74	2	1500	300	250	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13 Ebenezer	W. H. Swan, Ettatt, Tenn.	J. F. Myers, Elkton, Tenn.	6	30	10	40	20	2	1000	93	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 Elkton.	J. W. Fleming, Fountain Creek.	H. A. Gray	3	20	11	31	20	2	800	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Evergreen	W. S. Fogg, Aspenhill, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	5	30	17	47	48	2	600	...	52	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 Fiducia.	H. S. Reynolds, Franklin, Tenn.	M. E. Gabard*	4	56	47	103	18	2	5000	...	400	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Franklin.	J. Horne, Broadview, Tenn.	M. E. Gabard*	4	42	4	46	62	2	800	...	124	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Glenwood	L. R. Wilson, Allison, Tenn.	...	4	45	10	55	...	...	600	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 Harpeth Lick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 Howard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21 Lasting Hope	J. N. Merony, Darks Mill, Tenn.	W. A. Aushan	19	45	19	64	40	2	1000	...	150	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22 Lawrenceburg.*	C. E. Barnett, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	3	51	10	61	50	2	5000	...	180	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Lynnville.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 McCains*.	J. W. B. Thomas, McCains, Tenn.	W. C. Morris	4	250	49	299	134	2	4000	600	285	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 Macedonia.	J. M. Murfree, Whitfield, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26 McKays	E. B. Buchanan, Franklin, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27 Mt. Carmel	J. W. Lee, Duplex, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28 Mt. Joy.	J. T. Beeham, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29 Mt. Lebanon	J. T. Johnson, Lasea, Tenn.	A. N. Stockard.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 Mt. Moriah.	T. T. Johnston, Wales, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	22	165	68	233	60	2	4000	7	200	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31 Mt. Nebo.	W. K. Lackey, St. Joseph, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	33	60	40	100	70	1	600	...	55	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32 Mt. Pleasant	G. H. Nixon, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	S. H. Eshman	12	25	5	30	44	2	2000	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33 Mt. Shinar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34 New Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 New Providence	J. G. Vorhies, Vorhies, Tenn.	A. N. Stockard	4	49	10	59	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36 Pinewood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37 Pleasant Dale	J. A. Gray, Franklin, Tenn.	M. E. Gabard*	1	18	4	22	35	2	1700	...	44	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38 Pleasant Garden.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39 Pleasant Hill.	J. M. Smith, Minnowford, Tenn.	T. H. Porter.	8	75	88	163	50	2	1500	5	100	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 Pleasant Mount	D. W. C. Smith, Glendale, Tenn.	E. B. Surface	19	166	19	185	75	2	3500	...	300	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41 Pulaski.	W. B. Romine, Pulaski, Tenn.	W. J. Bruce	12	86	40	126	35	4	2000	300	474	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42 Santa Fe*.	R. J. W. Woody, Santa Fe, Tenn.	W. A. Aushan.	1	91	77	168	40	2	2500	35	200	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43 Sharon	E. Tarpley, Tarpley, Tenn.	T. H. Porter*	3	50	42	92	44	2	2500	...	50	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44 Smyrna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 Spring Hill.	M. C. Molloy, Springhill, Tenn.	F. L. Wear	28	50	30	80	...	...	3000	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46 Swan	R. L. Peery, Swanbluff, Tenn.	R. J. Whitaker	12	50	30	80	...	...	1000	...	75	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47 Union Grove	L. S. Lamar, Andrew, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	5	35	85	35	1	...	500	...	27	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48 Water Valley	W. N. Harbison, Watervally	R. J. Whitaker	3	39	5	44	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49 West Harpeth.	W. T. Gray, Franklin, Tenn.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 West Point No. 1.	W. J. Passmore, Carter's Crk, Tenn.	W. A. Aushan.	1	45	21	66	30	2	400	...	64	6	2	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51 West Point No. 2	R. B. Folk, Westpoint, Tenn.	...	1	60	14	74	...	...	1000	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Personal Gifts.	...	...	225	2726	1039	3765	1451	...	\$86100	\$3155	\$5248	\$202	\$48	\$124	\$82	\$23	\$56	\$138	\$134	\$151	\$91	\$1308	...

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pk'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asmly's Board.	Church Election.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
11 Cornersville...	T. W. Wakefield, Cornersville, Tenn	S. H. Polk	3	65	10	75	40	2	1500		125			3	2	5	2	1	7	14	4	5	25
12 College Grove...	R. D. Neely, Pleasantgrove, Tenn	J. B. Eshman	10	30	16	46	45	1	500	15	15			2									
13 Cowan	J. C. Montgomery, Cowan, Tenn.	John T. Price	1	133	34	167	80	4	2500	16	416			2					1	2	2	6	84
14 Crawford	J. M. Parsons, Nance, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix	1	35	15	50	30	1	1000														6
15 Deering	T. D. Ramsey, Farmington, Tenn	J. R. Harris*	9	110	17	127	75	2	1000		225			1					7	52	12	9	
16 Farmington	R. B. West, Fayetteville, Tenn.	W. C. Baber	6	147	22	169	4		6000		630			11	21	7			43	52	11	26	
17 Fayetteville	D. M. Mims, Flintville, Tenn.	Geo. H. Freeman	24	24	1	25	30	1	300														
18 Flintville	W. M. Cowan, Cowan, Tenn.	J. G. Boydston	25	147	10	156	50	2	300	400	99												
19 Goshou	H. E. Durm, Kline, Tenn.	J. B. Dwyer	75	75		75			300														
20 Hebron	W. B. Floyd, Flatcreek, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman	93	23	115	25	1		1000	13	125								6		5		20
21 Hillsboro	J. F. King, Hillboro, Tenn.	J. L. Payne*	100	3	102	225	2		800		51												
22 Lewisburg	C. C. McKinney, Lewisburg, Tenn.	J. R. Harris*	24	203	92	225	2		7000	25	300	100											104
23 Liberty	Henry Lloyd, Ego, Tenn.	J. A. Foster	10	71	21	92	50	2	500		86												
24 Loyd's Chapel	G. H. Mowry, Manchester, Tenn	T. M. Copeland	2	35	15	75	30	1	500														
25 Manchester	John Lowry, Montcastle, Tenn	A. K. Price	8	65	5	70	90	1	1400		100												
26 Montcastle	T. J. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn	F. M. Copeland	151	151		151			600														
27 Moore's Chapel	W. H. Ing'le, Bellville, Tenn	J. A. Foster	9	71	7	77	32	2	600		87												
28 Mt. Carmel	B. F. Bennett, Decherd, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford	5	80	13	93	40	1	1000	25	175	34											
29 Mt. Hebron	G. Pylant, Charity, Tenn.	J. L. Payne*	6	116	116				250		40												
30 Mt. Reserve	T. J. Neeld, Mulberry, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford	6	25	2	40	30	1	500		60												
31 Mt. Zion	T. A. Whitehead, Lively, Tenn	J. A. Allison	50	50		50			500														
32 Mulberry	G. F. Himes, Himesville, Tenn	W. W. Irwin	12	75	50	125	31	1	600		60												
33 New Bethel	A. M. Bray, Kelso, Tenn.	W. W. Irwin	80	25	105	47	2		1250		150												
34 New Hope	J. K. LeDaniel, Boonshill, Tenn	W. M. Crawford*	33	200	34	234	50	2	1000	25	300												
35 New Lebanon	E. M. Crawford, Petersburg, Tenn	W. M. Crawford*	13	100	9	109	70	2	2800	32	300												
36 New Salem	E. B. Spaulding, Decherd, Tenn.	J. B. Dwyer	4	65	10	75	1		600	3	9												
37 New Unity	E. C. Crawford, Prairie Plains, Tenn	J. L. Payne	4	30	12	42	1		400	4													
38 Pleasant Grove	W. H. Lamb, Fruit Valley, Tenn	R. L. Stem	47	12	59	70	1		500		20												
39 Pleasant Hill	J. K. Wilkes, Roberson Fork, Tenn	T. M. Wheeler	8	94	12	106	75	2	2000		131												
40 Pleasant Ridge	J. Lee Freeman, Archer, Tenn	W. L. Hendrix	2	295	295	40	2		1000		150												
41 Pleasant View	W. C. Lo ney, Sewanee, Tenn.	J. L. Payne	131	131		131			1000														
42 Sewanee	M. A. Keeling, Smithland, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	58	10	58				1500														
43 Smithland	J. P. Parker, Oregon, Tenn	T. C. Thompson	41	31	51				600		94												
44 Sulphur Springs	W. T. Wilson, Halsey, Tenn	T. W. Davidson	15	74	30	94	96	2	1000		217												
45 Three Forks	George Ashley, Beechgrove, Tenn	J. N. Holt*	17	78	43	121			600	50	60												
46 Tullahoma	A. Hatcher, Unionville, Tenn	C. C. Hutches	3	37	16	53	1		1000		40												
47 Unionville	H. J. Campbell, Tracy City, Tenn.	T. J. Garner	11	82	26	111	75	4	7000		380												
48 Warren Memorial	G. W. Garner, Sewanee, Tenn		1	35	12	47	16		600		50												
49 Winchester*																							

Edk.—Cont.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Præs-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodal Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
1 Antioch.	W. A. Edmunds, Edmunds, Tenn.	W. H. Johns	300	4591	692	5283	1696	\$77700	\$678	\$638	\$638	\$149	\$32	\$45	\$149	\$32	\$914	\$874	\$20	\$20	\$132	\$418
2 Barron Springs	J. J. Fussell, Carnesville, Tenn.	J. M. Yourie	12	50	46	96	31	500	\$75	\$60	\$58	\$15				\$1			\$3		\$3	
3 Beech Grove	M. H. McLean, McLomoresville, Tenn.	J. A. Kenton	1	26	8	34	1	600														
4 Bethel	J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn.	Allen Poust	2	28	30	56	1	800														
5 Big Sandy	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn.	W. H. Johns	8	15	10	25	30	1200														
6 Bradford	F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn.	J. M. Yourie	8	21	28	45	1	800														
7 Camden	F. M. Dickey, Chaseville, Tenn.	G. W. Crutcher	16	41	15	56	1	600														
8 Caney Fork	J. H. Jackson, Trenton, Tenn.	J. T. Stockton	16	13	10	23	1	400														
9 Chapel Hill	Dr. E. A. Travis, Como, Tenn.	J. W. McDaniel	10	19	19	40	1	300														
10 Como.	M. T. McCollum, Ava, Tenn.	W. H. Johns	40	26	66	15	1	700														
11 Davidson's Chapel	F. L. Hudson, Gibson, Tenn.	J. A. Kenton	8	60	40	100	1	700														
12 Double Springs	Jo E. Jones, Dresden, Tenn.	F. M. Cooper	50	30	50	50	1	700														
13 Dresden	J. E. Everett, McKenzie, Tenn.	T. F. Crofford	6	46	22	68	1	500														
14 Ervrett	W. R. Bray, Cedar Grove, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	40	40	40	40	1	9000														
15 Friendship.	Geo. Lassiter, Greenleaf, Tenn.	E. M. Cooper	10	277	31	308	210	4	35													
16 Greenfield	J. B. Reed, Greenleaf, Tenn.	R. H. Anthony	8	60	60	30	2	1000														
17 Gun Springs	H. E. Owen, Paris, Tenn.	J. W. McDaniel	8	43	12	55	40	800														
18 Henry T.	W. A. Harkey, Sidonia, Tenn.	J. N. Bryson	2	128	26	154	140	7000														
19 Humboldt	J. M. Harris, Humboldt, Tenn.	Jo McLeskey	9	58	45	95	40	800														
20 Humboldt	G. B. Dalton, Huntingdon, Tenn.	J. T. Denny, Lavinia, Tenn.	10	109	100	100	1	7000														
21 Huntingdon	J. T. Denny, Lavinia, Tenn.	J. L. Riddley, McKenzie, Tenn.	11	221	30	251	200	4	7000													
22 McKenzie	J. L. Riddley, McKenzie, Tenn.	O. E. Gardner	7	41	16	57	32	1400														
23 Martin	J. D. Scaff, Martin, Tenn.	O. E. Gardner	4	66	24	90	60	1200														
24 Medina	J. C. McDonald, Medina, Tenn.	J. A. Keaton	10	125	3	128	1	1200														
25 Meridian	J. M. Dunlap, Pillowville, Tenn.	W. I. Traywick	10	100	3	100	1	1500														
26 Milan	J. R. Harrison, Milan, Tenn.	S. A. Sadtler	1	60	60	60	1	800														
27 Mill Creek	S. T. Doty, Manlyville, Tenn.	W. C. Newbury	18	70	65	135	1	600														
28 Mt. Pleasant.	G. W. Adams, Keelson Sta., Tenn.	W. I. Traywick	3	50	12	62	30	1000														
29 Mt. Zion	J. R. Brushner, McKenzie, Tenn.	T. F. Crofford	3	50	40	90	1	1000														
30 New Bethel	H. H. Brooks, Ore Springs, Tenn.	O. E. Gardner	1	51	11	62	1	2000														
31 New Hope	J. A. Nooney, Sharon, Tenn.	J. W. McDaniel	19	90	27	117	70	1400														
32 Oak Hill	J. L. Wasson, Osage, Tenn.	J. W. McDaniel	5	48	5	50	47	1	400													
33 Oak Hill	J. L. Childress, Gardner, Tenn.	W. C. Newbury	8	35	2	37	1	500														
34 Okon.	J. H. Bullock, Paris, Tenn.	R. B. Cavett	8	125	125	125	1	4000														
35 Paris.	R. T. Hoff, Christmasville, Tenn.	W. I. Traywick	8	100	30	130	72	1	900													
36 Pilgrim's Rest.																						

File—Cont.
Personal Gifts.
Miscellaneous.

Hopewell Presb.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Pre-Local Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Church P'rection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Mc Minnville—Cont.</i>																						
56 Trinity+.	W. J. Ferrell, Gentry, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock	3	40	40	80	45	1	475	400	55	35	4							2	1	
57 Union*.	C. T. Haston, Riverhill, Tenn.	I. C. Tallent	2	40	3	40	40	1	150		40											
58 Union Hill	W. S. Jones, Sykes, Tenn.	W. N. Price	1	24	3	27	35	1	500		40											
59 White Hall	W. S. Bullen, T'axton, Tenn.	I. C. Tallent	4	28	30	58	90	1	300		20				2	1	9				1	
60 Zion	J. A. P. Fancher, Fanchers Mills, Tenn.			33	3	36																
61 Zion Hill.																						
Presb. Offering.			180	901	877	3778	1526		\$39018	\$1469	\$2338	\$326	\$32	\$28	\$45	\$10	\$25	\$216	\$83	\$28	\$28	\$209
10 <i>Madison Presb.</i>	J. W. Brown, Adamsville, Tenn.	G. J. Carman	40	10	50	40	40	1	400		\$ 75										\$ 4	
1 Adamsville	J. A. Walker, Ashland, Tenn.		18	18		18																
2 Alder Grove			30	30		30																
3 Antioch			10	10		10																
4 Ashland	J. J. Douglas, Beacon, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley	3	36	7	43	43	1	500		28		3									
5 Beacon	J. G. Reid, Cr. cifer, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	52	52	40	30	1	1	350		30		2									
6 Beech Grove	J. G. Brooks, Centertpoint, Tenn.	R. W. Black	29	11	40	30	1	1	50		25											
7 Bethany	S. S. Hudiburg, Olivehill, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander*	1	50	25	75	85	1	2000	\$ 1300	100											
8 Bethlehem.	W. R. McAdams, Middlefork, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	1	15	10	25	25	1	800		20											
9 Big Springs	W. M. Key, Claybrook, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	3	41	41	55	1	1	600		61		6									
10 Claybrook	W. A. Hughes, Clifton, Tenn.	J. S. McCluney	30	20	70	90	3	3	3500	1300	500	\$ 11										
11 Clifton*	W. H. Taylor, Hydro, Tenn.	J. T. Mosley	3	25	5	25	25	1	400		81		3									
12 Corinth	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn.	W. M. Norment	3	35	27	62	40	1	400		34											
13 Ebenezer	M. P. Boyd, Farmville, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	15	5	20	20	1	1	400		25											
14 Farmville	W. H. Montgomery, Sardis, Tenn.	R. W. Black.	12	7	19	19	1	1	100		2											
15 Gracety	S. R. Kelly, Toone, Tenn. Val.	W. M. Norment.	3	45	6	51	51	1	100		2											
16 Greenwood	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Val., Tenn.	J. D. Caldwell	36	225	25	350	220	4	25000	2000	125		5	\$ 24	7	3	3	58	110		5	
17 Hickory Valley+	J. T. Rushing, Jackson, Tenn.	J. G. W. Shelton	2	46	5	51	30	2	1200		117											
18 Lexington	R. A. Lewis, Lexington, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	1	1	5	6	40	1	400		20											
19 Maple Springs	R. H. Buck, Beechbluff, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	2	46	16	62	40	1	400		28											
20 Mason Wells	W. D. Robins, Blackland, Tenn.	J. D. Caldwell	40	5	45	30	1	1	400		50		2									
21 Mt. Comfort	T. L. Ferguson, Hickory Val., Tenn.	J. D. Caldwell	18	30	5	35	18	1	200		20											
22 Mt. Gilead	R. H. Buck, Reagan, Tenn.	J. W. Black	2	30	5	35	35	1	300		30		3									
23 Mt. Hermon	J. M. White, Savannah, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander	4	30	25	55	40	1	400		75		3	5								
24 Mt. Joy	J. H. Taylor, Parsons, Tenn.	G. W. Crutcher	40	40		40			200		20											
25 Mt. Pisgah	H. C. Harbert, Morris Chapel, Tenn.	G. J. Carman.	52	52		52			300		50											
26 Mt. Sharon	H. A. Pettigrew, Stantonville, Tenn.	J. D. Caldwell	2	64	39	103	33	1	1200		100											
27 Mt. Tabor No. 1.	N. C. McDaniel, Madon, Tenn.		10	10		10																
28 Mt. Tabor No. 2.	W. I. Bivens, Gibbs, Tenn.		9	9		9																
29 Mt. Vernon	T. C. Young, Gravel Hill, Tenn.	S. H. Braly	11	99	9	108	40	2	350		150											
30 Mt. Zion	J. F. Tate, Stantonville, Tenn.	G. J. Carman	14	21	21	35	35	1	45													
31 Mt. Zion	J. H. Peary, Adamsville, Tenn.		14	21	21	35	35	1	45													
32 MudCreekValley+	Jaunes Dunaway, Selmer, Tenn.		36	36		36																
33 New Bethel																						

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Mis's.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly's Board.	Church Direction.	Foreign Missions.	Women's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
Abilene—Cont																							
13 Center Point†		T. M. Clinton, Nubia, Tex.	2	10	8	18	10	1	170		30												
14 Cisco†		R. S. Tipton, Cisco, Tex.	5	21	26	47	29	1	170		60												
15 Clairmont†		A. E. Floyd, Clairmont, Tex.	27	71	98	169	79	4	2500		241												
16 Comanche*		R. K. McDaniel, Comanche, Tex	27	71	98	169	79	4	2500		241												
17 Concord†		J. H. Bigham, Strawn, Tex.	16	27	43	70	27	1	75		32												
18 Cross Plains†		W. V. Orr, Cross Plains, Tex.	25	35	60	95	16	1	32		32												
19 Crystal Falls†		W. O. Campbell, Crystal Falls, Tex.	30	30	60	90	30	1	25		50												
20 Deep Creek†		J. A. Stavely Light, Tex.	30	30	60	90	30	1	25		50												
21 Dorat†		B. J. Rhodes, Dorat, Tex.	3	12	15	27	30	1	50		42												
22 Gail†		W. J. French, Gail, Tex.	3	12	15	27	30	1	50		42												
23 Haskell†		J. F. Standifer, Haskell, Tex.	16	5	21	36	30	1	250		100												
24 Jayton†		R. L. Beadle, Clipper, Tex.	18	18	36	54	48	1	250		100												
25 Liberty†		B. L. Marshall, Pioneer, Tex.	8	30	38	68	45	1	200		79												
26 May†		J. F. Wiggins, May, Tex.	4	30	34	64	45	1	200		79												
27 Merkel†		W. A. Campbell, Merkel, Tex.	4	30	34	64	45	1	200		79												
28 Midway†		Y. H. Berry, Hodges, Tex.	4	38	42	80	65	1	700		117												
29 Parker†		E. B. Bowden, May, Tex.	4	38	42	80	65	1	700		117												
30 Pleasant Hill†		N. M. Whitesides, Harpersville, Tex.	5	14	19	33	45	1	800		100												
31 Ranger†		F. W. Melvin, Ranger, Tex.	5	14	19	33	45	1	800		100												
32 Raynor†		R. A. Hudspeh, Raynor, Tex.	5	25	30	55	40	2	2000		115												
33 Risingstar*		J. V. Barnes, Risingstar, Tex.	5	62	67	129	40	2	2000	60	115												
34 Roby†		W. H. Hughey, Roby, Tex.	8	28	36	64	35	1	1300	150	90												
35 Roscoe†		J. M. Elliott, Roscoe, Tex.	10	10	20	30	10	1	800		88												
36 Sabana†		J. S. Erwin, Curtis, Tex.	34	14	48	82	40	1	800		88												
37 Shady Grove†		John Garrett, Eolian, Tex.	2	30	32	62	33	2	1200		64												
38 Snyder†		C. T. Girard, Snyder, Tex.	1	29	30	59	33	2	1500		100												
39 Stamford†		W. J. Galbreath, Stamford, Tex.	8	34	42	76	44	1	1200		123												
40 Strawn†		L. P. Strawn, Strawn, Tex.	8	34	42	76	44	1	1200		123												
41 Sweetwater.		L. D. Myers, Sweetwater, Tex.	4	19	23	42	31	1	1000		50												
42 Tuscola†		J. K. Fuller, Tuscola, Tex.	4	22	26	52	25	1	125		60												
43 Whirenat†		L. M. Maben, Dowell, Tex.	4	33	37	70	25	1	125		60												
Personal Gifts																							
Presb. Offerings																							
			150	1324	184	1508	841		\$26643	\$338	\$3742	\$94	\$7	\$995	\$24		\$10	\$42	\$44	\$143	\$30	\$1006	
Bacon Presb.																							
1 Athens†		J. A. Murchison, Athens, Tex.	105	51	156	261	105	4	2750		675												
2 Bethany†		W. J. Cowles, Abner, Tex.	55	11	66	121	66	1	1000		88												
3 Center†		T. B. Falls, Alsa, Tex.	17	45	62	107	39	1	1000	100	42												
4 Dawson†		G. A. Norman, Stonepoint, Tex.	17	45	62	107	39	1	1000	100	42												
5 Elm Grove†		E. W. Downing, Roddy, Tex.	9	15	24	39	10	1	200		26												
6 Forney†		J. B. Daugherty, Forney, Tex.	9	70	79	149	40	1	2200		200												
7 Grand Salinet†		E. D. McBride, Grand Saline, Tex.	8	13	21	34	18	1	100	90	65												

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Tch'g.	Total Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Lyral and Pres-byterial Mssns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asmbl's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Bacon—Cont.</i>																							
8 Highland +	W. D. Whitfield, Edgewood, Tex.	Wm. Dawson	5	28	31	1	2	1	2900	38	38	3	3	2	4	4	2	4	4	3	5	5	
9 Kaufman	R. Rennolds, Kaufman, Tex	W. V. McGee	11	22	33	2	2	2	3000	100	100	23	10	3	8	8	3	8	8	23	10	10	
10 Kemp*	C. L. Jackson, Kemp, Tex	W. E. Graham*	7	92	24	116	100	2	15	15	6	21	2	21	6	6	3	8	8	23	4	4	
11 Layndalet	A. S. McGee, Mabank, Tex.	W. V. McGee	4	17	17	12	1	1	1200	300	300	5	2	30	5	5	4	10	10	4	2	2	
12 Lone Oak	C. G. Hardy, Kemp, Tex.	W. E. Graham*	23	100	20	120	60	2	500	54	54	2	2	2	2	2	4	10	19	4	4	4	
13 Malakoff	G. W. Argenbright, Malakoff, Tex	W. V. McGee	5	64	4	68	30	1	45	30	30	2	2	2	2	2	4	10	19	4	4	4	
14 Myrtle Springs†	A. B. Dawson, Myrtle Springs, Tex	Wm. Dawson	12	15	30	1	1	1	200	57	57	2	2	4	2	2	10	10	11	10	2	2	
15 Red Oak†	L. D. Bartlett, Rufus, Tex	Wm. Dawson	7	35	9	44	1	1	4000	100	100	22	2	15	22	22	11	10	11	10	2	2	
16 Stangers Spring	F. M. George, Ferrell, Tex	W. D. Thompson	4	46	38	84	75	4	200	480	480	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	
17 Terrell†	J. E. Ware, Tolosa, Tex	J. E. Ware, Tolosa, Tex	1	33	33	10	10	10	1000	800	800	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
18 Troupi†	M. Z. Kelley, Troup, Tex	C. G. Wright	1	60	48	108	40	1	6000	385	385	4	4	3	2	2	2	10	3	9	23	15	
20 Turner's Point	F. E. Gaston, Poetry, Tex	W. J. Lackey	1	90	90	85	4	4	1000	800	800	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
21 Tyler	S. T. Tarry, Colfax, Tex	S. M. McPhail	5	14	30	44	1	1	2400	350	350	5	5	441	4	4	1	23	21	8	8	8	
22 Union	J. E. Johnson, Jackson, Tex	S. M. McPhail	1	75	6	81	50	3	2400	350	350	5	5	441	4	4	1	23	21	8	8	8	
23 Union Hill†	H. L. Bourland, Willspoint, Tex.	W. B. Miller	9	75	6	81	50	3	2400	350	350	5	5	441	4	4	1	23	21	8	8	8	
24 Wills Point																							
Personal Gifts.																							
Presb. Offerings.																							
Miscellaneous																							
			110	1101	279	1380	527		\$27385	\$1475	\$3585	\$60	\$19	\$350	\$38	\$4	\$24	\$147	\$78	\$161	\$86	\$40	
			10	57	11	68	4	4	1000	1	1	127	10	1	5	5	22	5	1	1	1	14	
<i>Bonham Presb.</i>																							
5 Bells†	W. J. McMurray, Ector, Tex	E. H. Messick	3	107	40	147	103	4	6000	780	780	10	12	12	1	1	1	1	16	8	8	100	
6 Bonham	R. M. Lusk, Bonham, Tex	M. F. Cowden*	4	37	28	65	55	1	600	125	125	2	2	18	3	3	1	1	16	8	8	100	
7 Bonham*	H. W. Tilger, Trenton, Tex.	W. A. Kirkpatrick	6	10	20	60	50	2	700	272	272	3	7	524	15	15	5	5	22	4	4	112	
8 Burns Chapel	L. P. Sears, Whitewright, Tex	W. A. Kirkpatrick	6	10	20	60	50	2	700	272	272	3	7	524	15	15	5	5	22	4	4	112	
9 Canaan	M. E. Williams, Desert, Tex	W. T. Nicholson	8	46	20	66	50	2	3000	272	272	3	7	524	15	15	5	5	22	4	4	112	
10 Celest†	T. V. Maddox, Denison, Tex.	W. T. Nicholson	9	80	14	94	105	10	1500	270	270	4	4	12	4	4	3	10	13	3	3	34	
11 Cross Roads.	F. P. West, Dial, Tex	S. O. Woods	9	90	14	104	105	10	1500	270	270	4	4	12	4	4	3	10	13	3	3	34	
12 Denison 1st	T. J. Van Noy, Dodd, Tex	M. C. Harris	4	45	30	75	30	2	2000	140	140	4	4	12	4	4	3	10	13	3	3	34	
13 Denison 2d	G. F. Grover, Leonard, Tex	J. S. Groves*	2	45	11	56	35	1	800	100	100	10	3	12	4	4	2	3	3	3	3	34	
14 Honey Grove	G. F. J. Stephens, Honeygrove, Tex.	M. C. Harris	12	148	28	176	126	4	4000	845	845	10	80	80	26	26	4	4	62	38	25	697	
15 Howe*	T. A. Howe, Howe, Tex	W. T. Nicholson	4	87	50	137	30	1	1800	150	150	6	6	13	6	6	3	11	15	6	180		
16 Ladonia*	N. T. Scott, Ladonia, Tex.	R. A. Gay	12	83	23	106	45	3	2500	370	370	4	13	13	4	4	3	20	23	6	19	18	
17 Lannan	W. N. Huisley, Lannan, Tex	W. A. Kirkpatrick	12	83	23	106	45	3	2500	370	370	4	13	13	4	4	3	20	23	6	19	18	
18 Leonard*	T. A. Shiels, Leonard, Tex.	G. A. Crane	4	48	23	71	52	1	1500	800	800	15	3	3	4	4	3	20	23	6	19	18	
19 Locust Grove†	T. A. Shiels, Leonard, Tex.	G. A. Crane	4	48	23	71	52	1	1500	800	800	15	3	3	4	4	3	20	23	6	19	18	
20 N. W. Providencet†			15	15	4	19	4	4	2500	250	250	70	4	4	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Members.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Sch'rs.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Suppl'y.	Local and Presby'terial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss's, thro' Asm'ly's Board.	Church Rec'tion.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
<i>Honham—Cont.</i>																						
1 Orangeville.....	R. C. Medlin, Orangeville, Tex.....	E. H. Messick.....	22	3	19	25	1	672	56	2	75	2	2	4	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	5
2 Randolph.....	L. K. Paton, Randolph, Tex.....	G. A. Crane.....	35	12	23	47	50	1250	75	2	75	2	2	4	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	5
3 Richland +.....	J. D. Baker, Honeygrove, Tex.....	W. A. Kirkpatrick.....	62	5	57	64	1	1500	135	6	135	6	6	6	2	104	227	290	290	227	5	3
4 Rock Point +.....	W. S. Dickerman, Sherman, Tex.....	W. R. Graffton.....	141	54	87	195	122	4233	923	11	923	11	10	10	2	104	227	290	290	227	5	185
5 Sherman.....	J. C. Hulsey, Innis, Tex.....	J. B. Nicholson.....	40	16	24	56	25	1200	100	2	100	2	2	2	1	104	227	290	290	227	1	3
6 Spring Hill.....	M. D. George, Tom Bean, Tex.....	J. B. Nicholson.....	27	9	18	36	62	1200	100	2	100	2	2	2	1	104	227	290	290	227	1	3
7 Tom Bean.....	J. D. Tarpley, Bonham, Tex.....	S. O. Woods.....	40	3	37	43	30	500	10	5	10	5	5	5	20	104	227	290	290	227	3	3
8 Union Grove*.....	T. H. Sears, White Wright, Tex.....	M. C. Johnson*.....	133	24	109	157	4	9000	225	5	225	5	3	3	20	104	227	290	290	227	3	3
9 White Wright.....	A. C. Potts, Windom, Tex.....	W. A. Kirkpatrick.....	38	8	30	46	4	1800	115	3	115	3	3	3	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
10 Windom.....	J. S. Young, Wolfe City, Tex.....	S. O. Woods.....	105	20	85	125	140	4500	775	3	775	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
11 Wolfe City*.....	Personal Gifts.....		7	0	7	7	2	4500	775	3	775	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
12 Personal Gifts.....	Presb. Offerings.....		105	20	85	125	140	4500	775	3	775	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
13 Presb. Offerings.....			105	20	85	125	140	4500	775	3	775	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
14 Yellow Prairie +.....			25	25	0	25	25	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
15 Personal Gifts.....			25	25	0	25	25	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	111
<i>Colorado Presb.</i>																						
1 Austin.....	E. L. Saunders, Austin, Tex.....	C. P. Goodson*.....	153	15	138	168	114	2400	680	3	680	3	4	4	9	104	227	290	290	227	2	408
2 Beautiss +.....	Asa Maginnis, Beaukiss, Tex.....	W. M. Speegle.....	61	9	52	61	9	1000	100	3	100	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
3 East Bernard +.....	W. D. Turner.....		43	9	34	43	30	1000	160	3	160	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
4 Elgin +.....	J. F. Martin, Horusby, Tex.....	A. D. McCullough.....	35	35	0	35	1	600	100	3	100	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
5 Hornsby +.....	W. E. Dmwidde, Ledbetter, Tex.....	J. M. Renick.....	13	4	9	17	1	600	100	3	100	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
6 Ledbetter +.....	D. York, Lexington, Tex.....		13	4	9	17	1	600	100	3	100	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
7 Lexington +.....	J. McKewn, Paige, Tex.....	J. M. Renick.....	14	14	0	14	1	75	75	3	75	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
8 Paige +.....	W. H. Condon, Elgin, Tex.....	W. M. Speegle.....	45	45	0	45	1	1500	150	3	150	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
9 Pleasant Grove +.....	W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Tex.....	W. M. Speegle.....	20	20	0	20	20	1500	150	3	150	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
10 Rockdale.....	F. M. Robinson, Rockdale, Tex.....	W. M. Speegle.....	63	63	0	63	1	250	180	3	180	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
11 Sandy Creek +.....	J. H. Jones, Smithville, Tex.....	J. M. Renick.....	80	80	0	80	2	1500	180	3	180	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
12 Smithville.....	Wm. Byrns, Dellvale, Tex.....	C. J. Bradley.....	43	43	0	43	1	180	180	3	180	3	3	3	2	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
13 Tabort +.....	J. A. Love, Chrisesman, Tex.....		25	25	0	25	25	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
14 Yellow Prairie +.....	Personal Gifts.....		25	25	0	25	25	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
15 Personal Gifts.....			25	25	0	25	25	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	5	104	227	290	290	227	4	4
<i>Corsicana Presb.</i>																						
1 Abbott +.....	J. J. Jackson, Abbott, Tex.....	A. J. French.....	20	15	5	20	1	600	50	40	75	40	40	40	6	104	227	290	290	227	6	6
2 Antioch.....	J. W. Vaughan, Kerby, Tex.....	A. J. French.....	46	15	31	61	1	600	50	40	75	40	40	40	6	104	227	290	290	227	6	6
3 Barry +.....	J. B. Robinson, Blooming Grove, Tex.....	S. C. Comer.....	37	37	0	37	40	600	100	45	100	45	45	45	26	104	227	290	290	227	1	15
4 Blooming Grove*.....	J. A. Gordon, Hubbard, Tex.....	S. C. Lockett.....	18	5	13	23	1	600	100	45	100	45	45	45	26	104	227	290	290	227	1	15
5 Bowmans Grove +.....	J. A. Berry, Corsicana, Tex.....	B. A. Hodges.....	282	63	219	325	27	17000	900	59	900	59	59	59	62	110	38	58	110	38	58	915
6 Corsicana*.....	J. S. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex.....	L. C. Kirkes.....	90	10	80	100	82	1200	150	5	150	5	5	5	3	104	227	290	290	227	3	20
7 Dawson.....	J. S. Berry, Dawson, Tex.....	B. A. Hodges.....	48	25	23	73	46	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	2	104	227	290	290	227	8	27
8 Eden.....	J. C. R. Kerr, Hester, Tex.....	J. A. Hornbeak.....	48	25	23	73	46	500	125	3	125	3	4	4	2	104	227	290	290	227	8	27

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Pr'ch'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterian Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Church Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asm'ly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>Guthrie—Cont.</i>																							
31 Pilot Point*.	J. H. King, Pilotpoint, Tex.	C. W. Dunn	11	96	25	121	60	3	3700	185	488	19		15	12			17	29	5	9	75	
32 Prairie Point†.	R. S. Edwards, Rosston, Tex.	T. J. Edwards	10	10		10		1				4		3					1	1	6	46	
33 Rhome†.	J. W. Beard, Rhome, Tex.	G. C. Spann	3	31	2	33		1	400	132	132			3				1	1	1	20	20	
34 Rodgers Chapel.	J. W. H. Taylor, Denton, Tex.	G. C. Spann		12	5	17			800					400					1	1	3	29	
35 Sandy Springs†.	C. A. Wright, Sandusky, Tex.	W. C. Rutledge	15	44	9	61		1	125		58			4									
36 Sanger†.	E. P. Lusk, Sanger, Tex.	J. W. Chaffin		56	6	62			15.40														
37 Shiloh†.	S. L. McCool, Munster, Tex.	J. W. Chaffin		56	6	62			15.40														
38 Sunny Dale.	Will Trigg, Denton, Tex.	J. W. Brewer	20	42	13	55		1	400	200	45			4									
39 Valley View*.	R. P. Head, Valleyview, Tex.	W. C. Rutledge	1	60	5	65	50	2	1200		200	15		4				4	13	15	12	51	
40 Watanga*.	J. M. Maxey, Watanga, Tex.	N. B. Baker	3	36	5	41	40	2	1000	40	175	9		5				23	44	10	16	176	
41 Whitesboro*.	J. H. Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex	C. C. McConnell	7	99	43	142	110	4	4000	24	375	40		130				10	39	5	1		
Personal Gifts.																							
Presb. Offerings.																							
			165	1785	305	2090	815		\$36730	\$2528	\$4648	\$171	\$41	\$83	\$67	\$46	\$20	\$118	\$334	\$157	\$145	\$1296	
<i>II Little River Presb.</i>																							
1 Burnet†.	S. S. Jamison, Burnet, Tex.	William Piercy	6	12	8	20		1			27												
2 Center City†.	A. V. Patterson, Center City, Tex.	J. P. Walker	3	43	30	73	40	2	1200		192	6		5					15	39	5	8	
3 Davilla*.	W. H. Hamilton, Davilla, Tex.	J. P. Walker	3	43	30	73	40	2	1000		192	6		5					15	39	5	8	
4 Georgetown.	S. G. Kerr, Georgetown, Tex.	William Piercy		15	5	20		1	600		60			10									
5 Goldthwaite.	D. M. Hooks, Goldthwaite, Tex.	A. Atkinson	1	15	5	20		1	600		60			10									
6 Hillsdale†.	B. L. Norris, Izoro, Tex.	A. R. Renick		40	160	200		4	800		80			10									
7 Hopewell.	U. T. Sterling, Liberty Hill, Tex.	A. R. Renick		40	160	200		4	800		80			10									
8 Hutco.	J. D. Cloud, Hutco, Tex.	I. S. Davenport	13	90	2	92	65	4	1500	100	700	25		10					41	87	7	50	
9 Lampasas*.	W. G. Moore, Lampasas, Tex.	H. H. Burkes	3	35	5	40	15	2	1500		150	6		2					3	4	5	50	
10 Leachville†.	L. S. Dilworth, Sharp, Tex.	J. P. Walker	4	38	11	49	32	1	900		180			2					3	4	5	50	
11 Liberty Hill.	W. G. Griffith, Liberty Hill, Tex.	B. E. Bowmer	11	35	5	40	32	1	900		180			2					3	4	5	50	
12 Lometa†.	W. W. Barrett, Naruna, Tex.	William Piercy	2	13	8	21		1		5	35												
13 Marble Falls†.	J. K. Daugherty, Marble Falls, Tex.	A. R. Renick	10	10	5	15		1															
14 Mt. Pleasant.	Freeman George, Nolville, Tex.	B. E. Bowmer	20	10	30	40		1	1250		90			4					2		3	15	
15 Mt. Zion.	A. J. Ater, Bertram, Tex.	T. A. Leach	13	90	41	131	30	2	2000		168			3					6	1	3	15	
16 Oak Grove.	J. S. Hickman, Andree, Tex.	W. J. Holder	3	90	40	130		2	1000	35	135			3					6	1	3	15	
17 Pleasant Hill.	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Tex.	William Piercy	69	9	78	87		2	400		210			3					2		16	84	
18 Pleasant Valley†.	J. H. Snower, Joppa, Tex.	B. E. Bowmer*	1	17	17	34		2			85	9		2					1		11	3	
19 Pool Branch†.	C. L. Snow, Joppa, Tex.	B. E. Bowmer*	1	11	11	22		1			30			2									
20 Prairie Spring†.	Thomas Haynes, Walburg, Tex.	A. R. Renick	4	27	11	38		1			30			5									
21 Providence†.	W. H. Patton, Pidoake, Tex.	T. A. Leach	10	48	8	56		2	1500	25	150			6									
22 Ro k Spring†.	T. O. Harrell, Copetas Cove, Tex.	A. A. Atkinson	4	44	5	49	25	2															
23 Round Rock.	H. B. Sheppard, Roundrock, Tex.	John Hudson*	4	20	10	30		1															
24 Salado†.	Dr. V. A. Davis, Salado, Tex.	John Hudson*	1	44	3	47		1			60			5									
25 Shade Grove†.	T. A. Burch, Bertram, Tex.	B. E. Bowmer	1	44	3	47		1			121			5									
26 Shive†.	W. S. Waddill, Shive, Tex.	William Piercy	4	44	3	47		1			121			5									
27 Taylor*.	F. M. Hedrick, Taylor, Tex.	John Hudson	50	20	70	35	2	2	2700		37	2		3					3	3	3	174	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Adds.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'nbly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.	
<i>San Antonio—Cont.</i>																							
30 Stockdale.	A. Y. Cooper, Stockdale, Tex.	J. J. Hodges	7	8	5	13	1	1			15										1	10	
31 Union Grove†	W. D. Dinges, Dale, Tex.	W. S. Friar	15	25	8	33	1	1			54										1	1	
32 Wattersonton†	T. Chambliss, Wattersonton, Tex.	W. S. Friar	15	15	15	30			600				1			5	10				12	3	
33 Yoakum	R. M. Messimer, Yoakum, Tex.			18	10	28								30		5	10						
Personal Gifts.																							
Presb. Offerings.																							
<i>San Jacinto.</i>																							
1 Alvin†	Dr. F. M. Duke, Alvin, Tex.	M. M. Vaughn	63	812	379	1191	157		\$18370	\$696	\$2554	\$30	\$15	\$40	\$26	\$10	\$14	\$58	\$86	\$27	\$41	\$379	
2 Buffalo	Willie C. Morris, Buffalo, Tex.	M. M. Vaughn	30	30	30	30	30	30	\$ 200	\$ 119	\$ 30		\$ 3					\$ 11	\$ 6			\$ 21	
3 Centerville	E. P. Proctor, Centerville, Tex.	Barbee Torpley.	10	10	10	10	1																
4 Elywood†	W. J. Reten, Cookes Point, Tex.		10	10	10	10	1		4500		250												50
5 Hopewell†	A. W. Kerr, Houston, Tex.	J. M. Halsell	12	50	11	30	4																40
6 Houston	E. E. Barnes, Jewett, Tex.	M. M. Vaughn	30	30	30	24			500	15	10												40
7 Jewett	H. Bing, Monoville, Tex.	T. E. Clere	25	3	28	24																	40
8 Oakland			10	10	10	10																	40
9 Marquez†			10	10	10	10																	40
10 Prairie Plains†	D. W. Henderson, Prairie Plains, Tex.	B. Torpley	10	10	10	10	1		100		10												3
11 Pleasant Grove†	J. W. Babb, Middleton, Tex.		10	7	17	1																	3
12 Wixon Creek	J. A. D. Robinson, Bryan, Tex.		20	20	20	40																	3
Miscellaneous			12	253	41	294	84		\$5300	\$133	\$300		\$4	\$5				\$1	\$14	\$7			\$114
<i>San Saba Presb. §</i>																							
1 Ballinger.	Walter Davis, Ballinger, Tex.																						
2 Bethel.	C. E. Tucker, Atoka, Tex.																						
3 Blanket.	R. T. McGill, Blanket, Tex.																						
4 Brownwood*	C. S. Howard, Brownwood, Tex.																						
5 Cotman	W. N. Cameron, Coleman, Tex.																						
6 Ewing.	L. R. Ray, Cherokee, Tex.																						
7 Harmony Ridge.	M. D. Oliver, San Saba, Tex.																						
8 Little Saline.	W. B. Atkinson, Streeter, Tex.																						
9 Long Mountain.	Walter Trimble, London, Tex.																						
10 Pecan Grove.	Ira Deland, Brady, Tex.																						
11 Riverside.	W. T. Stacy, Waldrup, Tex.																						
12 Roberson's Peak.	T. M. McAllister, Coleman, Tex.																						
13 Rock Shoals.	R. E. Woods, San Saba, Tex.																						
14 San Angelo*	D. R. Hodges, San Angelo, Tex.																						
15 Santa Anna.	G. F. Kirkpatrick, Santa Anna, Tex.																						

§ Report of San Saba was lost in the mails, and this partial report has been made up from last year's report and what has been furnished by the Boards.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER IN CHARGE.	Total Number of Additions.	No. of Resident Members.	No. of Non-Resident Members.	Total No. of Members.	Total No. in Sunday School.	No. Sun. Prech'g.	Total Value of Church Property.	Am't Expended in Building and Repairing.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Ch'ch Extension.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asmbl'y's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous Contributions.
25 Waco Presb.																						
1 Bland.	George Swaim, Moffatt, Tex.	J. W. Carroll	2	40	4	44	1				\$ 86											
2 Boscawen.	J. L. Knight, Singleville, Tex.	N. R. French	30	30	25	55	1															
3 Cedar Springs.			25	30	30	55	1															
4 Childers.			30	25	25	50	1															
5 Clifton.			25	23	23	48	1															
6 Columbian.			23	23	23	46	1															
7 Comanche Springs.			87	87	87	174	1															
8 Coryell.	S. B. Barnett, Coryell, Tex.	J. L. Stevenson	5	65	4	70	2		\$ 1500		150				11			3	13	5		6
9 Cottonwood.	L. B. Richards, Dublin, Tex.	W. A. Davis	9	44	2	53	1				69							3	13	5		6
10 Crawford.	J. T. Wehle, Crawford, Tex.	T. C. Sammons*	5	45	4	50	2		1200		150							3	4			5
11 Fairy.	Fairy, Tex.	N. R. French	12	25	25	37	1															
12 Gatesville.	E. Barr, Gatesville, Tex.	R. H. Castleman	12	12	12	24	1		1000		15									10		
13 Iredell.	S. W. Henderson, Iredell, Tex.	N. R. French	2	22	2	24	1				90											
14 McGregor.	W. H. Harris, McGregor, Tex.	S. H. Buchanan	10	43	2	53	2		2800	\$ 1000	243							7	2	8		3
15 Meridian.			10	43	2	53	2															
16 Mesquite.	S. A. Clark, Olin, Tex.	S. R. Standifer	10	10	10	20	1				78											
17 Moody.	I. N. Wilcoxson, Moody, Tex.	S. H. Buchanan	5	37	7	44	1				243											
18 Oak Grove.			5	10	10	20	1															
19 Rock Church.	A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Tex.	O. C. Cude	3	70	25	95	35	2			150											
20 Simms Valley.	W. P. Orr, Stephenville, Tex.	W. M. Robinson	25	25	25	50	1															
21 Stephenville.	Dr. A. C. Scott, Temple, Tex.	R. R. Crockett*	23	59	9	68	77	4	10000		650											
22 Temple.			23	59	9	68	77	4														
23 Turnersville.			24	200	200	400	24															
24 Waco.			200	200	200	400	24															
25 Walnut Grove.		J. T. Mallay*	10	10	10	20	1															
26 Walnut Springs.			10	10	10	20	1															
Personal Gifts.																						
Presb. Offering.																						
Miscellaneous.																						
			611043	581096	255	866139			\$15500	\$1000	\$1924		\$16	\$169	\$23	\$51	\$2	\$61	\$217	\$198	\$28	

Appendix 13.—Statistical Summary by Presbyteries.

	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
I. Alabama Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Birmingham.....	18	1	6	34	74	26	178	1376	237	1613	962	\$ 50219	\$ 426	\$ 3863	\$ 37	\$ 24	.....	\$ 61	\$ 17	\$ 31	\$ 63	\$ 236	\$ 174	\$ 64	\$ 1053	\$ 6049
2 Florida.....	2	.....	4	12	6	2	87	21	108	112	3400	.....	75	385	105	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	11	.....	100	.....	723
3 McGready.....	4	1	.....	20	74	28	28	787	267	1054	519	11256	10	1043	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	20	16	14	.....	1151
4 Robert Donnell.....	15	4	7	38	122	51	192	1607	448	2055	966	47500	7403	3736	277	17	.....	81	16	16	37	165	129	27	.....	11854
5 Springville.....	19	3	.....	26	123	36	96	1079	293	1372	825	20215	788	1760	55	33	.....	20	13	4	14	.....	.....	30	256	2973
6 Talladega.....	11	3	1	31	89	21	55	1027	108	1195	647	16350	850	1539	12	12	.....	23	2	26	41	78	17	19	181	2790
Total.....	69	12	14	154	494	168	551	5963	1434	7397	4031	\$148940	\$9552	\$12326	\$ 488	\$10	.....	\$147	\$ 48	\$ 77	\$ 205	\$ 510	\$ 836	\$ 154	\$ 1590	\$ 25540
II. Arkansas Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Arkansas.....	6	1	1	40	134	47	138	1364	391	1755	1381	\$ 30725	\$ 529	\$ 3012	\$ 61	\$ 31	\$ 58	\$ 10	\$ 18	\$ 81	\$ 147	\$ 24	\$ 73	\$ 273	\$ 4317
2 Bartholomew.....	14	2	.....	23	64	26	41	905	67	972	155	5300	520	628	47	10	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....	6	37	.....	1270
3 Burrow.....	14	1	1	32	62	20	43	862	95	957	334	10650	2010	1672	10	10	.....	24	.....	8	19	2	24	43	166	3988
4 Clinton.....	8	5	.....	19	47	21	12	592	75	667	273	2885	74	241	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	334
5 Fort Smith.....	18	2	.....	44	109	40	127	1568	209	1777	629	23745	760	2960	136	12	.....	10	27	4	98	162	8	86	175	4438

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school, Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
6 Little Rock.....	12	...	5	18	67	28	68	775	126	921	853	18050	980	2130	57	22	...	19	3	5	127	66	148	31	362	3920	
7 Mound Prairie.....	16	1	...	34	114	26	156	845	215	1060	609	17050	4085	2492	272	24	...	23	4	13	136	76	50	65	427	7677	
8 Ouachita.....	6	1	2	15	46	15	37	317	34	351	95	3250	610	467	22	5	...	...	...	...	8	22	...	19	...	1153
9 Porter.....	18	3	3	29	73	15	102	754	65	819	2150	100	100	441	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	21	564	
10 Washington.....	12	...	...	17	87	15	29	483	64	547	298	9450	100	728	25	10	...	5	...	...	6	...	...	1	875	
11 White River.....	13	4	...	32	152	17	77	974	222	1196	398	12175	85	970	9	11	...	31	...	1	73	88	74	37	117	1396	
Synodical Offering.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	72
Total.....	107	20	12	303	905	270	830	9459	1563	11022	5115	\$140430	\$9813	\$15741	\$609	\$138	...	\$194	\$44	\$49	\$551	\$585	\$384	\$420	\$1526	\$90004	
III. Illinois Synod. Presbyteries:	7	16	66	24	76	994	341	1335	1132	\$28350	\$ 949	\$ 3684	\$ 44
1 Albion.....	7	...	...	16	66	24	76	994	341	1335	1132	\$28350	\$ 949	\$ 3684	\$ 44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 Chicago.....	10	1	...	7	23	12	143	568	102	670	879	62425	2334	3926	1125	2	101	37	101	5	55	77	...	5	1206	8974	
3 Decatur.....	13	2	1	17	80	44	161	1643	152	1795	1434	78350	1900	6068	49	4	375	109	105	27	296	265	73	87	1068	10426	
4 Ewing.....	15	...	...	21	91	33	77	1452	400	1912	1229	20450	240	1556	60	5	135	25	19	2	30	22	61	42	189	2386
5 Foster.....	21	5	6	36	92	50	225	2293	385	2678	2341	50900	11523	5856	963	7	254	59	120	6	165	177	71	83	2401	21085	
6 Illinois.....	15	21	61	33	103	904	98	992	393	15151	259	1025	4	11	63	1395
7 Lincoln.....	15	2	1	12	56	33	173	1354	288	1622	1628	85900	3433	7249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	1403	12908
8 McLin.....	7	1	...	15	56	29	73	832	144	976	816	33000	7244	2312	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	360	10460

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.																											
9 Rushville.....	7	1	...	12	48	23	54	565	178	743	702	18600	166	2321	.....	.....	256	37	35	8	101	34	44	30	265	3477
10 Sangamon.....	19	1	2	24	89	46	66	1387	369	1758	1009	53300	829	7072	39	19	406	195	136	25	264	82	202	71	553	9893	
11 Vandalia.....	12	1	2	15	54	37	94	929	196	1125	1332	46500	* 8314	4491	40	2	398	81	118	25	225	158	85	87	1102	15126	
Total.....	141	14	13	196	716	364	1245	12925	2693	15611	13492	\$502526	37191	\$45760	\$1732	\$39	\$2494	\$686	\$878	\$142	\$1480	\$1572	\$696	\$556	\$9115	\$102341	
IV. Indiana Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Indiana.....	22	4	3	28	131	59	322	3011	775	3786	3323	\$133300	\$ 3067	\$ 9557	\$ 153	\$ 51	\$ 73	\$ 104	\$ 200	\$ 45	\$ 214	\$ 554	\$ 419	\$ 248	\$ 2085	\$ 17370	
2 Morgan.....	8	2	1	15	57	26	54	921	123	1044	769	47800	2555	1966	2	1	26	10	8	3	25	51	27	13	376	5063	
3 Wabash.....	5	1	...	8	37	28	79	813	98	911	845	33700	4200	3963	...	8	42	30	135	18	97	107	48	25	168	8344	
Total.....	35	7	4	51	225	113	455	4745	996	5741	4937	\$210800	\$10422	\$15489	\$155	\$ 60	\$ 141	\$ 144	\$ 343	\$ 66	\$ 336	\$ 712	\$ 404	\$ 286	\$ 2629	\$ 31277	
V. Indianaola Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Cherokee.....	6	...	...	14	30	6	90	268	55	323	348	\$ 13750	\$ 530	\$ 1075	\$ 12	\$ 6	.....	\$ 2	\$ 4	\$ 2	\$ 6	.....	.....	\$ 4	\$ 62	\$ 1703
2 Chickasaw.....	22	2	...	17	59	20	179	454	31	485	454	10100	1398	2236	9	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	190	3846
3 Choctaw.....	21	6	8	39	40	13	68	642	54	696	382	6410	1416	363	24	7	.....	61	2	.....	21	.....	\$ 5	11	3	1913
4 Greer.....	14	2	1	27	67	13	53	412	24	436	55	.....	.....	274	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	34	329	
5 Oklahoma.....	12	2	...	19	65	20	121	448	106	554	690	4900	3000	1127	.....	10	\$ 2280	19	10	.....	10	11	2	280	6749	
Total.....	75	12	9	116	261	72	511	2224	270	2494	1923	\$35100	\$6344	\$5075	\$59	\$28	\$ 2280	\$87	\$16	\$2	\$39	.....	\$19	\$56	\$535	\$14540

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
VI. Iowa Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Colesburg.....	3	1	3	0	34	16	29	422	152	574	518	\$ 17200	\$ 2016	\$ 2322	\$ 29	\$ 14	\$ 23	\$ 39	\$ 7	\$ 45	\$ 15	\$ 100	\$ 282	\$ 57	\$ 41	\$ 698	\$ 5409
2 Iowa.....	5	1	12	35	411	196	607	350	13500	120	1556	8	18	20	12	6	21	92	19	130	2002	4	16	31	130	2002	
3 West Iowa.....	5	1	5	16	11	18	203	94	297	24	863	5900	.....	863	.....	2	12	46	22	10	1024	4	22	10	.....	1024
Synodical Offering.....																											
Total.....	13	2	3	26	85	45	110	1096	442	1478	892	\$36000	\$2196	\$4741	\$29	\$22	\$69	\$74	\$45	\$15	\$100	\$282	\$57	\$41	\$828	\$8469	
VII. Kansas Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Kansas.....	11	1	1	16	38	16	44	532	69	601	503	\$ 13500	\$ 272	\$ 2008	\$ 4	\$ 24	\$ 76	\$ 7	\$ 18	\$ 1	\$ 13	\$ 56	\$ 5	\$ 31	.....	\$ 2515
2 Kansas City.....	10	2	11	36	16	35	373	122	495	536	17200	180	1789	36	21	592	26	3	4	13	15	14	13	90	2766		
3 Nebraska.....	4	1	7	25	15	52	396	68	464	580	14100	928	2053	18	25	252	20	26	26	26	66	51	59	22	242	3788	
4 Rocky Mountain.....	11	3	5	23	22	105	530	89	619	724	57500	1006	3227	31	27	24	136	68	68	60	243	204	41	63	1634	7364	
5 Wichita.....	7	1	13	44	22	49	571	221	792	486	9500	183	1619	11	16	79	13	.....	.....	2	.....	49	22	23	263	2280
Total.....	43	7	1	52	166	91	285	2402	569	2971	2829	\$111800	\$3169	\$10996	\$100	\$113	\$963	\$202	\$115	\$63	\$335	\$375	\$141	\$152	\$2229	\$18713	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordned Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
VIII. Kentucky Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Cumberland	11	2	5	29	101	84	103	2068	271	2339	892	\$ 18650	\$ 1247	\$ 1371	\$ 123	\$ 5	\$ 101	\$ 28	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ 45	\$ 35	\$ 7	\$	\$ 2980	
2 Leitchfield	12	3	3	33	119	35	57	1074	487	1521	476	9850	414	858	30	9	37	12	.....	7	14	26	33	24	\$ 285	1749
3 Logan	20	2	2	47	229	101	198	2809	891	3700	2202	87350	2350	7388	53	125	412	192	114	114	267	1161	236	225	1824	14461	
4 Louisville	7	1	1	11	49	31	45	907	239	1146	564	38400	519	3492	15	41	496	82	66	47	88	188	134	89	889	6146	
5 Mayfield	19	3	1	30	137	42	296	2051	414	2465	731	45200	3400	2620	150	33	147	67	34	39	106	157	156	52	829	7790	
6 Owensboro	11	1	2	21	101	40	150	1275	519	1794	752	55100	2294	3849	36	47	204	58	6	37	60	136	32	53	654	7466	
7 Princeton	17	2	2	40	216	86	172	2344	741	3085	1821	66250	5880	4950	61	57	141	498	386	54	144	183	125	167	863	13519	
Total	97	14	16	111	952	369	1021	12538	3522	16050	7378	\$320800	\$10684	\$24528	\$468	\$317	\$1538	\$927	\$616	\$303	\$682	\$1806	\$751	\$617	\$5374	\$54511	
IX. Mississippi Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Bell	6	1	...	21	70	19	59	707	248	955	407	\$ 14850	\$ 67	\$ 2084	\$ 100	\$ 12	.....	\$ 75	\$ 17	\$ 14	\$ 82	\$ 82	\$ 80	\$ 54	\$ 102	\$ 2769
2 Mississippi	5	2	3	20	50	9	31	682	66	748	108	3200	35	479	7	.....	.....	27	.....	3	30	.....	2	27	21	631
3 New Hope	18	1	8	48	99	33	110	1423	326	1749	931	49400	1504	3570	134	39	1	113	37	36	95	247	89	688	6943		
4 Oxford	8	1	2	22	76	20	46	942	290	1232	493	33800	316	3158	63	33	.....	64	16	46	154	162	168	92	651	4906
5 Yazoo	5	1	...	21	56	14	50	626	191	817	186	7800	26	600	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	25	105	8	36	.....	903
Total	42	6	13	132	351	95	269	4480	1121	5501	2125	\$109050	\$2038	\$9881	\$304	\$90	\$1	\$291	\$70	\$102	\$386	\$349	\$500	\$298	\$1742	\$16152	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
X. Missouri Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Chillicothe.....	10	4	...	28	50	14	86	1024	263	1287	633	\$ 21500	\$ 210	\$ 2358	\$ 13	\$ 28	\$ 36	\$ 25	\$ 24	\$ 19	\$ 86	\$ 47	\$ 21	\$ 33	\$ 336	\$ 3236	
2 Kirksville.....	13	2	2	26	110	63	255	1665	485	2150	1360	41300	1975	4900	134	40	157	180	74	76	176	268	132	108	3577	11792	
3 Lexington.....	42	6	5	66	275	159	451	4442	1274	5716	3658	130800	8743	15425	184	165	423	326	161	181	1297	660	293	272	4143	32273	
4 McGee.....	13	6	3	36	96	43	132	2054	278	2332	874	69600	18942	4335	87	23	81	87	25	50	100	244	95	104	808	24987	
5 Neosho.....	16	3	1	25	104	33	155	1241	185	1426	1078	29270	1714	3125	38	27	39	59	14	17	67	41	11	46	371	5569	
6 New Lebanon.....	16	5	9	34	130	72	180	2339	639	2978	1746	64300	576	6866	211	63	163	264	49	90	393	483	416	211	1513	11298	
7 Ozark.....	21	1	4	31	130	51	140	1334	439	2273	1536	45400	2453	4321	43	43	77	99	13	28	45	80	35	59	818	8114	
8 Platte.....	17	7	3	43	154	77	255	2334	703	3037	1616	57100	4843	6109	116	32	99	108	128	11	114	58	215	60	1442	13335	
9 St. Louis.....	5	...	...	2	9	10	41	313	50	363	352	78000	289	4194	44	29	204	272	79	118	537	223	107	72	434	6652
10 Salem.....	5	...	...	8	28	6	28	294	93	387	250	7400	89	793	28	7	45	18	11	4	21	14	10	13	97	1150
11 Salt River.....	15	2	5	39	140	74	233	2355	476	3411	1708	69500	469	5732	62	37	35	123	26	18	330	267	113	67	1131	8410	
12 Springfield.....	14	4	...	27	92	35	146	1515	355	1850	1231	42400	142	3042	22	23	188	76	20	20	66	170	51	16	1211	5047	
13 West Plains.....	7	...	1	18	56	24	79	490	295	785	425	14250	215	1671	6	10	158	18	8	4	6	9	11	10	16	2142	
14 West Prairie.....	7	5	...	18	63	14	66	620	230	850	607	11500	50	1237	...	4	5	17	2	2	13	...	...	11	...	1391
Synodical Offering.....																											
Total.....	201	45	33	401	1437	675	2197	23100	5745	29845	17074	\$682320	\$40710	\$64158	\$988	\$536	\$1710	\$1674	\$634	\$637	\$3301	\$2594	\$1510	\$1077	\$15897	\$135426	

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
XI. Synod of Ohio.																											
<i>Presbyteries :</i>																											
1 Athens.....	7		11	49	18	106	600	141	831	304	\$ 24100	\$ 1060	\$ 1371	\$ 39	\$ 6			\$ 26	\$ 85	\$ 10	\$ 129	\$ 24	\$ 61	\$ 16	\$ 20	\$ 217	\$ 2925
2 Miami.....	4	2	1	6	40	17	1049	307	1356	858	37000	342	2742	153	36			26	80	6	51	135	70	26	466	4133	
3 Muskingum.....	4	1	6	22	6	27	295	62	357	362	17900	262	1415		8			23	36	4	54	51	15	7	126	2001	
Synodical Offering.....																						12				12	
Total.....	15	2	23	111	41	172	2034	510	2544	2114	\$79000	\$1664	\$5528	\$192	\$50			\$75	\$201	\$10	\$129	\$259	\$101	\$53	\$809	\$9071	
XII. Synod of Oregon.																											
<i>Presbyteries :</i>																											
1 Oregon.....	4	4	8	22	7	3	108	82	250	219	\$ 6400	\$ 11	\$ 155	\$ 2							\$ 3					\$ 13	\$ 184
2 Portland.....	8		4	12	12	67	403	82	485	720	19000	746	2469	6				48	43	13	107	92	45	22	1031	4647	
3 Walla Walla.....	12	2	14	51	27	91	486	126	612	707	20000	363	1943	40	24			44	42	44	46	35	78	40	777	3331	
4 Willamette.....	7	1	2	32	8	30	246	70	316	275	14300	727	914	23	4			1	2	1	3	2	4	4		1685	
Total.....	31	7	26	117	54	191	1303	360	1663	1921	\$59700	\$1840	\$5481	\$98	\$36			\$93	\$87	\$58	\$159	\$129	\$127	\$66	\$1821	\$10047	
XIII. Synod of Pacific.																											
<i>Presbyteries :</i>																											
1 California.....	7	1	1	10	23	12	19	444	66	510	\$ 22000	\$ 387	\$ 2737	\$ 5	\$ 23			\$ 94	\$ 17	\$ 36	\$ 55	\$ 240	\$ 24	\$ 31	\$1069	\$ 5337	
2 Los Angeles.....	7		5	18	8	49	266	25	291	417	8550	1057	1743		27			59	3	18	67	53	22	12	560	3830	

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.																												
3 Sacramento.....	9	1	..	9	32	14	92	365	160	525	487	14700	656	\$2658	34	29	156	156	\$348	48	46	35	47	169	37	25	387	4327
4 Tulare.....	19	..	1	11	48	26	125	642	142	784	903	20730	805	3512	139	34	303	303	147	31	29	90	302	31	81	890	6394	
Synodical Offering.....																		1483					8				1491	
Total.....	42	2	2	35	121	60	285	1717	333	2050	2291	\$65680	\$2905	\$10650	\$178	\$113	\$2770	\$2770	\$348	\$97	\$118	\$259	772	\$114	\$149	\$2906	\$21379	
XIV. Synod of Pennsylvania.																												
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																												
1 Allegheny.....	6	1	3	16	69	44	112	1334	48	1432	1224	\$35120	233	\$5017	47	27	.....	.....	\$192	37	7	\$282	263	46	66	\$1631	\$7848
2 Pennsylvania.....	17	3	1	16	76	28	88	1732	115	1847	1445	66300	1740	5728	36	47	.....	.....	156	138	23	945	492	83	79	1838	11298
3 Pittsburg.....	11	2	1	14	75	30	493	1899	221	2120	2217	135600	24970	10045	232	66	\$526	\$526	249	181	75	413	607	142	94	3806	41406	
4 Union.....	10	..	..	11	41	12	90	1534	142	1726	881	73500	2835	5743	.....	40	.....	.....	339	90	32	645	499	156	164	915	11458
Total.....	44	6	5	57	261	114	783	6599	526	7125	5767	\$310520	\$29778	\$26533	\$315	\$180	\$526	\$526	\$936	\$446	\$140	\$2255	\$1861	\$427	\$403	\$8180	\$72010	
XV. Synod of Tennessee																												
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																												
1 Chattanooga.....	26	1	4	55	148	59	208	2835	668	3503	1437	\$50650	2503	\$5178	\$69	\$51	\$121	\$121	\$79	\$31	\$32	\$146	\$275	\$248	\$248	\$536	\$9617	
2 Clarksville.....	15	1	2	46	208	71	246	2102	793	2895	1927	55975	820	4877	.....	80	87	87	95	74	71	164	464	134	106	1112	8084
3 Columbia.....	27	6	9	51	169	80	225	2726	1039	3765	1451	86100	3155	5248	202	48	124	124	82	23	56	138	134	151	91	1368	10820	
4 East Tennessee.....	16	2	3	28	117	54	239	1608	552	2160	839	34100	3400	2230	3	15	34	34	14	24	23	41	201	64	24	.....	6133
5 Elk.....	24	8	3	54	236	102	300	4591	692	5283	1666	77700	678	6638	253	54	45	45	149	32	55	185	478	146	132	418	9263	

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school. Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presby- terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
6 Hopewell	22	2	3	48	247	62	326	3044	774	3818	1600	57900	1804	4100	148	68	75	160	19	33	229	385	177	130	563	7881	
7 Knoxville	14	1	2	43	173	59	160	2045	444	2480	1612	41050	624	4543	76	41	60	103	13	28	50	283	48	64	2203	7136	
8 Lebanon	43	1	10	51	279	149	387	3871	1581	5452	3351	155550	4373	13451	199	129	345	795	177	153	578	1194	461	182	5081	27118	
9 McMinville	30	1	6	61	227	88	188	2901	877	3778	1526	39018	1469	2638	326	32	28	45	.....	10	25	216	93	28	269	5179
10 Madison	16	5	6	59	241	64	155	2480	693	3182	1387	56120	5860	3878	60	40	53	78	17	39	179	81	315	88	100	10738	
11 Memphis	17	2	3	24	118	53	248	1632	507	2139	1049	80000	4000	6472	252	58	22	45	30	52	64	118	151	75	4189	15528	
12 Obion	29	5	7	51	313	87	325	3030	1176	4206	2690	90500	5154	8000	106	73	129	131	48	62	212	340	207	181	1362	16005	
Synodical Offering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	279	35	58	571	2476	928	3007	32374	9796	42670	20555	\$833663	\$34000	\$66253	\$1694	\$639	\$1123	\$1776	\$488	\$614	\$2011	\$4253	\$2195	\$1299	17191	\$133626	
XVI. Texas Synod.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Abilene	16	2	2	43	142	36	150	1324	184	1508	841	\$23645	\$ 338	\$ 3742	\$ 94	\$ 7	\$ 995	\$ 24	.....	\$ 10	\$ 42	\$ 44	\$ 143	\$ 30	\$1006	\$ 6475
2 Bacon	11	5	4	24	106	36	110	1101	279	1380	527	27395	1475	3385	60	19	559	38	\$ 4	24	147	78	161	86	40	6276	
3 Bonham	16	2	1	31	119	43	164	1764	403	2167	1180	62822	5069	7102	64	42	889	97	14	95	164	260	227	97	1575	15695	
4 Colorado	6	1	4	14	45	16	23	608	19	627	164	28850	690	1415	.....	10	135	23	.....	9	40	.....	21	25	408	2776
5 Corsicana	26	3	3	34	116	69	179	2067	399	2466	1341	61050	8000	6574	119	68	440	169	80	66	252	293	164	178	1808	18161	
6 Dallas	20	1	3	23	100	51	185	1625	487	2112	1110	59500	1569	5271	85	75	387	107	15	51	192	187	199	235	587	8990	
7 East Louisiana	5	2	2	14	.....	.....	.....	503	.....	503	.....	2450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
8 Greenville	13	.....	.....	26	96	17	129	934	104	1038	288	8850	195	1401	176	5	1099	26	.....	3	47	.....	20	57	45	2984

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school, Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
9 Gregory.....	18	5	5	27	65	27	86	571	39	610	250	11650	31	1073	80	24	254	10	2	4	44	94	25	57	101	1789	
10 Guthrie.....	17	1	5	41	119	63	165	1785	305	2090	815	36750	2528	4648	171	41	832	67	46	29	118	334	157	145	1296	10412	
11 Little River.....	13	3	28	111	45	81	1078	409	1487	291	16350	165	1080	2700	56	12	90	71	8	12	137	174	23	109	672	4229	
12 Louisiana.....	3	2	11	29	11	17	501	18	519	121	4065	1080	1080	774	.....	.....	10	28	.....	20	28	2	60	22	79	2103
13 Marshall.....	9	1	22	89	23	47	800	221	1021	581	30150	500	500	4570	40	16	118	37	7	19	75	157	25	70	748	6382	
14 Parsons.....	11	3	20	65	22	65	690	144	834	283	6050	1008	1008	1461	6	10	19	51	.....	.....	57	33	3	57	172	2877
15 Pease River.....	10	1	20	14	8	10	487	40	527	150	6500	.....	.....	830	1	7	159	10	1	1	23	14	33	32	.....	1111
16 Red Oak.....	22	6	2	48	101	47	189	2675	552	3227	1489	76450	1062	7733	287	53	439	83	10	16	219	475	71	87	2745	13280	
17 Red River.....	12	1	24	92	29	189	1541	238	1779	915	63100	8891	8891	4613	38	35	256	62	5	22	242	312	201	89	2691	17457	
18 San Antonio.....	17	1	33	75	22	63	812	379	1191	157	18370	668	668	2554	30	15	40	26	10	14	58	86	27	41	379	39.6	
19 San Jacinto.....	8	1	12	17	6	12	253	41	294	84	53.0	134	134	300	.....	4	5	.....	.....	1	14	7	.....	.....	114	579
20 San Saba.....	14	1	19	63	29	.....	.....	.....	797	562	16100	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	28	79	10	14	42	88	57	63	.....	387
21 South Louisiana.....	5	.....	1	10	5	8	210	62	272	.....	725	.....	.....	310	16	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	367
22 Tehuacana.....	11	1	2	13	61	23	51	687	136	823	484	16350	607	2445	13	21	107	31	14	26	61	194	75	39	.....	3693
23 Texas.....	8	1	19	63	20	70	709	166	875	275	5950	110	110	879	21	9	107	4	.....	5	.....	.....	76	23	83	1317
24 Trinity.....	7	1	1	17	60	16	58	582	151	733	386	7950	1002	851	107	10	31	6	.....	5	7	10	13	1	.....	2043
25 Waco.....	17	2	5	26	41	13	61	1043	53	1096	255	15500	1000	1924	.....	16	169	23	51	2	61	217	138	28	.....	3629
Synodical Offering	186
Total.....	315	43	44	599	1817	677	2113	24350	4820	29076	12549	\$614872	\$36270	\$66755	\$1464	\$504	\$7078	\$1014	\$227	\$448	\$2070	\$3245	\$1919	\$1591	\$14588	\$136074	

Appendix 14.—Statistical Summary by Synods.

SYNODS.	Number of		Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Total Additions.	Resident Members.	Non-Resident Members.	Total Number Members.	No. in Sabbath-school—Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Synodical Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions through Assembly's Board.	Church Breckton.	Foreign Missions.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
	Presbyteries.	Ministers.																										
I. Alabama.....	6	69	12	14	154	494	108	551	5963	1484	7897	4081	\$ 148940	\$ 9352	\$ 12326	\$ 488	\$ 109	.....	\$ 147	\$ 48	\$ 77	\$ 205	\$ 510	\$ 336	\$ 154	\$ 1500	\$ 25542
II. Arkansas.....	11	147	20	12	303	905	270	830	9459	1663	11022	5115	\$ 140430	9813	15741	609	138	.....	194	44	49	551	585	334	420	1526	30004
III. Illinois.....	11	141	14	13	196	716	364	1245	12926	2093	15611	13492	\$ 502326	37191	45760	1792	39	\$ 2494	686	878	142	1480	1572	696	556	9115	102341	
IV. Indiana.....	3	35	7	4	51	225	113	455	4745	966	5741	4987	\$ 217800	10422	15489	155	60	141	144	343	66	333	712	494	286	2629	31277	
V. Indianola.....	5	75	12	9	116	261	72	511	2224	270	2494	1826	\$ 35160	6344	5075	59	28	2280	87	16	2	39	.....	19	56	535	14540
VI. Iowa.....	3	13	2	3	26	85	45	110	1036	442	1478	892	\$ 360000	2136	4741	29	22	69	74	45	15	100	282	57	41	828	8439	
VII. Kansas.....	5	43	7	1	52	166	91	285	2402	569	2971	2829	\$ 111800	3169	10696	100	113	993	902	115	93	335	375	141	152	2229	18713	
VIII. Kentucky.....	7	97	14	16	211	952	360	1021	12528	3522	16050	7378	\$ 320800	16084	24528	468	317	1538	937	616	303	682	1896	751	617	5374	54511	
IX. Mississippi.....	5	42	6	13	132	351	95	299	4480	1121	5501	2125	\$ 109050	2038	9981	304	90	1	291	17	102	386	349	500	298	1742	16152	
X. Missouri.....	14	201	45	33	401	1437	675	2197	23100	5745	28845	17074	\$ 682920	40710	64158	988	536	1710	1674	634	637	3301	2594	1510	1077	15897	135426	
XI. Ohio.....	3	15	2	2	23	111	41	172	2034	510	2544	2114	\$ 79000	1664	5528	192	50	.....	75	201	10	129	259	101	53	809	9071
XII. Oregon.....	4	31	7	2	36	117	54	191	1303	380	1663	1921	\$ 59700	1847	5481	88	36	55	93	87	58	159	129	127	66	1821	10047	
XIII. Pacific.....	4	42	2	2	35	121	60	285	1717	333	2050	2291	\$ 65980	2905	10650	178	113	2770	348	97	118	259	772	114	149	2906	21379	
XIV. Pennsylvania.	4	44	6	5	57	261	114	783	6599	526	7125	5767	\$ 310520	29778	26535	313	180	525	986	446	140	2285	1861	427	403	8180	72010	
XV. Tennessee.....	12	279	35	58	571	2476	928	3007	32374	9796	42670	20555	\$ 833663	34000	66253	694	689	1123	776	488	614	2011	4293	2195	1299	17191	133626	
XVI. Texas.....	25	315	43	44	599	1817	677	2113	24385	4829	29976	12549	\$ 614872	36270	66755	1464	504	6578	1014	227	448	2070	3245	1919	1591	14588	136674	
Miscellaneous.
Total.....	122	1589	237	231	2963	10485	4136	14055	147740	34709	182449	10496	\$ 4987561	\$ 243025	\$ 389495	\$ 7863	\$ 3924	\$ 20278	\$ 85379	\$ 4395	\$ 2875	\$ 14414	\$ 19434	\$ 11795	\$ 7392	\$ 69930	\$ 822150	
Total for 1896..	121	1596	245	260	2957	10736	4239	13633	148960	34202	180192	103545	\$ 3983073	152870	369115	4505	2067	20378	7091	1388	2316	16145	18247	11941	8020	70870	677191	

Statistical Summary by Synods.—Continued.

SYNODS.	No. of Clerks	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	Churches Without	Churches With	No. of Missionary Societies.	Membership of Other Societies.	Number of Other Societies.	Membership of Other Societies.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Additions by Examination.	Additions by Letter.
	not Reporting.	Houses of Worship.	Without Manse.	With-out Ministers.	Churches With Installed Pastors.	Churches With Supplies.	Churches With Sunday-schools.	Churches With Schools Open All Year.	Churches With Preaching Every Sunday.	Churches With Weekly Prayer Meetings.	No. Unorganized Congregations and Mission Stations.	No. Senior Rndavor Societies.	Senior Rndavor Membership.	No. Junior Rndavor Societies.	Junior Rndavor Membership.	No. of Missionary Societies.	Membership of Other Societies.	Number of Other Societies.	Membership of Other Societies.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Additions by Examination.	Additions by Letter.				
I. Alabama.....	154	47	28	141	40	10	61	98	57	7	27	8	11	254	10	168	14	143	7	125	257	52	320	231			
II. Arkansas.....	303	92	100	267	64	9	148	123	91	14	32	16	20	328	13	185	21	208	10	133	326	90	505	292			
III. Illinois.....	196	22	3	152	29	10	125	167	153	56	87	11	96	2667	40	1198	48	759	27	661	536	161	886	312			
IV. Indiana.....	51	3	2	30	8	6	31	46	29	19	31	1	27	856	18	620	14	231	23	535	201	82	335	120			
V. Indianola.....	116	45	63	106	23	3	58	41	39	9	27	7	9	300	8	265	6	88	7	120	89	46	216	295			
VI. Iowa.....	26	7	2	21	10	1	14	21	19	6	8	3	12	339	6	94	11	102	3	60	60	15	88	22			
VII. Kansas.....	52	10	8	42	16	4	17	44	29	10	13	6	18	370	8	219	13	207	8	123	109	54	157	128			
VIII. Kentucky.....	211	31	11	200	28	24	134	127	73	13	69	5	19	466	15	662	34	560	26	319	597	90	750	271			
IX. Mississippi.....	132	45	11	104	29	26	36	67	45	5	26	3	10	202	11	216	15	163	8	102	133	16	195	104			
X. Missouri.....	401	65	40	364	72	20	263	261	203	36	113	11	91	2329	43	1237	70	1173	44	773	1069	153	1514	632			
XI. Ohio.....	23	1	...	14	..	7	3	23	23	13	11	1	20	572	7	210	16	195	7	208	98	11	153	39			
XII. Oregon.....	36	4	12	29	9	2	20	22	16	8	12	.....	10	404	3	141	7	97	3	84	39	48	92	99		
XIII. Pacific.....	35	1	2	12	5	10	5	23	22	16	14	.....	16	451	7	212	16	233	9	186	78	32	146	124		
XIV. Pennsylvania.....	57	5	2	42	4	16	29	56	54	37	33	1	42	1057	17	508	24	454	10	266	184	122	402	339			
XV. Tennessee.....	571	93	41	512	81	42	253	361	232	45	123	12	88	1649	55	1312	110	1361	47	632	1454	294	2080	883			
XVI. Texas.....	599	194	218	494	104	27	308	213	171	44	120	18	60	1207	44	1054	70	883	27	357	726	204	1183	922			
Total.....	2963	665	543	2532	422	217	2324	1688	1261	338	746	103	549	13451	305	7901	489	6857	266	4734	5956	1470	9022	4668			

This exhibit is far from being complete or satisfactory, but it is thought worth while to insert it nevertheless.

APPENDIX 15.

Ministers Lost.

Year Ending April 30, 1901.

I.—Ordained Ministers Deceased.

[The meaning of abbreviations in "OCCUPATION" column is as follows: "c.," charge; "w. c.," without charge; "r.," retired by age or infirmity; "t.," teacher; "f. m.," foreign missionary.

Name.	Occupation.	Presbytery.	Place of Residence.	Date.	Age.
Adkisson, A. J.	(w. c.)	Colorado.	Roundrock, Tex. . .	June 5, 1900. . .	84
Barnett, J. F.	(r.)	San Saba.	Llano, Tex. ....	.....	.....
Bonham, N. M.	(r.)	McGee.	New Franklin, Mo. .	Jan. —, 1901. . .	84
Bryant, H. W.	(r.)	Foster.	Newman, Ill.	Sept. 17, 1900. .	58
Caldwell, R. H.	(r.)	Greenville.	Reily Springs, Tex. .	Oct. 12, 1900. .	72
Childers, J. L.	(c.)	Clinton.	Settlement, Ark. . .	Oct. —, 1900. . .	45
Cowan, T. A.	(c.)	Knoxville.	Knoxville, Tenn. . .	May 12, 1900. . .	.....
DeWitt, M. B., D.D. . .	(c.)	Princeton.	Hopkinsville, Ky. . .	Feb. 25, 1901. . .	66
Dickey, H. L.	(r.)	Obion.	Thornton Home. . . .	June 10, 1900. . .	65
Dodson, T. V.	(c.)	Marshall.	Hughes Sp'gs, Tex. .	June 19, 1900. . .	48
Duncan, J. W.	(w. c.)	Talladega.	Gadsden, Ala.	Apr. 15, 1901. . .	.....
Fariss, J. B.	(r.)	Yazoo.	Bankston, Miss.	Sept. 20, 1900. . .	.....
Galloway, M. L.	(r.)	Elk.	Glendale, Tenn.	May 18, 1900. . .	.....
Gordon, M. L.	(f. m.)	Pennsylvania. . . .	Japan.	Nov. 4, 1900. . .	57
Grant, F. A.	(c.)	Burrow.	Jonesboro, Ark. . . .	May 8, 1900. . .	29
Gray, W. F.	(c.)	Ewing.	Walpole, Ill.	Nov. 30, 1900. . .	60
Harris, A. C.	(r.)	New Hope.	Cedarbluff, Miss. . .	June 5, 1900. . .	74
Hook, H. C.	(c.)	Leitchfield.	Hardinsburg, Ky. . .	Oct. 24, 1900. . .	.....
Jennings, C. L. S. . . .	(c.)	White River. . . .	Bexar, Ark.	July 1, 1900. . .	40
Johnson, L. A., Ph. B. .	(t.)	Tehuacana.	Tehuacana, Tex. . .	July 10, 1900. . .	42
Lamb, J. R.	(r.)	Elk.	Rover, Tenn.	May 14, 1900. . .	66
List, A. N.	(r.)	Ozark.	Greenfield, Mo. . . .	Sept. 3, 1900. . .	53
McKenzie, W. E.	(c.)	Robert Donnell	Rowland, Ala.	Sept. 9, 1900. . .	73
McKimmy, W. P.	(c.)	Red Oak.	Wilmer, Ark. ....	.....	.....
McLemore, Y. L.	(c.)	Marshall.	Bright Star, Ark. . .	Feb. 10, 1901. . .	82
Mitchell, J. B., D.D. . .	(r.)	Kirksville.	Kirksville, Mo.	Mar. 12, 1901. . .	79
Mock, Z. H. C.	(w. c.)	Bonham.	Sherman, Tex.	Apr. 8, 1901. . .	53
Moreman, R. A. A. . . .	(r.)	Madison.	Hickory Val., Tenn. .	July 5, 1900. . .	93
Patton, J. F.	(r.)	Lebanon.	Statesville, Tenn. . .	May 6, 1900. . .	74
Pemberton, J. A.	(w. c.)	Little Rock.	Beebe, Ark.	Dec. 16, 1900. . .	75
Pirtle, B. J.	(w. c.)	Chattanooga. . . .	Jasper, Tenn.	Oct. 5, 1900. . .	48
Quarles, T. C.	(c.)	McMinnville. . . .	Whitleyville, Tenn. .	June 16, 1900. . .	77
Rodgers, E. R.	(r.)	Vandalia.	Taylorville, Ill. . . .	July 8, 1900. . .	74
Ross, W. C.	(r.)	New Hope.	Joiner, Miss.	Sept. 30, 1900. .	90
Small, T. H.	(r.)	Oregon.	Silverton, Ore.	May 3, 1900. . .	89
Smith, J. H.	(c.)	Lebanon.	Parham, Tenn.	Aug. 20, 1900. . .	68
Smith, J. W. L.	(w. c.)	Waco.	Levi, Tex.	May 17, 1900. . .	82
Squire, E. K., D.D.	(r.)	New Lebanon. . . .	Marshall, Mo.	May 12, 1900. . .	81
Taylor, A. M.	(r.)	Clarksville.	Erin, Tenn.	Feb. 28, 1901. . .	63
Tillar, John.	(w. c.)	Bartholomew. . . .	Tillar, Ark.	Oct. —, 1900. . .	24
Witt, C. W.	(w. c.)	Logan.	New Roe, Ky.	Apr. 21, 1901. . .	77
Wynns, W. W.	(c.)	Princeton.	Boardley, Ky.	Sept. 30, 1900. .	61
Young, T. E.	(r.)	Owensboro.	Roberts, Ky.	Feb. —, 1901. . .	91

There are 43 names in this list; there were 33 in last year's.

LONGEST LIFE.....	93
SHORTEST LIFE.....	24
AVERAGE LIFE.....	6

II.—Licentiates Deceased.

Name	Occupation	Presbytery.	Place of Residence.	Date.	Age.
Dobbs, L. W.....	(s.)	White River...	Barren Fork, Ark.	Jan. 10, 1901..	29
King, A. R.....		Clarksville.....	Clarksville, Tenn..	Feb. 16, 1900..	24
Proctor, J. A.....		Burrow.....	Cardwell, Mo.....	Jan. '19, 1901..	53

III.—Ordained Ministers Dismissed to Other Denominations.

Name.	Presbytery.	Synod.	Church.	Date
Charlton, F. T.....	Guthrie.....	.....	Presbyterian U. S. ....	.....
Deckins, S. T.....	Memphis.....	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.....	.....
Glover, G. W.....	Indiana.....	Indiana	.....	.....
Henley, J. S.....	Elk.....	Tennessee	M. E. South.....	.....
McCaslin, L. B.....	Salem.....	Missouri	M. E. South.....	.....
McCaslin, R. J.....	Salem.....	Missouri	M. E. South.....	.....
Read, W. M.....	Colesburg.....	Iowa.....	Congregational.....	.....
Townsend, M. H.....	Greer.....	Indianola	Protestant Meth'dist.....	.....

IV.—Demitted From the Ministry.

Name.	Presbytery.	Synod.	Date.
Cosby, S. G.....	McGready.....	Alabama.....	.....
Depenbrock, B.....	McLin.....	Illinois.....	.....
Green, W. H.....	Clarksville.....	Tennessee.....	.....
Maddox, A. J.....	McGready.....	Alabama.....	.....
Moore, M. E.....	Iowa.....	Iowa.....	.....
Osborn, F. M.....	Clarksville.....	Tennessee.....	.....
Wood, J. F.....	Abilene.....	Texas.....	.....

V.—Suspended from the Ministry.

Name.	Presbytery.	Synod.	Date.
Carlock, J. W.....	Porter.....	Arkansas.....	.....
Johnson, E. M.....	Vandalia.....	Illinois.....	.....

VI.—Deposed from the Ministry.

Name.	Presbytery.	Synod.	Date.
Baker, J. T.....	Red Oak.....	Texas.....	.....
Mayse, M. S.....	Wichita.....	Kansas.....	.....

APPENDIX 16.

Ministers Gained.

Year Ending April 30, 1901.

I.—Ordinations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Baker, N. B.	Guthrie	Texas	Oct. 12, 1900
2 Boyer, S. S.	Knoxville	Tennessee	Mar. 1, 1901
3 Carpenter, R.	Chickasaw	Indianola	Apr. 14, 1901
4 Carroll, J. W.	Waco	Texas	
5 Costelow, V. B.	Logan	Kentucky	Aug. 29, 1900
6 Doran, J. Herbert.	Little Rock	Arkansas	Sept. 12, 1900
7 Ellis, R. L.	New Hope	Mississippi	Dec. 4, 1900
8 Fooks, D. W.	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct. 15, 1900
9 Francis, C. P.	Dallas	Texas	Apr. 5, 1901
10 Galloway, W. T.	Owensboro.	Kentucky	Apr. 17, 1901
11 Henderson, B. H.	Cumberland	Kentucky	Oct. 8, 1900
12 Hines, C. C.	Elk	Tennessee	Oct. 6, 1900
13 Hogan, W. C.	Gregory	Texas	Oct. 6, 1900
14 Hunt, T. N.	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mar. 7, 1901
15 Jones, Eastman.	Choctaw	Indianola	Apr. —, 1901
16 Lee, J. W.	Rocky Mountain	Kansas	Mar. 14, 1901
17 Logan, J. A.	McLin	Illinois	Sept. 6, 1900
18 McCammon, W. A.	Platte	Missouri	Feb. 20, 1901
19 McDonald, S. E.	Pease River.	Texas	Apr. 7, 1901
20 Mack, G. H.	Chattanooga.	Tennessee	July 4, 1900
21 Morgan, L. B.	Chattanooga.	Tennessee	Apr. 3, 1901
22 Newman, T. C.	Neosho	Missouri	Mar. 25, 1901
23 Oakes, R. W.	Obion	Tennessee	Sept. 16, 1900
24 Rudolph, Elmus.	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct. 15, 1900
25 Rudolph, S. B.	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct. 15, 1900
26 Russell, O. O.	Birmingham.	Alabama	Dec. 9, 1900
27 Shaw, R. J.	Oxford	Mississippi	Aug. 6, 1900
28 Steel, J. N.	Lexington	Missouri	Oct. 3, 1900
29 Stines, I. V.	Neosho	Missouri	Mar. 25, 1901
30 Sydenstricker, S. V.	Kirksville	Missouri	Sept. 7, 1900
31 Taylor, B. G.	Chickasaw	Indianola	Oct. 28, 1900
32 Thompson, W. D.	Red River.	Texas	July —, 1900
33 Thomsen, Rasmus.	Memphis.	Tennessee	June 3, 1900
34 Trickett, C. M.	Porter	Arkansas	July —, 1900
35 Wade, Able.	Choctaw	Indianola	Sept. 8, 1900
36 White, W. H.	McGready	Alabama	Dec. 1, 1900
37 Willis, W. J.	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mar. 7, 1901
38 Youngblood, J. C.	Porter	Arkansas	July —, 1900

II.—Received From Other Denominations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	CHURCH.	DATE.
1 Barrett, R. M.	Porter	Arkansas	M. E., South	July—, 1900
2 Brasewell, L. J.	Birmingham.	Alabama	M. E., South	Dec. 10, 1900
3 Campbell, G. N.	Illinois	Illinois	Social Brethren	Oct. 6, 1900
4 Hilton, G. W.	Obion	Tennessee	M. E., South	Sept. 15, 1900
5 Holloway, A. P.	Illinois	Illinois	M. E.	Oct. 6, 1900
6 McCall, D. H.	Logan	Kentucky	Baptist	Aug. 29, 1900
7 McCoy, H. L.	Lincoln	Illinois	M. E.	Sept. 1, 1900
8 Mercer, E. M.	Lexington	Missouri	M. E.	Apr. 4, 1901
9 Moody, J. T.	Indiana	Indiana	Congregational	Sept. 11, 1900
10 Myers, J. H.	Choctaw	Indianola	M. E., South	Sept. 7, 1900
11 Norris, R. W.	Greer	Indianola	M. E.	Mar. 29, 1901
12 Osteen, D. F.	Columbia	Tennessee	M. E., South	Sept. 25, 1900
13 Surface, I. E.	Chicago	Illinois	M. E.	July 11, 1900
14 Wilson, W. A.	Tulare	Pacific	Prim. Meth.	Apr. 2, 1901
15 Young, O. A.	Oklahoma	Indianola		Oct. 27, 1900

APPENDIX 17.

Manses Erected in 1900.

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRES- ENT DEBT.
ALABAMA.				
Branchville, Ala.....	Branchville (Group) ..	Springville.....	\$ 275	\$ 100
Kimbroughs, Ala.....	Goshen	Birmingham.....	600	300
ILLINOIS.				
Crossville, Ill.....	Crossville	Albion	575	95
Danvers, Ill.....	Danvers.....	Lincoln	2,700	1,480
Danville, Ill.....	Danville, First.....	Foster.....	1,000	700
Dewitt, Ill.....	Dewitt.....	Lincoln	600	300
Flora, Ill.....	Flora.....	McLin.....	750	100
Sorento, Ill.....	Sorento	Vandalia.....	1,000	.....
INDIANOLA.				
South McAlester, I. T.	South McAlester	Choctaw	300	.....
KANSAS.				
Nebraska City, Neb..	Nebraska City.....	Nebraska.....	1,200	.....
Sterling, Col.....	Sterling.....	Rocky Mountain	1,330	136
KENTUCKY.				
Greenville, Ky.....	Greenville.....	Owensboro.....	1,500	450
MISSISSIPPI.				
Nesbitt, Miss.....	Nesbitt.....	Oxford.....	600	124
Starkville, Miss.....	Starkville.....	New Hope	1,600	400
OREGON.				
Cottage Grove, Ore..	Cottage Grove.....	Willamette	600	.....
PACIFIC.				
Elmonte, Cal.....	Elmonte.....	Los Angeles.....	600	400
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Masontown, Pa.....	Masontown	Union	2,600	.....
TENNESSEE.				
Arlington, Tenn.....	Arlington.....	Memphis.....	500	.....
Cleveland, Tenn.....	Cleveland.....	Chattanooga.....	1,625	.....
Mt. Horeb, Tenn.....	Lebanon	East Tennessee.....	350	.....
TEXAS.				
Aledo, Tex.....	Prairie Hill.....	Parsons	800	400
Blooming Grove, Tex.	Blooming Grove.....	Corsicana	600	.....
Denton, Tex.....	Denton	Guthrie	1,800	.....
Elgin, Tex.....	Elgin	Colorado.....	.....	.....
Fairfield, Tex.....	Fairfield	Tehuacana.....	400	22
Lometa, Tex.....	Lometa (Group).....	Little River.....	400	.....
McGregor, Tex.....	McGregor	Waco.....	1,000	350
Mexia, Tex.....	Mexia.....	Tehuacana.....	750	.....
Milford, Tex.....	Milford.....	Corsicana.....	450	.....
Olney, Tex.....	Olney	Parsons	300	.....
San Angelo, Tex.....	San Angelo	San Saba.....	1,500	1,030

Manses Erected.....	1899.	1900.
Total Cost.....	28	31
Remaining Indebtedness	\$20,970 00	\$23,305 00
		6,367 00

APPENDIX 18.

Church Dedications in 1900.

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRES- ENT DEBT.
ARKANSAS.				
Foreman, Ark.....	Rocky Comfort.....	Mound Prairie.....	\$ 1,000.....	
Hobart, Ark.....	Union Hill.....	Porter.....	250.....	
Monette, Ark.....	Macey.....	Burrow.....	110.....	\$ 58
Piggott, Ark.....	Piggott.....	Burrow.....	1,600.....	700
ILLINOIS.				
Catlin, Ill.....	Catlin.....	Poster.....	5,000.....	394
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago, Memorial....	Chicago.....	3,800.....	2,000
INDIANOLA.				
Byron, O. T.....	Byron.....	Oklahoma.....	900.....	
Carville, O. T.....	Carville.....	Oklahoma.....	600.....	
Lehigh, I. T.....	Lehigh.....	Choctaw.....		
	Nana Ettapa.....	Choctaw.....	50.....	
Marlow, I. T.....	Marlow.....	Chickasaw.....	1,200.....	150
Oklahoma City, O. T.....	Oklahoma City.....	Oklahoma.....	1,150.....	
Sallisaw, I. T.....	Sallisaw.....	Cherokee.....	850.....	
South McAlester, I. T.....	South McAlester.....	Choctaw.....	1,600.....	400
Sulphur, I. T.....	Sulphur.....	Chickasaw.....	250.....	100
IOWA.				
McCallsburg, Ia.....	McCallsburg.....	Colesburg.....	2,000.....	
KENTUCKY.				
Allensville, Ky.....	Gills Chapel.....	Logan.....	1,500.....	
Auburn, Ky.....	Auburn.....	Logan.....	6,000.....	
Center, Ky.....	Pleasant Valley.....	Cumberland.....	800.....	
Sturgis, Ky.....	Sturgis.....	Princeton.....	5,000.....	
MISSISSIPPI.				
Ackerman, Miss.....	Ackerman.....	New Hope.....	1,000.....	200
Ethel, Miss.....		Yazoo.....	700.....	
MISSOURI.				
Alton, Mo.....	Alton.....	West Plains.....	500.....	65
Atlanta, Mo.....	Atlanta.....	Kirksville.....	2,500.....	900
Fairhaven, Mo.....	Fairhaven.....	Lexington.....	1,200.....	
Lockwood, Mo.....	Mt. Zion.....	Ozark.....	1,500.....	
Macon, Mo.....	Macon.....	McGee.....	22,500.....	8,000
Odessa, Mo.....	Odessa.....	Lexington.....	4,800.....	
Pine, Mo.....	Pine.....	West Plains.....	400.....	
PACIFIC.				
Bishop, Cal.....	Bishop.....	Tulare.....	600.....	300
Clovis, Cal.....	King's River.....	Tulare.....	750.....	
PENNSYLVANIA.				
Bentleyville, Pa.....	Bentleyville.....	Pittsburg.....	2,000.....	
Washington, Pa.....	Washington.....	Pittsburg.....	16,000.....	600
TENNESSEE.				
Chaseville, Tenn.....	Caney Fork.....	Hopewell.....	600.....	
Coalfield, Tenn.....	Mt. Carmel.....	Knoxville.....	250.....	6
Columbia, Tenn.....	Tabernacle.....	Columbia.....	6,000.....	
Como, Tenn.....	Como.....	Hopewell.....	1,000.....	

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRES- ENT DEBT.
Covington, Tenn.....	Covington.....	Memphis.....	\$ 3,200	\$ 600
Fulton, Ky.....	Fulton.....	Obion.....	4,000	1,500
Gainesboro, Tenn.....	Pharris Chapel.....	McMinnville.....		
Goodlettsville, Tenn.....	Goodlettsville.....	Lebanon.....	5,000	1,400
Riverhill, Tenn.....	Union.....	McMinnville.....	400	
Rutherford, Tenn.....	Rutherford.....	Obion.....	2,200	
Spring City, Tenn.....	Spring City.....	Chattanooga.....		
TEXAS.				
Arcadia, La.....	Providence.....	Louisiana.....	365	
Beardstown, Tex.....	Rocky Ford.....	Red River.....	1,500	
Brownwood, Tex.....	Brownwood.....	San Saba.....	10,000	
Clarksville, Tex.....	Clarksville.....	Red River.....	10,000	
Colfax, Tex.....	Union.....	Bacon.....	800	
Goldthwaite, Tex.....	Goldthwaite.....	Little River.....	600	
Haynesville, La.....	Haynesville.....	Louisiana.....	700	100
Hillsboro, Tex.....	Hillsboro.....	Corsicana.....	5,000	
Lannius, Tex.....	Lannius.....	Bonham.....	800	
Lannius, Tex.....	Spring Hill.....	Bonham.....	1,200	
Peaster, Tex.....	Peaster.....	Parsons.....	800	
Riovista, Tex.....	Grange Hall.....	Red Oak.....	500	
Sweetwater Tex.....	Sweetwater.....	Abilene.....	1,000	
Temple, Tex.....	Temple.....	Waco.....	8,500	
Troup, Tex.....	Concord.....	Trinity.....	500	
Vivian, La.....	Vivian.....	Marshall.....	370	200
West, Tex.....	West.....	Corsicana.....	3,500	
Wortham, Tex.....	Rabbit Hill.....	Tehuacana.....	600	

	1899.	1900.
Number of Dedications.....	36	61
Total Cost.....	\$97,895 00	\$157,495 00
Remaining Indebtedness.....	4,810 00	17,615 58.

APPENDIX 19.

Assembly's Meetings.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery,
the General Synod, and the General Assembly

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Members.
1810, Feb. 4.	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow†....	Young Ewing †*.....	3
1810, Mar. 20.	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow†....	Young Ewing †*.....	14
1810, Oct. 23.	Lebanon Meeting-house.	Finis Ewing†.....	Young Ewing†*.....	16
1811, Mar. 19.	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell†.....	Young Ewing†*.....	19
1811, Oct. 9.	Ridge Meeting-house	Thomas Calhoun†....	David Foster†.....	23
1812, Apr. 7.	Sugg's Creek Meeting- house	Hugh Kirkpatrick†..	James B. Porter†....	28
1812, Nov. 3.	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing†.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†..	22
1813, Apr. 6.	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Robert Bell†.....	James B. Porter†....	34

The General Synod, 1813-1828.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Members.
1813, Oct. 5	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee †...	Finis Ewing†*.....	13
1814, Apr. 5	Sugg's Creek	David Foster †.....	James B. Porter †..	27
1815, Oct. 17	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett†..	David Foster†.....	15
1816, Oct. 15	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun†....	David Foster†.....	27
1817, Oct. 21	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell†....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†	22
1818, Oct. 20	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing†.....	Robert Bell†.....	27
1819, Oct. 19	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King†.....	William Barnett†..	24
1820, Oct. 17	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun†....	William Moor†.....	30
1821, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded.	..
1822, Oct. 15	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter†....	David Foster†.....	47
1823, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded.	..
1824, Oct. 19	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Samuel King†.....	William Moor†.....	68
1825, Oct. 18	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett†..	Hiram McDaniel†..	76
1826, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded†	..
1827, Nov. 20	Russellville, Ky.	James S. Guthrie.†..	Laban Jones †.....	63
1828, Oct. 21	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter†...	Richard Beard†....	94

The General Assembly, 1829-1901.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	MEMBERS.
1829, May 19.	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun †.	F. R. Cossitt †.	26
1830, May 18.	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter †.	F. R. Cossitt †.	36
1831, May 17.	Princeton, Ky.	Alex. Chapman †.	F. R. Cossitt †.	34
1832, May 15.	Nashville, Tenn.	Samuel King †.	F. R. Cossitt †.	36
1833, May 21.	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun †.	F. R. Cossitt †.	35
1834, May 20.	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt †.	James Smith †.	48
1835, May 19.	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King †.	James Smith †.	42
1836, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow †.	James Smith †.	43
1837, May 16.	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell †.	James Smith †.	49
1838, May 15.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter †.	James Smith †.	47
1840, May 19.	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow †.	James Smith †.	55
1841, May 18.	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston †.	C. G. McPherson †.	56
1842, May 17.	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird †.	C. G. McPherson †.	57
1843, May 16.	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan †.	C. G. McPherson †.	68
1845, May 20.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard †.	C. G. McPherson †.	95
1846, May 19.	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone †.	C. G. McPherson †.	86
1847, May 18.	Lebanon, O.	Hiram A. Hunter †.	C. G. McPherson †.	71
1848, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird †.	C. G. McPherson †.	100
1849, May 21.	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith †.	C. G. McPherson †.	75
1850, May 15.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow †.	Milton Bird †.	102
1851, May 20.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird †.	Milton Bird †.	71
1852, May 18.	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry †.	Milton Bird †.	107
1853, May 17.	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter †.	Milton Bird †.	108
1854, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook †.	Milton Bird †.	112
1855, May 15.	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone †.	Milton Bird †.	101
1856, May 15.	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird †.	Milton Bird †.	99
1857, May 21.	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed †.	Milton Bird †.	106
1858, May 20.	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson †.	Milton Bird †.	124
1859, May 19.	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson †.	Milton Bird †.	131
1860, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney †.	Milton Bird †.	168
1861, May 16.	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper †.	Milton Bird †.	51
1862, May 15.	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea †.	Milton Bird †.	58
1863, May 21.	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird †.	Milton Bird †.	73
1864, May 19.	Lebanon, O.	Jesse Anderson †.	Milton Bird †.	65
1865, May 18.	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglass †.	Milton Bird †.	78
1866, May 17.	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard †.	Milton Bird †.	155
1867, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell †.	Milton Bird †.	176
1868, May 21.	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell.	Milton Bird †.	184
1869, May 20.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson †.	Milton Bird †.	173
1870, May 19.	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine.	Milton Bird †.	167
1871, May 18.	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan †.	Milton Bird †.	173
1872, May 16.	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell.	Milton Bird †.	182
1873, May 15.	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter †.	John Frizzell †*.	165
1874, May 21.	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake †.	John Frizzell †*.	185
1875, May 20.	Jefferson, Tex.	W. S. Campbell †.	John Frizzell †*.	169
1876, May 18.	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill.	John Frizzell †*.	184
1877, May 17.	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller.	John Frizzell †*.	171
1878, May 16.	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell.	John Frizzell †*.	205
1879, May 15.	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider.	John Frizzell †*.	143
1880, May 20.	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton †.	John Frizzell †*.	194
1881, May 19.	Austin, Tex.	W. J. Darby.	John Frizzell †*.	187
1882, May 18.	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan.	John Frizzell †*.	183
1883, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphy †.	T. C. Blake †.	204
1884, May 15.	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell †*.	T. C. Blake †.	148
1885, May 21.	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback.	T. C. Blake †.	185
1886, May 20.	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Crisman †.	T. C. Blake †.	193
1887, May 19.	Covington, O.	Nathan Green*.	T. C. Blake †.	187
1888, May 17.	Waco, Tex.	W. H. Black.	T. C. Blake †.	217
1889, May 16.	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert.	T. C. Blake †.	217
1890, May 15.	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean.	T. C. Blake †.	220
1891, May 21.	Owensboro, Ky.	E. E. Beard*.	T. C. Blake †.	213
1892, May 19.	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Danley.	T. C. Blake †.	229
1893, May 18.	Little Rock, Ark.	W. T. Ferguson.	T. C. Blake †.	226
1894, May 17.	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earle.	T. C. Blake †.	167
1895, May 16.	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt †.	T. C. Blake †.	208
1896, May 21.	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins.	J. M. Hubbert.	200
1897, May 20.	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams.	J. M. Hubbert.	224
1898, May 19.	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman*.	J. M. Hubbert.	221
1899, May 18.	Denver, Col.	J. M. Halsell.	J. M. Hubbert.	181
1900, May 17.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird.	J. M. Hubbert.	230
1901, May 16.	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris.	J. M. Hubbert.	226

† Deceased. * Ruling Elder, others being ministers.

Appendix 20.---The Synods: Their Presbyteries, Meetings, and Officers.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES EMBRACED.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
I. ALABAMA.	1. Birmingham. 2. Florida. 3. McGreedy. 4. Robert Donnell. 5. Springville. 6. Talladega.	Huntsville, Ala.	Fri., Nov. 1, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala.	Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala.
II. ARKANSAS.*	1. Arkansas. 2. Bartholomew. 3. Barrow. 4. Clinton. 5. Fort Smith. 6. Little Rock. 7. Mound Prairie. 8. Ouachita. 9. Porter. 10. Washington. 11. White River.	Bentonville, Ark.	Fri., Nov. 8, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. I. A. Gaither, Boonsboro, Ark.	Rev. E. M. Roach, Ozark, Ark.
III. ILLINOIS.	1. Alton. 2. Chicago. 3. Decatur. 4. Ewing. 5. Foster. 6. Illinois. 7. Lincoln. 8. McLain. 9. Rushville. 10. Sangamon. 11. Vandalia.	Bethany, Ill.	Tue., Oct. 8, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. J. L. Hadgins, Alton, Ill.	Rev. A. G. Bergen, Mattoon, Ill.
IV. INDIANA.	1. Indiana. 2. Morgan. 3. Wabash.	Vincennes, Ind.	Tue., Oct. 1, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind.	Rev. I. N. Yokley, Ind.
V. INDIANOLA.	1. Cherokee. 2. Chickasaw. 3. Choctaw. 4. Greer. 5. Oklahoma.	Norman, Okla.	Thu., Nov. 21, 1901, 11 a.m.	Rev. J. S. Lish, Miami, I. T.	Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
VI. IOWA.	1. Colesburg. 2. Iowa. 3. West Iowa.	Maxwell, Ia.	Thu., Oct. 17, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. E. H. Albright, Danville, Ia.	Rev. R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia.
VII. KANSAS.	1. Kansas. 2. Kansas City. 3. Nebraska. 4. Rocky Mountain. 5. Wichita.	Topeka, Kan.	Tue., Oct. 1, 1901, 8 p.m.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., Ft. Scott, Kan.	Rev. W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Col.
VIII. KENTUCKY.	1. Cumberland. 2. Leitchfield. 3. Logan. 4. Louisville. 5. Mayfield. 6. Owensboro. 7. Princeton.	Auburn, Ky.	Tue., Oct. 22, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Elder W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.	Rev. T. N. Williams, 1629 First St., Louisville, Ky.
IX. MISSISSIPPI.	1. Bell. 2. Mississippi. 3. New Hope. 4. Oxford. 5. Yazoo.	Starkville, Miss.	Tue., Nov. 5, 1901, 7 p.m.	Rev. W. J. King, Oxford, Miss.	Rev. J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.
X. MISSOURI.	1. Chillicothe. 2. Kirksville. 3. Lexington. 4. Methele. 5. Neosho. 6. New Lebanon. 7. Ozark. 8. Platte. 9. St. Louis. 10. Salem. 11. Salt River. 12. Springfield. 13. West Plains. 14. West Prairie.	Kirksville, Mo.	Tue., Oct. 15, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Elder Ben Eli Guthrie, Macon, Mo.	Rev. J. W. Mitchell, Marshall, Mo.
XI. OHIO.	1. Athens. 2. Miami. 3. Muskingum.	Harrisonville, O.	Thu., Sept. 26, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. C. G. Watson, Columbus, O.	Rev. J. G. Miller, West Chester, O.
XII. OREGON.	1. Oregon. 2. Portland. 3. Walla Walla. 4. Willamette.	Seattle, Wash.	Wed., Oct. 2, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. W. V. McGee, Cottage Grove, Ore.	Rev. E. E. Thompson, Seattle, Wash.
XIII. PACIFIC.	1. California. 2. Los Angeles. 3. Sacramento. 4. Tulare.	Fresno, Cal.	Tue., Oct. 8, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Elder T. F. Kerr, Campbell, Cal.	Rev. B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview, Cal.
XIV. PENNSYLVANIA.	1. Allegheny. 2. Pennsylvania. 3. P. t. t. s. b. u. g. 4. Union.	Jackson Center, Pa.	Tue., Sept. 24, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. A. B. Elliott, Masontown, Pa.	Rev. R. L. Biddle, Coal Center, Pa.
XV. TENNESSEE.	1. Chattanooga. 2. Clarksville. 3. Columbia. 4. East Tennessee. 5. Elk. 6. Hopewell. 7. Knoxville. 8. Lebanon. 9. McMinnville. 10. Madison. 11. Memphis. 12. Obion.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Tue., Oct. 29, 1901, 7.30 p.m.	Rev. Jo McLeskey, Humboldt, Tenn.	Rev. J. H. Miller, 5061 Kensington Ave. St. Louis, Mo.
XVI. TEXAS.*	1. Abilene. 2. Bacon. 3. Bonham. 4. Colorado. 5. Corsicana. 6. Dallas. 7. East Louisiana. 8. Greenville. 9. Gregory. 10. Guthrie. 11. Little River. 12. Louisiana. 13. Marshall. 14. Parsons. 15. Pease River. 16. Red Oak. 17. Red River. 18. San Antonio. 19. San Jacinto. 20. San Saba. 21. South Louisiana. 22. Tehuacana. 23. Texas. 24. Trinity. 25. Waco.	Hillsboro, Tex.	Thu., Sept. 12, 1901, 11 a.m.	Rev. J. Frank Smith, Dallas, Tex.	Rev. S. Templeton, Clarksville, Tex.

* Delegated Synod.

Appendix 21.—Contingent Tax Exhibit and Presbyterian Officers.

The following exhibit shows the financial status of each Presbytery, up to December 31, 1900.

An asterisk (*) indicates that a Presbytery has overpaid. A dagger (†) placed before a name indicates a layman, all other officers named being ministers.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1900.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
						NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
1 Abilene.....	1324	16	43	\$51 50	.....	R. W. Bengé, Abilene, Tex.	S. C.	J. A. Ward, Avoca, Tex.	
2 Albion.....	994	7	16	24 00	.....	†Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.	S. C.	J. W. Borah, Fairfield, Ill.	
3 Allegheny.....	1384	6	16	.....	\$20 00	F. M. Moore, Kilgore, Pa.	S. C.	J. M. Van Horn, Valter, Pa.	
4 Arkansas.....	1394	16	40	62 30	10 80*	J. A. Gaither, Boonsboro, Ark.	S. C.	P. Carnahan, Bentonville, Ark.	
5 Athens.....	930	7	11	21 50	.....	R. N. Grossman, Fredericktown, O.	S. C.	S. C.	
6 Bacon.....	1091	11	24	32 85	35*	Wm. Dawson, Myrtle Springs, Tex.	S. C.	W. B. Miller, Millspoint, Tex.	
7 Bartholomew.....	905	14	23	22 00	77 50	†J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.	S. C.	S. C.	
8 Bell.....	707	6	21	22 50	22 50*	J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.	S. C.	S. C.	
9 Birmingham.....	1376	18	34	49 50	.....	L. B. Cross, Springville, Ala.	S. C.	I. D. Steele, Birmingham, Ala.	
10 Bonham.....	1584	16	31	51 50	.....	M. F. Cowdon, Bonham, Tex.	S. C.	M. C. Johnson, Whitewright, Tex.	
11 Burrow.....	892	14	32	42 50	.....	R. S. Ellis, Hamnett, Ark.	S. C.	J. D. C. Cobb, Jonesboro, Ark.	
12 California.....	444	7	10	19 00	19 00*	B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview, Cal.	S. C.	C. H. Reyburn, Arroyo Grande, Cal.	
13 Chattanooga.....	2835	26	55	100 00	40 30	Will T. Swain, Dalton, Ga.	S. C.	J. F. Fender, Cleveland, Tenn.	
14 Cherokee.....	208	6	14	25 00	.....	S. N. Jones, Sallisaw, I. T.	S. C.	R. C. Parks, Chelsea, I. T.	
15 Chicago.....	568	10	7	29 30	.....	A. H. Stephens, Chicago, Ill.	S. C.	J. H. Morphis, Grandridge, Cal.	
16 Chickasaw.....	454	22	17	86 00	01*	F. A. Brown, Marlow, I. T.	S. C.	M. L. Bullard, Davis, I. T.	
17 Chillicothe.....	661	10	28	67 83	.....	P. W. Wynn, Chillicothe, Mo.	S. C.	S. S. Hardin, Gallatin, Mo.	
18 Choctaw.....	642	21	39	.....	.....	J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.	S. C.		
19 Clarksville.....	2102	15	46	59 50	.....	†W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn.	S. C.	A. R. Brown, Erin, Tenn.	

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1900.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
						Name	Address	Name	Address	Name	Address
20 Clinton.....	532	8	19	\$27 00	\$44 95	E. A. Milligan,	Clinton, Ark.	S. C.		R. P. Vaughn,	Quitman, Ark.
21 Colesburg.....	422	3	9	10 50		R. L. Vannice,	Waukon, Ia.	S. C.		S. C.	
22 Colorado.....	608	6	14		21 00	Jas. M. Renick,	Smithville, Tex.	S. C.		A. D. McCullough,	Eigin, Tex.
23 Columbia.....	2726	27	51	170 00		T. Jeff Dixon,	Springhill, Tenn.	W. A. Provine,	Columbia, Tenn.	Treas.	
24 Corsicana.....	2067	26	34	80 00	117 00	W. A. Patterson,	Hillsboro, Tex.	S. C.		L. C. Kirkes,	Corsicana, Tex.
25 Cumberland.....	2068	11	29	36 50		+W. W. Bradshaw,	Columbia, Ky.	J. T. Lloyd,	Beck's Store, Ky.	S. C.	
26 Dallas.....	1625	20	23	52 00	51 50*	W. P. Cloyd,	McKinney, Tex.	S. C.		I. V. Jolly,	Rockwall, Tex.
27 Decatur.....	1643	13	17	31 00		M. C. Cockrum,	Mt. Zion, Ill.	S. C.		A. G. Bergen,	Mattoon, Ill.
28 East Louisiana.	503	5	14		47 00	+M. W. Sherrard,	Spencer, La.	S. C.		+J. F. Galbman,	Vienna, La.
29 East Tennessee	1608	16	28	12 00	110 30	+James Armitage,	Greeneville, Tenn.	S. C.		G. M. Smith,	Greeneville, Tenn.
30 Elk.....	4481	24	54	143 50	73 00*	John T. Price,	Bellbuckle, Tenn.	S. C.		J. R. Harris,	Lewisburg, Tenn.
31 Ewing.....	1452	15	21	40 00		+Z. W. Young,	Francis Mills, Ill.	S. C.		J. L. Hughey,	Norris City, Ill.
32 Florida.....	87	2	4		22 50	+J. A. Irwin,	Auburndale, Fla.	S. C.		S. C.	
33 Fort Smith.....	1568	18	44	63 50	65 50*	E. M. Roach,	Ozark, Ark.	S. C.		F. M. Wylie,	Morrilton, Ark.
34 Foster.....	2298	21	36	57 50		L. D. Hendrick,	Danville, Ill.	S. C.		A. Allison,	Oakland, Ill.
35 Greenville.....	494	13	26	84 50	3 00*	H. F. Young,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.	S. C.		H. F. Bone,	D.D., Greenville, Tex.
36 Greer.....	412	14	27	23 00	20 00	+G. A. Fink,	Navajoe, O. T.	S. C.		W. A. McAnally,	Martha, O. T.
37 Gregory.....	571	18	27	95 00	35 50	M. A. Forgy,	Ringgold, Tex.	S. C.		J. W. Reid,	Salona, Tex.
38 Guthrie.....	1785	17	41	54 50	54 50*	J. J. Moore,	Lewisville, Tex.	S. C.		S. C.	
39 Hopewell.....	5044	22	48	70 50		J. W. McDaniel,	Paris, Tenn.	S. C.		S. C.	
40 Illinois.....	964	15	21	41 00		J. C. Cox,	Grossville, Ill.	S. C.		J. T. Davidson,	Glendale, Ill.
41 Indiana.....	3011	22	28	121 00		J. W. Elder,	Petersburg, Ind.	S. C.		J. E. Jenkins,	Princeton, Ind.
42 Iowa.....	411	5	12	19 50	36 00	W. C. Herdman,	Revere, Mo.	S. C.		S. C.	
43 Kansas.....	532	11	16	30 00	28 50	Wm. Spencer,	Fredonia, Kan.	S. C.		J. B. Green,	D.D., Fort Scott, Kan.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Amt Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1900.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
						NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
44 Kansas City	373	10	11	\$23 50	.....	G. D. Gale, Maywood, Kan.	G. D. Mullendore, Kansas City, Kan.	S. C.	S. C.	W. L. Darby, Kirksville, Mo.
45 Kirksville	1665	13	26	39 00	\$39 00*	W. H. Johnston, Callao, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.	W. L. Darby, Kirksville, Mo.	M. A. Hunt, Sweetwater, Tenn.	
46 Knoxville	2045	14	43	40 50	.....	+ T. N. Deatherage, Harriman, Tenn.	S. C.	S. C.	M. A. Hunt, Sweetwater, Tenn.	R. F. Adair, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
47 Lebanon	3871	43	51	113 50	.....	J. E. Clarke, 819 S. Addison Av., Nashville	S. C.	S. C.	R. F. Adair, Goodlettsville, Tenn.	J. D. Harned, Sadler, Ky.
48 Leitchfield	1074	12	33	38 50	.....	+ M. K. Shrewsbury, Caneyville, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.	J. D. Harned, Sadler, Ky.	J. R. Crawford, Clinton, Mo.
49 Lexington	4442	42	66	117 00	117 00*	S. Finis King, Ulrich, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.	J. R. Crawford, Clinton, Mo.	J. E. Aubrey, Le oy, Ill.	
50 Lincoln	1374	15	12	32 00	.....	C. E. Hayes, Danvers, Ill.	S. C.	S. C.	J. E. Aubrey, Le oy, Ill.	B. E. Bowmer, Burnet, Tex.
51 Little River	1078	13	23	.....	1 00*	John Hudson, Roundrock, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.	B. E. Bowmer, Burnet, Tex.	J. J. Tarlton, Benton, Ark.
52 Little Rock	795	12	18	31 50	.....	J. H. Doran, Little Rock, Ark.	S. C.	S. C.	J. J. Tarlton, Benton, Ark.	E. B. Kuntz, Russellville, Ky.
53 Logan	2309	20	47	64 00	.....	H. G. King, Auburn, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.	E. B. Kuntz, Russellville, Ky.	A. M. Prewitt, Downey, Cal.
54 Los Angeles	206	7	5	16 50	.....	H. P. Ingram, Clearwater, Cal.	S. C.	S. C.	A. M. Prewitt, Downey, Cal.	U. J. Hearon, Athens, La.
55 Louisiana	501	3	11	.....	102 50	J. S. Howard, Athens, La.	S. C.	S. C.	U. J. Hearon, Athens, La.	S. C.
56 Louisville	907	7	11	19 60	10*	T. N. Williams, 1639 First St., Louisville, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	+ M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	
57 McGee	2044	13	36	50 00	.....	R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.	+ M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.	J. T. Fulks, Rogersville, Ala.
58 McGready	737	4	20	23 50	.....	B. E. Finch, Pleasant Site, Ala.	S. C.	S. C.	J. T. Fulks, Rogersville, Ala.	S. C.
59 McLin	852	7	15	103 38	24 00*	C. W. Yates, Salem, Ill.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	
60 McMinnville	2901	30	61	75 00	138 68	W. V. McAdoo, Smithville, Tenn.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	
61 Madison	2489	16	59	58 00	.....	J. G. Anderson, Beechbluff, Tenn.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	W. B. Allen, Longview, Tex.
62 Marshall	800	9	22	39 00	35 00*	J. W. McGee, Jefferson, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	W. T. Milburn, Pryorsburg, Ky.	
63 Mayfield	2051	19	30	61 80	.....	J. C. Reid, Paducah, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	J. O. Davison, 562 Miss. Av., Memphis
64 Memphis	1567	17	24	46 00	.....	+ J. A. Murray, 131 Court St., Memphis . .	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	J. D. Gold, Covington, O.
65 Miami	1049	4	6	22 00	14 00	Jas. G. Miller, Westchester, O.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	J. M. Milling, Harpersville, Miss.	
66 Mississippi	682	5	20	20 00	.....	+ C. B. Haddon, Harpersville, Miss.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.
67 Morgan	921	8	15	40 50	3 50	W. E. Spoonts, Washington, Ind.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	S. C.	

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Amt Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1900.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
68 Mound Prairie.	845	16	34	\$95 50		M. D. Williams, Lockesburg, Ark.	J. E. Baggarly, Prescott, Ark.	J. H. Barkwell, Prescott, Ark.			
69 Muskingum.	295	4	6	13 10	\$ 2 10*	†G. S. Hastings, Quaker City, O.	S. C.	J. C. Francis, Beverly, O.			
70 Nebraska.	396	4	7	11 50		Samuel Garvin, Nebraska City, Neb.	S. C.	D. J. Wood, Eden, Neb.			
71 Nesho.	1231	16	25	45 00	58 50*	H. Pinkston, Verona, Mo.	S. C.	E. W. McCracken, Exeter, Mo.			
72 New Hope.	1143	18	48	60 00	1 00	J. H. Zwingle, Starkville, Miss.	D. McLeod, Brookville, Miss.	B. Margeson, Bunceon, Mo.			
73 New Lebanon.	2299	16	34	47 00	50 50	†W. F. Johnston, Clarks Fork, Mo.	S. C.	Jo McLeskey, Humboldt, Tenn.			
74 Obion.	3030	29	51	177 00	88 50*	†J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.	S. C.	D. A. McLaury, Cushing, O. T.			
75 Oklahoma.	448	12	19	27 50		Sterling Park, Norman, O. T.	S. C.	I. M. Boyles, Woodburn, Ore.			
76 Oregon.	168	4	8	15 50		L. R. Bond, D. D., Sodaville, Ore.	S. C.	J. C. Oakley, Rosston, Ark.			
77 Ouachita.	317	6	15	22 00	2 00*	J. E. Anderson, Camden, Ark.	†E. Hatley, Caney, Ark.	W. S. Danley, D. D., Owensboro, Ky.			
78 Owensboro.	1275	11	21		77 00	E. McCollom, Wilson, Ky.	S. C.	W. J. King, Oxford, Miss.			
79 Oxford.	942	8	22	25 50		G. H. Hogan, Watervalley, Miss.	S. C.	J. B. Fly, Greenfield, Mo.			
80 Ozark.	1834	21	31	117 50	60 00*	J. T. Jones, Hulston, Mo.	W. R. Russell, Everton, Mo.	G. W. Rushing, Olney, Tex.			
81 Parsons.	680	11	20	80 00	1 85*	A. L. McClellan, Joplin, Tex.	S. C.	J. B. Russell, Chillicothe, Tex.			
82 Pease River.	487	10	20	37 50		R. E. Chandler, Vernon, Tex.	S. C.	J. M. Howard, D. D., Waynesburg, Pa.			
83 Pennsylvania.	1732	17	16		44 00	T. M. Hurst, Merrittstown, Pa.	S. C.	P. R. Danley, D. D., Charleroi, Pa.			
84 Pittsburg.	1809	11	14	28 50		E. M. Kennison, Freeport, Pa.	S. C.	S. C.			
85 Platte.	2334	17	43	113 50		W. O. H. Perry, Stewartville, Mo.	S. C.	J. L. Durham, Chismville, Ark.			
86 Porter.	754	18	29		292 30	T. J. Hampton, Ellsworth, Ark.	S. C.	A. C. Biddle, Sturgis, Ky.			
87 Portland.	363	8	4	19 50		G. W. Fender, McMinnville, Ore.	S. C.	S. C.			
88 Princeton.	2344	17	40	52 00		J. F. Price, Marion, Ky.	S. C.	S. C.			
89 Red Oak.	2675	22	48	81 90		W. B. Preston, Oakcliff (Dallas), Tex.	S. C.	S. C.			
90 Red River.	1541	12	24		38 00	Charles Manton, Paris, Tex.	S. C.	J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala.			
91 Robert Donnell.	1607	15	39	57 50		J. W. Hudiburgh, Stevenson, Ala.	S. C.				

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount due Dec. 31, 1900.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
92 Rocky M't'n.	530	11	5	\$22 50	.....	W. J. Fisher, 209 N. 5th, Canon City, Col.	S. C.	W. G. Templeton, Colorado Springs, Col.
93 Rushville	505	7	12	22 50	.....	J. L. Crawford, Galesburg, Ill.	S. C.	R. H. McHenry, Tablegrove, Ill.
4 Sacramento...	365	9	9	22 00	\$ 2 10*	E. L. B. McClellan, Stockton, Cal.	S. C.	S. C.
95 St. Louis.....	313	5	2	11 00	.....	Taylor Bernard, St. Louis, Mo.	S. C.	J. A. Sigler, Steelville, Mo.
96 Salem.....	294	5	8	10 50	.....	S. A. McPherson, Sullivan, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.
97 Salt River.....	2917	15	39	51 50	.....	E. D. Pearson, D.D., Louisiana, Mo.	S. C.	J. D. Boone, San Marcos, Tex.
98 San Antonio...	812	17	33	35 00	84 50	E. G. McLean, San Antonio, Tex.	S. C.	W. H. Wilson, Chandlerville, Ill.
99 Sangamon	1387	19	24	58 50	.....	J. N. Shelton, 131 S. 2nd, Springfield, Ill.	J. M. Johnston, Petersburg, Ill.	
100 San Jacinto...	213	8	12	.....	105 00	J. M. Habel, D.D., Houston, Tex.	S. C.	
101 San Saba	61	14	599	85 00	.....	F. M. Gilliam, Brownwood, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
102 S'th Louisiana	210	5	10	.....	.....	S. D. Howard, Coushatta, La.	S. C.	S. C.
103 Springfield...	1396	14	27	.....	72 50	J. A. Russell, Fuson, Mo.	S. C.	T. B. Nation, Blountsville, Ala.
104 Springville...	1079	19	26	50 00	1:3 50	R. P. Taylor, Leeds, Ala.	S. C.	S. C.
105 Talladega	1027	11	31	.....	182 00	W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala.	S. C.	
106 Tehuacana	1687	11	13	29 00	.....	W. H. White, Buffalogap, Tex.	S. C.	J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Tex.
107 Texas	709	8	19	21 50	.....	W. S. Nee, Rusk, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
108 Trinity.....	582	7	17	.....	52 30	†J. W. Vining, Rusk, Tex.	S. C.	†E. M. Newton, Mt. Selman, Tex.
109 Tulare	642	19	11	.....	.....	A. H. Ore, Clovis, Cal.	S. C.	J. A. Skaggs, Selma, Cal.
110 Union.....	1524	10	11	29 50	.....	H. C. Bird, Uniontown, Pa.	S. C.	S. C.
111 Vandalia.....	629	12	15	33 50	.....	W. P. Baker, Hillsboro, Ill.	S. C.	A. H. Kelso, Alton, Ill.
112 Wabash	813	5	8	19 55	555*	H. W. Steen, Carroll, Ind.	S. C.	M. E. Prather, Danville, Ind.
113 Waco.....	499	17	26	44 00	.....	W. A. Davis, Proctor, Tex.	S. C.	
114 Walla Walla...	496	12	14	32 00	.....	†A. M. Cation, Walla Walla, Wash.	S. C.	G. A. Blair, Walla Walla, Wash.
115 Washington...	483	12	17	10 00	107 50	W. T. Nicholson, Gaither, Ark.	S. C.	J. B. Ray, Marble, Ark.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1900.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
116 West Iowa.....	203	5	5	\$11 50	.....	James Brown, Macedonia, Ia.....	S. C.	W. C. McClelland, Brooks, Ia.
117 West Plains	490	7	18	27 25	\$ 2 25*	Robert A. King, Wilderness, Mo.....	S. C.	W. S. Kincaid, Alton, Mo.
118 West Prairie..	620	7	18	70 00	45 65	R. L. Layman, Malden, Ark.....	S. C.	S. C.
119 White River..	974	13	32	46 00	.....	J. S. Bone, Barrenfork, Ark.....	S. C.	C. E. Pitts, Barrenfork, Ark.
120 Wichita.....	571	7	13	2 50	130 15	J. T. May, Wichita, Kan.....	S. C.	S. C.
121 Willamette....	246	7	10	32 00	27 50	J. F. Claycomb, Eugene, Ore.....	S. C.	C. A. Wooley, Fairmount, Ore.
122 Yazoo.....	626	5	21	16 97	30 18	W. P. McBryde, Ethel, Miss.....	S. C.	+J. A. Holmes, Huntsville, Miss.

Reported in May

Total amount received on Contingent Tax, for year ending April 30, 1901.....	1900.	1901.
Total amount due from delinquent Presbyteries.....	\$4,504 54	\$5,062 92
Total amount overpaid by Presbyteries on Contingent Tax.....	2,829 96	2,351 81
	522 60	739 11

APPENDIX 22.

Ministerial Directory.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

NOTE.—In addition to the names in the preceding Presbyterian Directory, this list embraces the names of those who, as holding letters of dismission, were not members of Presbyteries at the time the foregoing Presbyterian lists were made up, and their names are inserted here, marked "In transitu," so far as they have been reported to the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Where the postoffice address differs from that in the preceding list, this is to be taken as the later, the change having been reported after the other list was printed.

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

A	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
	Allen, O. D.....	Platte.
	Barry, Mo.	
	Allen, T. A.....	In transitu.
	Ashdown, Ark.	
	Allen, W. B.....	Marshall.
	Longview, Tex.	
	Allison, A.....	Foster.
	Oakland, Ill.	
	Allison, C. H.....	Talladega.
	Talladega, Ala.	
	Allison, J. A.....	Elk.
	Shelbyville, Tenn.	
	Alloway, J. B.....	Indiana.
	Evansville, Ind.	
	Alsop, A. H.....	Lebanon.
	Vesta, Tenn.	
	Anderson, J. E.....	Ouachita.
	Camden, Ark.	
	Anderson, Jesse.....	Tehuacana.
	Tehuacana, Tex.	
	Anderson, J. G.....	Madison.
	Beechbluff, Tenn.	
	Anderson, J. W.....	McMinnville.
	Bloomington, Tenn.	
	Anderson, R. S.....	Burrow.
	St. Francis, Ark.	
	Andrews, W. M.....	Mayfield.
	Wingo, Ky.	
	Anthony, R. H.....	East Tennessee.
	Greeneville, Tenn.	
	Apple, Wm.....	McMinnville.
	Cookeville, Tenn.	
	Archer, W. G.....	Sangamon.
	Petersburg, Ill.	
	Armor, J. J.....	Greenville.
	Emory, Tex.	
	Armstrong, David.....	Kirksville.
	Atlanta, Mo.	
	Armstrong F. M.....	Springville.
	Murphrees Valley, Ala.	
	Arnett, J. C.....	New Hope.
	Montpelier, Miss.	
	Abbott, A. M. P.....	Rocky Mountain.
	\$21 S. York St., Denver, Colo.	
	Abney, G. M.....	Illinois.
	Vienna, Ill.	
	Abney, J. H.....	Hopewell.
	Greenfield, Tenn.	
	Adair, R. F.....	Lebanon.
	Goodlettsville, Tenn.	
	Adams, E. J.....	Guthrie.
	Gainesville, Tex.	
	Adams, J. H.....	In transitu.
	Mexia, Tex.	
	Adkins, J. R.....	Chillicothe.
	Gallatin, Mo.	
	Albright, E. H.....	Iowa.
	Danville, Ia.	
	Albright, W. F.....	Oklahoma.
	Clay, O. T.	
	Aleridge, M. C.....	Wichita.
	Benton, Kan.	
	Alexander, J. L.....	Lebanon.
	Nashville, Tenn.	
	Alexander, J. M.....	Elk.
	Tullahoma, Tenn.	
	Alexander, J. R.....	Madison.
	Olivehill, Tenn.	
	Alexander, J. T.....	Obion.
	Templeton, Tenn.	
	Alexander, S. E.....	Greenville.
	Tidwell, Tex.	
	Alexander, S. L.....	Fort Smith.
	Mansfield, Ark.	
	Alexander, S. N.....	Washington.
	Gaither, Ark.	
	Allen, C. J.....	Neosho.
	Sarcoxie, Mo.	
	Allen, E. N.....	Lexington.
	Kansas City, Mo.	
	Allen, John.....	Illinois.
	Unionville, Ill.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Arthur, E. A.....	Morgan.
Potoka, Ind.	
Ashburn, T.....	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Ashford, J. M.....	Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	
Ashmore, H. H.....	Foster.
Peoria, Ill.	
Ashmore, S. C.....	New Hope.
Caledonia, Miss.	
Atkinson, Alex.....	Little River.
Goldthwaite, Tex.	
Atkinson, J. B.....	San Saba.
Streeter, Tex.	
Atkinson, T. H.....	Salt River.
Louisiana, Mo.	
Atkisson, W. L.....	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Aubrey, J. E.....	Lincoln.
Leroy, Ill.	
Ausban, W. A.....	Columbia.
Santa Fe, Tenn.	
Austin, B. D.....	Tulare.
Bakersfield, Cal.	

B

Baber, W. C.....	Elk.
Fayetteville, Tenn.	
Bachman, G. O.....	Lebanon.
Goodlettsville, Tenn.	
Bacon, J. T.....	Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.	
Baggary, J. E.....	Mound Prairie.
Prescott, Ark.	
Bagwell, N. E.....	Logan.
Allensville, Ky.	
Baily, E. E.....	Union.
Khedive, Pa.	
Baity, G. P.....	Lexington.
Kansas City, Mo.	
Baker, A. A.....	Abilene.
Merkel, Tex.	
Baker, B. H.....	Gregory.
Chico, Tex.	
Baker, E. E.....	Lexington.
Richards, Mo.	
Baker, F. C.....	Waco.
McGregor, Tex.	
Baker, N. B.....	Guthrie.
Grapevine, Tex.	
Baker, N. M.....	Decatur.
Decatur, Ill.	
Baker, T. W.....	McGee.
Moberly, Mo.	
Baker, W. M.....	Oklahoma.
Blackburn, O. T.	
Baker, W. P.....	Vandalia.
Hillsboro, Ill.	
Baldridge, A. W.....	Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.	
Ealdridge, S. H.....	Red River.
Petty, Tex.	
Ballew, J. W.....	Greenville.
Loneoak, Tex.	
Bankson, W. L.....	Decatur.
Bluemound, Ill.	
Barbee, H. N.....	Robert Donnell.
Athens, Ala.	
Barbee, J. T.....	Owensboro.
Greenville, Ky.	
Barber, W. W. M.....	Decatur.
Windsor, Ill.	
Barker, J. E.....	Porter.
Belva, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Barker, W. W.....	San Antonio.
Carrizo Springs, Tex.	
Barkwell, J. H.....	Mound Prairie.
Prescott, Ark.	
Barnes, L. G.....	Foster.
Ashmore, Ill.	
Barnett, J. H.....	Kansas.
McCune, Kan.	
Barnett, J. H.....	Springfield.
Competition, Mo.	
Barnett, J. P.....	San Jacinto.
Navasota, Tex.	
Barwell, D. H.....	Illinois.
Simpson, Ill.	
Barr, A. L.....	San Saba.
San Angelo, Tex.	
Barr, L. R.....	Colesburg.
Colesburg, Ia.	
Barreett, R. M.....	Porter.
Colesburg, Ia.	
Basham, G. W.....	Corsicana.
West, Tex.	
Basham, W. A.....	Leitchfield.
Hardin Springs, Ky.	
Bass, C. S.....	Corsicana.
Milford, Tex.	
Bass, W. H.....	South Louisiana.
Prairie Home, La.	
Bates, C. D.....	Logan.
Woodburn, Ky.	
Bauchman, W. R.....	Little River.
Florence, Tex.	
Baxter, F. P.....	East Tennessee.
Johnson City, Tenn.	
Beard, W. G.....	McLin.
Tablegrove, Ill.	
Bean, J. M.....	Memphis.
Brighton, Tenn.	
Beard, L. W.....	East Louisiana.
Lapine, La.	
Beard, R. J.....	Lexington.
Belton, Mo.	
Beasley, J. W.....	Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.	
Beck, J. W.....	In transitu.
Italy, Tex.	
Beck, L. D.....	Oregon.
Sodaville, Ore.	
Beck, W. W.....	Portland.
Seattle, Wash.	
Bell, C. H., D.D.....	St. Louis.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Bell, C. R.....	East Tennessee.
Cloverbottom, Tenn.	
Bell, Hay.....	Salt River.
Wellsville, Mo.	
Bell, J. M.....	Salt River.
Montgomery City, Mo.	
Bell, John.....	Ozark.
Chesapeake, Mo.	
Bell, Mark.....	Mayfield.
Dexter, Ky.	
Bell, M. T.....	In transitu.
Bucklin, Mo.	
Bell, V. J.....	Yazoo.
Eupora, Miss.	
Belle, D. R.....	Washington.
Berryville, Ark.	
Eelt, J. H.....	Sangamon.
Jerseyville, Ill.	
Belt, S. D.....	Chillicothe.
Purdin, Mo.	
Benge, M. L.....	Bonham.
Stringtown, I. T.	
Benge, R. W.....	Abilene.
Abilene, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery</i>
Benge, W. H.	Chickasaw.	Bodenhamer, D. S.	Tehuacana.
Hart, I. T.		Tehuacana, Tex.	
Benjamin, Charlie	Choctaw.	Bond, L. R., D.D.	Oregon.
Kiowa, I. T.		Sodaville, Ore.	
Bennett, H. M.	Guthrie.	Bone, H. F., D.D.	Greenville.
Henrietta, Tex.		Greenville, Tex.	
Bennett, S. M.	Chattanooga.	Bone, J. H.	Dallas.
Rocksprings, Ala.		Rhea Mills, Tex.	
Bennett, W. M.	Abilene.	Bone, J. S.	White River.
Risingstar, Tex.		Barrenfork, Ark.	
Bergen, A. G.	Decatur.	Bone, W. P.	Lebanon.
Mattoon, Ill.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Bernard, Taylor	St. Louis.	Bonta, E. E.	Morgan.
5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.		Ireland, Ind.	
Berry, C. L.	Oklahoma.	Boone, J. D.	San Antonio.
Pawnee, O. T.		San Marcos, Tex.	
Berry, H. W.	McGee.	Boone, W. A.	Obion.
College Mound, Mo.		Newbern, Tenn.	
Berry, I. N.	Rocky Mountain.	Borah, J. W.	Albion.
Rye, Col.		Fairfield, Ill.	
Berry, T. N.	McMinnville.	Bouher, E. J.	Wabash.
McDearman, Tenn.		Franklin, Ind.	
Berry, W. H.	Bacon.	Bowmer, B. E.	Little River.
Clarendon, Ark.		Burnet, Tex.	
Berryhill, A. J.	Chattanooga.	Boyal, J. W.	Oklahoma.
Chattanooga, Tenn.		Lexington, O. T.	
Bettis, O. F.	Fort Smith.	Boydston, B. L.	East Louisiana.
Mansfield, Ark.		Norred, La.	
Bidie, A. C.	Princeton.	Boydston, J. G.	Elk.
Sturgis, Ky.		Belvidere, Tenn.	
Bidie, R. L.	Pittsburg.	Boyer, S. S.	Knoxville.
Center, Pa.		Oliver Springs, Tenn.	
Bierschwale, Wm.	San Antonio.	Boyles, I. M.	Oregon.
Harper, Tex.		Woodburn, Ore.	
Billey, Edmond	Choctaw.	Bozarth, J. A.	Leitchfield.
Coalgate, I. T.		Garfield, Ky.	
Binkley, R. W.	McMinnville.	Bradley, C. J.	San Antonio.
McMinnville, Tenn.		Buda, Tex.	
Bird, H. C.	Union.	Braly, J. D.	Red Oak.
Uniontown, Pa.		Grandview, Tex.	
Birdwell, J. M.	West Prairie.	Braly, J. G.	Trinity.
Patterson, Mo.		Norfolk, Tex.	
Birkett, F. E.	Princeton.	Braly, S. H.	Madison.
Madisonville, Ky.		Henderson, Tenn.	
Lihop, P. W.	Lincoln.	Brannan, W. W.	Portland.
Towanda, Ill.		Braswell, L. J.	Birmingham.
Bishop, W. R.	Portland.	Greenpond, Ala.	
Portland, Ore.		Bratcher, D. P.	Leitchfield.
Bixler, S. P.	Oklahoma.	West Clifty, Ky.	
Kossville, O. T.		Brewer, W. L.	Guthrie.
Black, J. D.	Lebanon.	Pilotpoint, Tex.	
Nashville, Tenn.		Bridges, N. T.	In transitu.
Black, R. W.	Madison.	Cleburne, Tex.	
Centerpoint, Tenn.		Bridges, W. S.	Robert Donnell.
Black, W. H., D.D.	New Lebanon.	Larkinsville, Ala.	
Marshall, Mo.		Brigance, J. N.	Fort Smith.
Blackburn, R. F.	Fort Smith.	Mulberry, Ark.	
London, Ark.		Bright, J. N.	Springville.
Blackwood, A. S.	Parsons.	Balleiton, Ala.	
Weatherford, Tex.		Broadway, F. P.	Illinois.
Blair, G. A.	Walla Walla.	Eddyville, Ill.	
Walla, Wills, Wash.		Bromley, J. A. L.	In transitu.
Blanton, J. C.	Bell.	Ayers, Ala.	
Nettleton, Miss.		Brook, M.	McGee.
Blanton, Z. T.	San Siba.	Holliday, Mo.	
Blanket, Tex.		Brown, A. R.	Clarksville.
Blasingame, D. F.	Chickasaw.	Erin, Tenn.	
Sterrett, J. I.		Prown, C. I.	Walla Walla.
Boag, A.	Lexington.	The Dalles, Ore.	
Altona, Mo.		Brown, C. M.	Columbia.
Boatman, G. C.	Knoxville.	Isom, Tenn.	
Maryville, Tenn.		Brown, F. A.	Chickasaw.
Boatwright, J. C.	Washington.	Marlow, I. T.	
Huntsville, Ark.		Brown, Jas.	West Iowa.
Bobbitt, Clay	West Iowa.	Macedonia, Ia.	
Maxwell, Ia.			

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Brown, J. M.....Elk. Lewisburg, Tenn.	
Brown, M. C.....Ewing. Thompsonville, Ill.	
Brown, R. H.....Hopewell. Rutherford, Tenn.	
Brown, S. W.....Robert Donnell. Huntland, Tenn.	
Brown, T. A.....White River. Melbourne, Ark.	
Brown, T. S.....Ozark. Greenfield, Mo.	
Brown, W. A.....East Tennessee. Locust Spring, Tenn.	
Brown, W. E.....Talladega. Sulphur Springs, Ala.	
Brown, W. H.....San Antonio. Davis, I. T.	
Browne, J. R.....In transitu. Bagwell, Tex.	
Browning, A. S.....Birmingham. Georgiana, Ala.	
Browning, D. W.....Mound Prairie. Arkadelphia, Ark.	
Browning, W. J.....Los Angeles. Redondo, Cal.	
Bruce, W. J.....Columbia. Pulaski, Tenn.	
Brumley, S. A. C.....East Tennessee. Ottway, Tenn.	
Bryant, D. B.....Cherokee. Pryor creek, I. T.	
Bryant, J. F.....Abilene. Breckenridge, Tex.	
Bryant, J. T.....Red Oak. Granbury, Tex.	
Bryant, S. A.....Dallas. Farmersville, Tex.	
Bryson, J. N.....Obion. Rives, Tenn.	
Buchanan, A. B.....Red Oak. Fort Worth, Tex.	
Buchanan, A. M.....McGee. Moberly, Mo.	
Buchanan, J. T.....Little Rock. Searcy, Ark.	
Buchanan, S. H., D.D.....Waco. McGregor, Tex.	
Buchanan, Thos.....Lebanon. Gum, Tenn.	
Buchanan, T. S.....Oklahoma. Oklahoma City.	
Bullard, M. L.....Chickasaw. Davis, I. T.	
Bullington, W. I.....Parsons. Peaster, Tex.	
Bullock, C. C.....Abilene. Cisco, Tex.	
Bunch, W. M.....Parsons. Weatherford, Tex.	
Buntin, W. H.....New Hope. Westpoint, Miss.	
Burdine, J. J.....Robert Donnell. Deposit, Ala.	
Burgess, J. A.....Ewing. McLeansboro, Ill.	
Burkes, H. H.....Little River. Lampasas, Tex.	
Burks, W. F.....Elk. Decherd, Tenn.	
Burnett, G. W.....Oklahoma.	
Burrow, A. G.....Memphis. 268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.	
Burrow, J. M.....Gregory. Henrietta, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Burton, S.....Porter. Chisnville, Ark	
Bushnell, D. G., D.D.....St. Louis. Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.	
Butler, G. W.....Parsons. Springtown, Tex.	
Butler, N. B.....Chickasaw. Roff, I. T.	
Byers, R. C.....Rocky Mountain. 509 E. Boulder Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.	

C

Caldwell, J. D.....Madison. Hickory Valley, Tenn.	
Caldwell, J. W.....Robert Donnell. Huntsville, Ala.	
Caldwell, R. T.....McGee. Macon, Mo.	
Calhoun, J. B.....Obion. Obion, Tenn.	
Calvert, C. D.....Corsicana. Italy, Tex.	
Campbell, G. N.....Illinois. Grossville, Ill.	
Campbell, R. N.....San Antonio. Centerpoint, Tex.	
Campbell, S. J.....In transitu. Mountainview, Mo.	
Campbell, W. L.....Foster. Georgetown, Ill.	
Cannon, T. W.....Dallas. Farmersville, Tex.	
Cantrell, W. C.....McMinnville. Qualls, Tenn.	
Cargill, E. C.....South Louisiana. Cook, La.	
Carlock, C. K.....McMinnville. Granville, Tenn.	
Carman, G. J.....Madison. Bethel Springs, Tenn.	
Carnahan, A. F.....Louisville. Gilead, Ky.	
Carnahan, P.....Arkansas. Bentonville, Ark.	
Carpenter, R.....Chickasaw. Pontotoc, I. T.	
Carr, A. T.....In transitu. Norths Mills, Pa.	
Carr, W. H.....McMinnville. Cookeville, Tenn.	
Carroll, J. J.....East Tennessee. St. Clair, Tenn.	
Carroll, J. W.....Waco. Oglesby, Tex.	
Carson, R. L.....Clinton. Atkins, Ark.	
Carter, O. W.....Pease River. Silverton, Tex.	
Carter, W. C.....Salem. Salem, Mo.	
Caster, Jas.....Platte. Lonestar, Mo.	
Castleman, R. H.....Waco. Coryell, Tex.	
Catlett, W. A.....Burrow. Wynne, Ark.	
Causey, T. S.....Greer. Foss, O. T.	
Cavett, R. B.....Hopewell. Paris, Tenn.	
Chadick, S. R.....Marshall. Gilmer, Tex.	
Chaffin, J. W.....Guthrie. Muenster, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Chance, James.....	Robert Donnell.	Collier, L. C.....	Red Oak.
Stevenson, Ala.		Midlothian, Tex.	
Chandler, R. E.....	Pease River.	Collier, R. B.....	East Tennessee.
Vernon, Tex.		Millbrook, Tenn.	
Chappell, M. E.....	San Saba.	Collins, A. A.....	Choctaw.
Brownwood, Tex.		Newburg, I. T.	
Charleston, Martin.....	Choctaw.	Collins, C. M.....	Chickasaw.
Atoka, I. T.		Ardmore, I. T.	
Chastain, B. F.....	Birmingham.	Collins, D. A.....	Ozark.
Avondale, Ala.		Collins, J. Y.....	Red River.
Cheatham, A. B.....	Corsicana.	Chicota, Tex.	
Peoria, Tex.		Collins, W. L.....	Iowa.
Cheek, D. W.....	Sangamon.	Pleasantgrove, Ia.	
Croft, Ill.		Combs, G. W.....	Washington.
Cherry, J. T.....	Union.	Alabam, Ark.	
Roodhouse, Ill.		Comer, S. A.....	In transitu.
Chesheir, J. W.....	Clarksville.	Blooming Grove, Tex.	
Tharpe, Tenn.		Compton, Warren.....	Tulare.
Chilcut, M. R.....	McMinnville.	Fowler, Cal.	
Cookeville, Tenn.		Condiff, J. W.....	Salt River.
Choat, J. J.....	Texas.	Olney, Mo.	
Looneyville, Tex.		Cone, J. S. H.....	Choctaw.
Clack, I. N.....	Corsicana.	Lehigh, I. T.	
Meridian, Tex.		Conley, J. A.....	Fort Smith.
Clack, W. A.....	Abilene.	Clarksville, Ark.	
Eolian, Tex.		Conley, J. P.....	Clinton.
Clagett, T. J.....	Rushville.	Ark.	
Tablegrove, Ill.		Connor, J. C.....	Knoxville.
Clampitt, F. A.....	Louisiana.	Brakebill, Tenn.	
Athens, La.		Conrad, E. F.....	California.
Clark, C. B.....	Louisville.	Middletown, Cal.	
Winchester, Ky.		Cooley, W. M.....	Clarksville.
Clark, I. F.....	Washington.	Erin, Tenn.	
Marshall, Ark.		Coolley, C. P.....	Sangamon.
Clark, J. F.....	Neosho.	Virginia, Ill.	
Avilla, Mo.		Cooper, D. A.....	Pennsylvania.
Clark, J. M.....	In transitu.	Nineveh, Pa.	
Dunnegan, Mo.		Cooper, G. C.....	Morgan.
Clark, J. P.....	Neosho.	Otwell, Ind.	
Southwest City, Mo.		Cooper, J. L. D. D.....	Birmingham.
Clark, N. W.....	Pennsylvania.	Gastonburg, Ala.	
Kbedive, Pa.		Copeland, Berry.....	Robert Donnell.
Clark, W. S.....	Greer.	Huntsville, Ala.	
Salem, O. T.		Copeland, F. M.....	In transitu.
Clarke, J. E.....	Lebanon.	Smithland, Tenn.	
Nashville, Tenn.		Copeland, Hardy.....	McMinnville.
Claycomb, J. F.....	Willamette.	Nashville, Tenn.	
Eugene, Ore.		Copeland, Hilry.....	McMinnville.
Claypool, J. E.....	Ozark.	Star Point, Tenn.	
Wash.		Copeland, L. A.....	McMinnville.
Clemens, L. F.....	New Lebanon.	Jeremiah, Tenn.	
Marshall, Mo.		Copeland, W. F.....	Colorado.
Clerc, T. E.....	San Jacinto.	Rockdale, Tex.	
Monaville, Tex.		Copp, W. D.....	East Tennessee.
Cloyd, W. P.....	Dallas.	Pilothill, Tenn.	
McKinney, Tex.		Costelow, V. B.....	Logan.
Coats, L. J.....	Lebanon.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	
Whites Creek, Tenn.		Cotton, F. F.....	Porter.
Cobb, J. D. C.....	Burrow.	Spielerville, Ark.	
Jonesboro, Ark.		Cowan, T. A.....	Knoxville.
Cocke, J. M.....	Dallas.	Knoxville, Tenn.	
McKinney, Tex.		Cowan, W. F.....	Clinton.
Cockrum, H. C.....	Allegheny.	Pearson, Ark.	
Jackson Center, Pa.		Cowden, M. F.....	Bonham.
Cockrum, M. C.....	Decatur.	Bonham, Tex.	
Mt. Zion, Ill.		Cox, I. H.....	San Jacinto.
Cody, R. A.....	New Hope.	Middleton, Tex.	
Meridian, Miss.		Cox, J. C.....	Illinois.
Coen, Amos.....	Chillicothe.	Crossville, Ill.	
Mooreville, Mo.		Cox, S. A.....	Arkansas.
Cole, Allen.....	Choctaw.	Stop, Ark.	
Antlers, I. T.		Crabtree, Geo.....	Indiana.
Cole, Morgan.....	Choctaw.	Patoka, Ind.	
Antlers, I. T.		Crabtree, J. C.....	Owensboro.
Collier, John.....	Abilene.	Garfield, Ky.	
Baird, Tex.			

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Crafton, C. E.....	Obion.
Roellen, Tenn.	
Craig, J. N.....	White River.
Optimus, Ark.	
Craig, R. H.....	Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.	
Cranc, A. O.....	Cherokee.
Choteau, I. T.	
Crane, G. A.....	In transitu.
Melissa, Tex.	
Craven, J. K.....	Kirksville.
Memphis, Mo.	
Crawford, D. S.....	Corsicana.
Ennis, Tex.	
Crawford, G. D.....	Chicago.
339 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.	
Crawford, J. L.....	Rushville.
491 W. Thompkins St., Galesburg, Ill.	
Crawford, J. N.....	California.
22 S. 3rd St., San Jose, Cal.	
Crawford, J. N.....	Arkansas.
Siloam Springs, Ark.	
Crawford, J. R.....	Lexington.
Clinton, Mo.	
Crawford, N. D.....	Lebanon.
Eagleville, Tenn.	
Crawford, W. E.....	Indiana.
Princeton, Ind.	
Crawford, W. C.....	Portland.
Portland, Ore.	
Crawford, W. M.....	Elk.
Petersburg, Tenn.	
Crawford, W. S.....	McMinnville.
Cowenville, Tenn.	
Cripple, T. B.....	Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.	
Crockett, H. R., D.D.....	Kirksville.
Laplata, Mo.	
Crockett, R. R.....	Waco.
Temple, Tex.	
Crofford, T. F.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Cross, L. B.....	Birmingham.
Springville, Ala.	
Crow, M. M.....	Springville.
Huffman, Ala.	
Crowell, W. B.....	Princeton.
Tradewater, Ky.	
Crozier, J. K. P.....	Arkansas.
Dutch Mills, Ark.	
Crump, W. R. M.....	Oxford.
Batesville, Miss.	
Crumpley, J. T.....	Springfield.
Bradfield, Mo.	
Crutcher, G. W.....	Madison.
Sugartree, Tenn.	
Cude, F. M.....	Obion.
Dyer, Tenn.	
Cude, O. C.....	Waco.
Valley Mills, Tex.	
Culton, H. C., D.D.....	California.
Winters, Cal.	
Cummings, J. F.....	Waco.
Gindale, Tex.	
Cundiff, N. G.....	Leitchfield.
Meetingcreek, Ky.	
Cunningham, R. M.....	Hopewell.
Big Sandy, Tenn.	
Cunningham, W. F.....	Corsicana.
Dawson, Tex.	
Cunningham, W. N.....	Tulare.
Bakersfield, Cal.	
Currier, I. N.....	Springville.
Proctor, Ala.	
Curry, J. H.....	Guthrie.
Denton, Tex.	

D

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Dadisman, A. F.....	Owensboro.
Knottsville, Ky.	
Dale, W. T., D.D.....	Elk.
Wartrace, Tenn.	
Dalton, J. G.....	Lexington.
Bluesprings, Mo.	
Dalton, J. J., D.D.....	Portland.
Portland, Ore.	
Danley, P. R., D.D.....	Pittsburg.
Charleroi, Pa.	
Danley, W. S., D.D.....	Owensboro.
Owensboro, Ky.	
Darby, W. J., D.D.....	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Darby, W. L.....	Kirksville.
Kirksville, Mo.	
Daughterly, H. P.....	Cumberland.
Alone, Ky.	
Daughtrey, J. F.....	Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.	
Davenport, I. S.....	Little River.
Hutto, Tex.	
Davidson, J. N.....	Springville.
Cleveland, Ala.	
Davidson, J. T.....	Illinois.
Glendale, Ill.	
Davidson, J. W.....	Springville.
Cleveland, Ala.	
Davidson, T. W.....	Elk.
Tullahoma, Tenn.	
Davis, A.....	Sangamon.
Roodhouse, Ill.	
Davis, A. A.....	Trinity.
Jacksonville, Tex.	
Davis, C. A.....	Oxford.
Cedarview, Miss.	
Davis, C. B.....	Willamette.
Star, Ore.	
Davis, D. J.....	Waco.
Moffat, Tex.	
Davis, G. S.....	Pease River.
Wellington, Tex.	
Davis, J. C.....	South Louisiana.
Alpha, La.	
Davis, J. F.....	Chillicothe.
Purdin, Mo.	
Davis, J. H.....	Obion.
Friendship, Tenn.	
Davis, Jos.....	Springfield.
Phillipsburg, Mo.	
Davis, R. M.....	Ewing.
Omaha, Ill.	
Davis, Samuel.....	Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.	
Davis, Stephen.....	McMinnville.
Henard, Tenn.	
Davis, W. A.....	Waco.
Proctor, Tex.	
Davis, W. E.....	Ewing.
Omaha, Ill.	
Davison, J. O.....	Memphis.
562 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	
Dawson, Wm.....	Bacon.
Myrtle Springs, Tex.	
Day, J. H.....	Red River.
Detroit, Tex.	
Dean, T. L.....	Washington.
Glen, Ark.	
Deaver, T. B.....	Springville.
Chepultepec, Ala.	
Deckard, S. G.....	Salt River.
Curryville, Mo.	
DeLache, J. S.....	Springville.
Chepultepec, Ala.	

F	
<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Farr, F. K.....	Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Farr, W. B., D.D.....	Corsicana.
Itasca, Tex.	
Farris, E. D.....	In transitu.
Troy, Tenn.	
Farris, L. R.....	McMinnville.
McDearman, Tenn.	
Faust, A. E.....	In transitu.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.	
Feemster, S. K.....	In transitu.
Mio, Tex.	
Fender, G. W.....	Portland.
McMinnville, Ore.	
Fender, J. F.....	Chattanooga.
Cleveland, Tenn.	
Ferguson, W. T., D.D.....	Logan.
Bowling Green, Ky.	
Finch, B. E.....	McGready.
Pleasant Site, Ala.	
Finney, J. T.....	Porter.
Belva, Ark.	
Fisher, H. W.....	Platte.
Weatherby, Mo.	
Fisher, R. B.....	Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Fisher, W. J.....	Rocky Mountain.
209 N. Fifth St., Canon City, Col.	
Fitzgerald, P. M.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Fitzhugh, O. M.....	San Saba.
Ballinger, Tex.	
Fitzhugh, W. B.....	Red Oak.
Arlington, Tex.	
Flaniken, F. P.....	Dallas.
(Oakcliff) Dallas, Tex.	
Fly, J. B.....	Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.	
Folsom, J. W.....	Chattanooga.
Dalton, Ga.	
Fooks, D. W.....	Mayfield.
Ozan, Ky.	
Foose, J. W.....	Wichita.
326 Sedgwick Bld., Wichita, Kan.	
Forbess, A. B.....	Burrow.
Brinkley, Ark.	
Forbess, J. C.....	Little Rock.
Austin, Ark.	
Forbis, J. M.....	Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Ford, F. H.....	Arkansas.
Fayetteville, Ark.	
Ford, P. M.....	In transitu.
Alvord, Tex.	
Foreman, J. A.....	In transitu.
Sylvia, Tenn.	
Forgy, M. A.....	Gregory.
Ringgold, Tex.	
Forsythe, S. P.....	Burrow.
Paragould, Ark.	
Foster, Abel.....	Choctaw.
Owl, I. T.	
Foster, J. A.....	Elk.
Elora, Tenn.	
Foster, L. E.....	Memphis.
Lenow, Tenn.	
Foster, R. V., D.D.....	Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Foulks, F. M.....	Walla Walla.
Pomeroy, Wash.	
Foust, Allen.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Foust, W. J.....	Fort Smith.
Lamar, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Francis, C. P.....	Dallas.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Francis, J. A.....	Louisville.
Winchester, Ky.	
Francis, J. C.....	Muskingum.
Beverly, O.	
Franklin, J. T.....	In transitu.
Running Water, Tex.	
Franklin, W. H.....	Greer.
Cordell, O. T.	
Frazier, S. G.....	Chattanooga.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Freeman, J. A.....	San Jacinto.
Bryan, Tex.	
Freeze, W. M.....	Lexington.
Appleton City, Mo.	
French, A. J.....	Corsicana.
West, Tex.	
French, J. W.....	White River.
Oxford, Ark.	
French, N. R.....	Waco.
Iredell, Tex.	
Freyschlag, E. M.....	Arkansas.
Prairiegrove, Ark.	
Friar, W. S.....	San Antonio.
Bateman, Tex.	
Froman, Jas.....	Platte.
King City, Mo.	
Fry, R. H.....	Wabash.
Logansport, Ind.	
Fryar, S. P.....	Knoxville.
Greenback, Tenn.	
Fulks, J. T.....	McGready.
Rogersville, Ala.	
Fuller, J. R.....	In transitu.
Whittier, Cal.	
Fullerton, B. P., D.D.....	St. Louis.
3425 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	

G

Gabard, M. E., D.D.....	Columbia.
Franklin, Tenn.	
Gaiser, J. M.....	Foster.
Danville, Ill.	
Gaither, I. A.....	Arkansas.
Boonsboro, Ark.	
Galbreath, J. H.....	Mayfield.
Pryorsburg, Ky.	
Gale, G. D.....	Kansas City.
Maywood, Kan.	
Galloway, W. T.....	Owensboro.
Curdsville, Ky.	
Gan, Sing Quab.....	California.
4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.	
Gardner, H. M.....	Clarksville.
Sango, Tenn.	
Gardner, O. E.....	Hopewell.
Martin, Tenn.	
Garmon, J. W.....	In transitu.
Moulton, Ala.	
Garrett, W. J.....	Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.	
Garvin, J. E.....	Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.	
Garvin, Samuel.....	Nebraska.
Nebraska City, Neb.	
Gaston, C. A.....	New Hope.
Coker, Ala.	
Gaston, M. C.....	McLin.
Vandalia, Ill.	
Gay, R. A.....	Bonham.
Ladonia, Tex.	
Gayer, S. H.....	In transitu.
Silverton, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
George, J. R.	Obion.
Humboldt, Tenn.	
Gibbins, W. A.	Greenville.
Cumby, Tex.	
Gibson, H. T.	White River.
Sulphur Rock, Ark.	
Gibson, J. S.	Pennsylvania.
Tennile, Pa.	
Gibson, W. E.	Choctaw.
Nelson, I. T.	
Gill, J. M., D.D.	Logan.
Elkton, Ky.	
Gill, N. F.	Lebanon.
Los Angeles, Cal.	
Gillespie, M. L.	Wabash.
Martinsville, Ind.	
Gillespie, W. P.	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Gillham, D. B.	Bartholomew.
Monticello, Ark.	
Gilliam, F. M.	San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.	
Gilliam, J. C.	Louisville.
Perryville, Ky.	
Gilliam, W. T.	Guthrie.
Decatur, Tex.	
Givens, Newton	Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.	
Givens, S. D.	Lexington.
Holden, Mo.	
Givens, S. J.	New Hope.
Lauderdale, Miss.	
Glass, W. S.	Marshall.
Hughes Springs, Tex.	
Glick, J. M.	Piatte.
King City, Mo.	
Goddard, Peter	Mound Prairie.
Mena, Ark.	
Gold, J. D.	Miami.
Covington, O.	
Golden, Geo.	Waco.
Meridian, Tex.	
Goodknight, J. L., D.D.	Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Goodloe, R. H.	Chicago.
6800 Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.	
Goodpasture, J. R.	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Goodson, C. P.	Colorado.
Austin, Tex.	
Goodwin, L. F.	Lexington.
Blairstown, Mo.	
Goodwin, W. T.	Porter.
Sugargrove, Ark.	
Gorman, J. W.	Fort Smith.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Gossett, A. M. C.	Madison.
McIlwain, Tenn.	
Gould, F. L.	Muskingum.
Cumberland, O.	
Grabiel, J. S.	West Prairie.
Gibson, Mo.	
Grace, R. C.	Cherokee.
Wagoner, I. T.	
Gracy, J. F.	Florida.
Lakeland, Fla.	
Grafton, N. F.	Dallas.
Richardson, Tex.	
Grafton, W. R.	Bonham.
Sherman, Tex.	
Graham, W. E.	Bacon.
Kemp, Tex.	
Graves A. J.	Springfield.
Falkner Hill, Mo.	
Graves, E. W.	Owensboro.
Owensboro, Ky.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Gray, H. A.	Columbia.
Andrew, Tenn.	
Gray, L. B.	Abilene.
Avoca, Tex.	
Green, A. W.	Kansas.
Hillsdale, Kan.	
Green, G. A.	Waco.
Rodgers, Tex.	
Green, G. W.	McLin.
Patoka, Ill.	
Green, J. B., D.D.	Kansas.
Fort Scott, Kan.	
Green, M. D.	Ewing.
Norris City, Ill.	
Green, W. E.	Abilene.
Knickerbocker, Tex.	
Greer, G. E.	Greer.
Plano, O. T.	
Greer, T. A.	Hopewell.
Bradford, Tenn.	
Greer, W. H.	In transitu.
Morrilton, Ark.	
Gregory, J. I.	Albion.
Burnt Prairie, Ill.	
Gregory, W. J.	Gregory.
Chico, Tex.	
Grider, J. S., D.D.	Logan.
Smiths Grove, Ky.	
Griffin, S. M.	Clarksville.
Greenbrier, Tenn.	
Griffith, W. U.	Chattanooga.
Sumach, Ga.	
Grossman, R. N.	Athens.
Fredericktown, C.	
Grove, P. A.	New Lebanon.
Clarksburg, Mo.	
Grover, J. S.	Bonham.
Honeygrove, Tex.	
Groves, A. A.	San Saba.
Santa Anna, Tex.	
Groves, J. S.	In transitu.
Honeygrove, Tex.	
Gurley, A. K.	Neosho.
Purdy, Mo.	
Guyer, H. S.	Pease River.
Beverly, Tex.	
Gwynn, Rhys, D.D.	Oregon.
Wilhoit, Ore.	

H

Hacker, R. H. J.	Chickasaw.
Roff, I. T.	
Haddock, Noah	Foster.
Diona, Ill.	
Haden, W. J.	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Hadlock, J. B.	Morgan.
Petersburg, Ind.	
Hagler, I. W.	Talladega.
East Gadsden, Ala.	
Hague, Isaac	Rushville.
Galesburg, Ill.	
Hail, A. D., D.D.	
Osaka, Japan.	
Hail, J. B.	Pennsylvania.
Osaka, Japan.	
Hail, J. E.	Pennsylvania.
Osaka, Japan.	
Halbert, R. H.	New Hope.
—, Miss.	
Halliburton, J. T.	McGee.
Jacksonville, Mo.	
Hall, G. M.	Dallas.
Copeville, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Hall, James.....	In transitu.	Hayes, L. F.....	Platte.
Morgan Springs, Tenn.		St. Joseph, Mo.	
Hall, J. H. B.....	Birmingham.	Haynes, F. E.....	McGee.
R. D. No. 2, Birmingham, Ala.		Cairo, Mo.	
Hall, J. S.....	Springville.	Haynie, T. B.....	Talladega.
Huffman, Ala.		Anniston, Ala.	
Hall, Wm.....	Choctaw.	Hays, M. C.....	Texas.
Phillips, I. T.		Henderson, Tex.	
Halsell, J. M., D.D.....	San Jacinto.	Hearon, U. J.....	Louisiana.
Houston, Tex.		Athens, La.	
Halsell, J. P.....	Princeton.	Helliwell, Chas.....	In transitu.
Fredonia, Ky.		Old Concord, Va.	
Hambright, A. R. T.....	Chattanooga.	Henderson, A. W.....	Kirksville.
Cohutta, Ga.		Laplata, Mo.	
Hamby, J. M.....	San Saba.	Henderson, B. E.....	Cumberland.
Coleman, Tex.		Summersville, Ky.	
Hamilton, Jas.....	Pennsylvania.	Henderson, G. A.....	Arkansas.
Carmichaels, Pa.		Siloam Springs, Ark.	
Hamm, T. J.....	Red River.	Henderson, J. T.....	Fort Smith.
Deport, Tex.		Russellville, Ark.	
Hampton, T. J.....	Porter.	Henderson, J. W.....	Colesburg.
Ellsworth, Ark.		Nevada, Ia.	
Hanby, J. M.....	In transitu.	Hendrick, E. E.....	Obion.
Tex.		Union City, Tenn.	
Hanks, N. D.....	Arkansas.	Hendrick, L. D.....	Foster.
Boonsboro, Ark.		Danville, Ill.	
Hanna, J. M.....	Mississippi.	Hendrick, J. H.....	Bacon.
Coffadelliah, Miss.		Tehuacana, Tex.	
Harbour, G. F.....	Ozark.	Hendrix, E. W.....	Burrow.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.		St. Francis, Ark.	
Hardin, S. S.....	Chillicothe.	Hendrix, T. M.....	In transitu.
Gallatin, Mo.		Rockvale, Tenn.	
Hargett, J. W.....	Ewing.	Henry, J. D.....	Chattanooga.
Norris City, Ill.		Dayton, Tenn.	
Harmon, C. R.....	Union.	Henry, J. H.....	Knoxville.
Brownsville, Pa.		Lawrenceville, Tenn.	
Harmon, J. H.....	East Tennessee.	Henry, J. J.....	Ozark.
Greeneville, Tenn.		Anrora, Mo.	
Harned, J. D.....	Leitchfield.	Henry, J. R.....	Pittsburg.
Sadler, Ky.		(East Liberty) Pittsburg, Pa.	
Harold, W. S.....	Muskingum.	Henry, S. H.....	Chattanooga.
Centerburg, O.		Sumach, Ga.	
Harrell, C. H.....	New Lebanon.	Henshaw, Levi.....	West Plains.
Otterville, Mo.		Pomona, Mo.	
Harris, G. F.....	Trinity.	Herdman, W. C.....	Iowa.
Mixon, Tex.		Revere, Mo.	
Harris, J. R.....	Elk.	Hereford, W. F.....	Lebanon.
Lewisburg, Tenn.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Harris, M. C.....	Bonham.	Herrington, H. H.....	Bartholomew.
Merit, Tex.		Tulip, Ark.	
Harris, W. B.....	Lincoln.	Heskett, C. H.....	New Lebanon.
Mackinaw, Ill.		Huntsville, Mo.	
Harrison, G. R.....	Elk.	Heskett, Claud L.....	In transitu.
Chattanooga, Tenn.		Butler, Mo.	
Harrison, J. D.....	Choctaw.	Hester, G. P.....	Gregory.
Atoka, I. T.		Bowie, Tex.	
Harrison, S. L.....	Indiana.	Hicks, J. P.....	New Lebanon.
Vincennes, Ind.		Slater, Mo.	
Hart, J. W.....	Ewing.	Hicks, W. C.....	New Lebanon.
Auburn, Ill.		Pilotgrove, Mo.	
Hartman, T. M., D.D.....	Pittsburg.	Hicks, W. M.....	In transitu.
McKeesport, Pa.		Mt. Vernon, Mo.	
Hathaway, J. F.....	McLin.	Hill, I. W.....	Texas.
Vernon, Ill.		Omen, Tex.	
Hawkins, A. W.....	Decatur.	Hill, J. A.....	Illinois.
Decatur, Ill.		Anna, Ill.	
Hawkins, W. D.....	Sacramento.	Hilton, G. W.....	Obion.
Plainsberg, Cal.		Knightsville, Tenn.	
Hawks, G. H.....	Kansas City.	Hines, C. C.....	Elk.
Haddam, Kan.		Tracy City, Tenn.	
Hawley, G. W.....	Nebraska.	Hines, J. C.....	Gregory.
Berlin, Neb.		Weatherford, Tex.	
Hayden, J. M.....	Princeton.	Hobbs, A. B.....	West Iowa.
Kuttawa, Ky.		609 N. 10th St., Kansas City, Kan.	
Hayes, C. E.....	Lincoln.	Hodge, R. A.....	San Saba.
Danvers, Ill.		Sherwood, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Hodges, B. A.....	Corsicana.	Howard, S. D.....	South Louisiana.
Hubbard, Tex.		Coushatta, La.	
Hedgie, C. B.....	Guthrie.	Howard, U. C.....	Gregory.
Nocona, Tex.		Bowie, Tex.	
Hodges, J. J.....	San Antonio.	Howard, W. E.....	Vandalia.
Wrightsboro, Tex.		Taylorville, Ill.	
Hogan, David.....	Lexington.	Howard, W. W.....	Parsons.
Ellis, Mo.		Mineralwells, Tex.	
Hogan, G. H.....	Oxford.	Howe, Wm.....	Lebanon.
Watervalley, Miss.		Auburn, Ill.	
Hogan, S. L.....	Washington.	Hubbert, G. O.....	New Hope.
Harrison, Ark.		Caledonia, Miss.	
Hogan, W. C.....	Gregory,	Hubbert, J. M.....	Lebanon.
Bowie, Tex.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Holcomb, F. M.....	Oxford.	Hudgins, J. L.....	Albion.
Coldwater, Miss.		Albion, Ill.	
Holcomb, L. H.....	Trinity.	Hudiburg, J. W.....	Robert Donnell.
Jacksonville, Tex.		Stevenson, Ala.	
Holder, B. L.....	Obion.	Hudson, G. C.....	Sangamon.
Newbern Tenn.		Osaka, Japan.	
Holder, W. J.....	Little River.	Hudson, John.....	Little River.
Florence, Tex.		Roundrock, Tex.	
Holifield, W. T.....	Burrow.	Hudson, T. B.....	Columbia.
St. Francis, Ark.		Pulaski, Tenn.	
Holland, H. J.....	Trinity.	Hudson, Wm. H.....	Greer.
Percilla, Tex.		Altus, O. T.	
Hollingsworth, E. A.....	Bartholomew.	Eudson, W. R.....	Little Rock.
Warren, Ark.		Detroit, Tex.	
Hollister, M. K.....	Chattanooga.	Fughart, S. A.....	Foster.
Fairmount, Tenn.		Loxa, Ill.	
Holloway, A. F.....	Illinois.	Hughes, J. M.....	Mayfield.
Creal Springs, Ill.		Fulton, Ky.	
Holloway, E. C.....	Illinois.	Hughes, Martin.....	Platte.
Eddyville, Ill.		St. Joseph, Mo.	
Holloway, T. B.....	Illinois.	Fughey, J. H.....	Decatur.
Eddyville, Ill.		Semmes, Ala.	
Holmes, S. H.....	Savannah.	Fughey, J. L.....	Ewing.
Savannah, Tenn.		Norris City, Ill.	
Holmes, W. B.....	McMinnville.	Humphreys, W. F.....	Memphis.
Nashville, Tenn.		Williston, Tenn.	
Holt, J. N.....	Lebanon.	Ifunt, M. A.....	Knoxville.
Eagleville, Tenn.		Sweetwater, Tenn.	
Holtsinger, S. K., D.D.....	Athens.	Hunt, S. M.....	Kansas City.
West Chester, O.		Narka, Kan.	
Homer, D. A.....	Choctaw.	Hunt, T. N.....	Lebanon.
Atoka, I. T.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Hood, J. T.....	Platte.	Hunter, Allison.....	Vandalia.
1001 N. 22nd St., Agency, Mo.		Greeneville, Ill.	
Hopkins, N. T.....	Obion.	Hunter, B. L.....	Dallas.
Gann, Tenn.		Parker, Tex.	
Horton, E. S.....	In transitu.	Hunter, J. D.....	Bell.
Ireland, Ind.		Tupelo, Miss.	
Horton, W. A.....	East Tennessee.	Hunter, L. M.....	In transitu.
Cedarlane, Tenn.		Verona, Tenn.	
Hornbeak, J. A.....	Corsicana.	Hunter, S. B.....	Robert Donnell.
Kerens, Tex.		Guntersville, Ala.	
Hornbeak, J. W.....	Corsicana.	Huntsman, J. B.....	East Tennessee.
Corsicana, Tex.		Mohawk, Tenn.	
Horne, C. E.....	Pennsylvania.	Hyche, J. T.....	Birmingham.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Birmingham, Ala.	
Houk, G. W.....	Cumberland.	Hurst, T. M.....	Pennsylvania.
Monroe, Ky.		Merrittstown, Pa.	
House, J. G.....	Memphis.		
Tipton, Tenn.			
Houx, J. H.....	Lexington.		
Warrensburg, Mo.			
Howard, B. F.....	Parsons.	Inge, Richard.....	Memphis.
Christian, Tex.		Gainsville, Tenn.	
Howard, G. P.....	Lebanon.	Ingram, E. E.....	Lebanon.
Lavergne, Tenn.		141 N. Sumner St., Nashville, Tenn.	
Howard, J. K.....	In transitu.	Ingram, H. P.....	Los Angeles.
Quanah, Tex.		Clearwater, Cal.	
Howard, J. M., D.D.....	Pennsylvania.	Ingram, J. C. W.....	San Antonio.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Carrizo Springs, Tex.	
Howard, J. S.....	Louisiana.	Irvine, M. B.....	Platte.
Athens, La.		St. Joseph, Mo.	
		Iving, R. L.....	Bacon.

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Irwin, J. D.....	Princeton.	Jones, H. A.....	San Antonio.
Hopkinsville, Ky.		San Antonio, Tex.	
Irwin, W. W.....	Elk.	Jones, J. T.....	Chattanooga.
Boonshill, Tenn.		Daisy, Tenn.	
J			
James, H. W.....	Salt River.	Jones, J. T.....	Ozark.
Monroe City, Mo.		Hulston, Mo.	
James, J. D.....	Bartholomew.	Jones, J. W.....	Gregory.
Hampton, Ark.		Pella, Tex.	
Jarrell, C. N.....	Dallas.	Jones, J. W.....	Wichita.
Prosper, Tex.		Canton, Kan.	
Jeffers, G. T.....	Ozark.	Jones, M. D.....	Mayfield.
Reeds, Mo.		Dexter, Ky.	
Jeffery, P. M.....	White River.	Jones, R. F.....	Bonham.
Melbourne, Ark.		Whitewright, Tex.	
Jenkins, J. B.....	Indiana.	Jones, S. N.....	Cherokee.
Princeton, Ind.		Sallisaw, I. T.	
Jennings, E. W. L.....	White River.	Jones, W. E.....	Clarksville.
Amos, Ark.		Metcalf, Tenn.	
Jennings, W.....	Neosho.	Jopling, J. P.....	Tulare.
Sarcoxie, Mo.		Porterville, Cal.	
Johns, W. H.....	Hopewell.	Jordan, J. W.....	Bell.
Milan, Tenn.		Laird, Miss.	
Johnsey, J. G.....	Talladega.	Joyce, Henry.....	Ewing.
Talladega, Ala.		Shawneetown, Ill.	
Johnson, A. B.....	Choctaw.	Joyner, J. L.....	Greer.
Stringtown, I. T.		Burns, O. T.	
Johnson, A. B.....	Kansas City.	K	
Narka, Kan.		Karnes, M. F.....	Pease River.
Johnson, A. S.....	Obion.	—, Tex.	
Trenton, Tenn.		Keasler, E. H.....	Marshall.
Johnson, E. B.....	West Prairie.	Marshall, Tex.	
Doniphan, Mo.		Keathley, R. L.....	Obion.
Johnson, F. M.....	Neosho.	Howell, Tenn.	
Sarcoxie, Mo.		Keaton, J. A.....	Hopewell.
Johnson, J. F.....	Sangamon.	Atwood, Tenn.	
Palmyra, Ill.		Keener, J. S.....	Decatur.
Johnson, M. C.....	Bonham.	Bluemound, Ill.	
Whitewright, Tex.		Kelly, J. H.....	Arkansas.
Johnson, P. F.....	Obion.	Fayetteville, Ark.	
Rives, Tenn.		Kelly, W. H.....	Mississippi.
Johnson, T. M.....	Neosho.	Laurelhill, Miss.	
Reeds, Mo.		Kelly, Wm.....	Lebanon.
Johnston, B. J.....	Kansas City.	—, China.	
Kansas City, Kan.		Kelso, A. H.....	Vandalia.
Johnston, J. E.....	Ozark.	Alton, Ill.	
Golden City, Mo.		Kendall A. G.....	Washington.
Johnston, J. M.....	Sangamon.	Alabam Ark.	
Petersburg, Ill.		Kennamer, W. A.....	Robert Donnell.
Johnston, R. F.....	East Tennessee.	Poplaridge, Ala.	
Barnard, N. C.		Kennedy, D. M.....	Ouachita.
Johnston, T. C.....	Kirksville.	Mt. Moriah, Ark.	
Memphis, Mo.		Kennedy, H. D.....	New Lebanon.
Johnston, W. I.....	Trinity.	Bunceton, Mo.	
Larissa, Tex.		Kennison, E. M.....	Pittsburg.
Johnston, W. H.....	Kirksville.	Freeport, Pa.	
Callao, Mo.		Kennon, S. E.....	Red Oak.
Joice, Henry.....	Ewing.	Forreston, Tex.	
Shawneetown, Ill.		Keown, C. G.....	Lincoln.
Jones, I. G.....	Princeton.	Lincoln, Ill.	
Lafayette, Ky.		Kerr, D. M.....	Knoxville.
Joiner, P. J.....	In transitu.	Greenback, Tenn.	
Maggie, Ky.		Kerr, E. O.....	San Saba.
Jolly, A.....	Kansas.	Waldrip, Tex.	
Ft. Scott, Kan.		Kerr, G. C.....	Union.
Jolly, David.....	Rushville.	Searights, Pa.	
Fairmount, Neb.		Kerr, J. B.....	Abilene.
Jolly, I. V.....	Dallas.	Buffalogap, Tex.	
Rockwall, Tex.		Kiehl, D. D.....	Union.
Jones, Eastman.....	Choctaw.	New Salem, Pa.	
Goodwater, I. T.		Kilbourn, C.....	Dallas.
Jones, E. R.....	Tehuacana.	Garland, Tex.	
Waco, Tex.		Kimberling, J. M.....	Porter.
		Paris, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Kimbro, T. M.....	Choctaw.	Lamb, J. R.....	Pennsylvania.
Kincaid, D. C.....	Tehuacana.	West Finley, Pa.	
Corsicana, Tex.		Lampton, T. A.....	Lexington.
Kincaid, W. S.....	West Plains.	Appleton City, Mo.	
Alton, Mo.		Landis, E. B.....	Foster.
King, C. A.....	Foster.	Ridgefarm, Ill.	
Ashmore, Ill.		Landis, W. D.....	Indiana.
King, E. D.....	New Hope.	Princeton, Ind.	
Meridian, Miss.		Landrith, Ira.....	Lebanon.
King, F. Z.....	Sacramento.	Nashville, Tenn.	
Merced, Cal.		Larkins, B. B.....	Clarksville.
King, H. G.....	Logan.	Plant, Tenn.	
Auburn, Ky.		Latham, H. L.....	Lincoln.
King, J. H.....	Louisville.	Normal, Ill.	
Junction City, Ky.		Lathom, Josephus.....	Pennsylvania.
King, J. R.....	Princeton.	West Union, Pa.	
Blackford, Ky.		Latimer, J. B.....	Springfield.
King, J. V.....	Mayfield.	Springfield, Mo.	
Wingo, Ky.		Latta, E. C.....	Sacramento.
King, R. A.....	West Plains.	Newman, Cal.	
Wilderness, Mo.		Latta, J. L.....	Bonham.
King, S. Finis.....	Lexington.	Dodd, Tex.	
Urich, Mo.		Laughlin, J. W., D.D.....	Chicago.
King, W. H. H.....	Greenville.	6621 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Mincola, Tex.		Lawler, F. E.....	Red Oak.
King, W. J.....	Oxford.	Clarksville, Tex.	
Oxford, Miss.		Lawrence, B. F.....	Lincoln.
Kingsbury, I. F.....	Guthrie.	Gibson City, Ill.	
Aubrey, Tex.		Lawyer, F. P.....	Rushville.
Kinsolving, W. A.....	Princeton.	Aguascalientes, Mexico.	
Dulaney, Ky.		Layman, L.....	Cumberland.
Kirby, W. F.....	Red River.	Marrowbone, Ky.	
Bagwell, Tex.		Layman, R. L.....	West Prairie.
Kirkes, L. C.....	Corsicana.	Malden, Mo.	
Corsicana, Tex.		Leach, T. A.....	Little River.
Kirkpatrick, Chas.....	Indiana.	Burnet, Tex.	
Ft. Branch, Ind.		Lee, B. E.....	Birmingham.
Kirkpatrick, J. D.....	Mayfield.	Montevallo, Ala.	
Sharp, Ky.		Lee, J. W.....	Rocky Mountain.
Kirkpatrick, J. H.....	Athens.	723 Harrison Ave., Canon City, Col.	
Albany, O.		Lee, T. A.....	McMinnville.
Kirkpatrick, J. R.....	Los Angeles.	Cookeville, Tenn.	
Los Angeles, Cal.		Leech, F. E.....	Red Oak.
Kirkpatrick, S. E.....	Athens.	Cleburne, Tex.	
Whisler, O.		Leigh, W. R.....	Oklahoma.
Kirkpatrick, W. A.....	Bonham.	Lehigh, I. T.	
Whitewright, Tex.		Leinbach, J. B.....	Arkansas.
Kittrell, T. W.....	McMinnville.	Siloam Springs, Ark.	
Pleasantshade, Tenn.		Leinbach, S. U.....	Vandalia.
Knight, J. A.....	Mound Prairie.	Irving, Ill.	
Alleene, Ark.		Lemon, J. B.....	Springfield.
Knowles, Wiley.....	Sacramento.	Walnutgrove, Mo.	
Madera, Cal.		LeMond, C. M.....	Pcase River.
Knox, D. A.....	Corsicana.	Quanah, Tex.	
Peoria, Tex.		Leslie, H. W.....	East Tennessee.
Knox, J. A.....	Arkansas.	Bristol, Tenn.	
Fayetteville, Ark.		Lewellen, L. B.....	Pennsylvania.
Kuntz, E. B.....	Logan.	Vanburen, Pa.	
Russellville, Ky.		Lewellen L. W.....	Pittsburg.
		Tarentum, Pa.	
		Lewis, J. D.....	Hopewell.
		Huron, Tenn.	
		Lewis, L. D.....	Birmingham.
		Rosedale, Ala.	
		Lewis, L. J.....	Lebanon.
		Roundtop, Tenn.	
		Lewis, R. W.....	Rocky Mountain.
		1959 Pennsylvania Ave., Denver, Col.	
		Lewis, S. T.....	Mound Prairie.
		Brownstown, Ark.	
		Liles, E. H.....	Bonham.
		Denison, Tex.	
		Liles, M.....	Obion.
		Union City, Tenn.	
		Lincoln, A. D.....	In transitu.
		Bethany, Mo.	

L

Lackey, J. A.....	Corsicana.
Rice, Tex.	
Lackey, J. F.....	Clarksville.
Charlotte, Tenn.	
Lackey, W. J.....	Bacon.
Tyler, Tex.	
LaForce, G. W.....	Clinton.
Quitman, Ark.	
Laird, J. S.....	Oxford.
Laird, Miss.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Lindsey, W. Y.....	Chickasaw.	McCarroll, W. H.....	Burrow.
Palmer, I. T.....		Marvell, Ark.	
Linxwiler, C. T.....	Vandalia.	McCaslin, H. R.....	Salem.
Taylorville, Ill.		106 N. 8th St., E. St. Louis, I.I.	
Lipscomb, J. D.....	In transitu.	McCarty, J. M.....	Corsicana.
Gurdon, Ark.		Hillsboro, Tex.	
Lish, J. S.....	Cherokee.	McClamrock, A. S.....	Louisiana.
Miami, I. T.....		Daingerfield, Tex.	
Littrell, J. Cal.....	Lexington.	McClary, I. A.....	Chattanooga.
Giantte, O. T.....		Fetzerton, Tenn.	
Livingston, W. L.....	Walla Walla.	McClellan, A. L.....	Parsons.
Oakesdale, Wash.		Joplin, Tex.	
Lloyd, J. T.....	Cumberland.	McClellan, E. L. B.....	Sacramento.
Becks Store, Ky.		Stockton, Cal.	
Lockett, S. C.....	Corsicana.	McClelland, A. R.....	Lexington.
Blooming Grove, Tex.		Knobnoster, Mo.	
Logan, Jas.....	New Lebanon.	McClelland, W. C.....	West Iowa.
Otterville, Mo.		Brooks, Ia.	
Logan, J. A.....	McLin.	McClintock, Ed.....	Red River.
Iuka, Ill.		Paris, Tex.	
Logan, S. D.....	Chattanooga.	McCluney, J. S.....	Madison.
Chattanooga, Tenn.		Clifton, Tenn.	
Logan, W. C.....	Vandalia.	McCluney, J. T.....	Springville.
Nokomis, Ill.		Trussville, Ala.	
Logan, W. T.....	Lebanon.	McCluney, P.....	Ozark.
Lebanon, Tenn.		Appleton City, Mo.	
Long, J. C.....	Bacon.	McClung, J. C.....	McGready.
Willspoint, Tex.		Rogersville, Ala.	
Longbottom, J. A.....	Oregon.	McClure, T. S.....	Indiana.
Albany, Ore.		Oaktown, Ind.	
Losson, R. F.....	Chattanooga.	McClurkin, John.....	Bacon.
Cleo, Tenn.		Poetry, Tex.	
Lotten C. M.....	Pease River.	McClurkin, W. H.....	Red River.
Canyon, Tex.		Bogata, Tex.	
Love, T. S.....	St. Louis.	McCollom, E.....	Owensboro.
3623 Cook Ave., St. Louis, Mo.		Wilson, Ky.	
Levett, J. A. B., D.D.....	Birmingham.	McConnell, C. C.....	Guthrie.
Guntersville, Ala.		Whitesboro, Tex.	
Lowe, M.....	Lebanon.	McConnell, S. P.....	Columbia.
Nashville, Tenn.		Aster, Ala.	
Lowey, J. B.....	Princeton.	McCoy, H. L.....	Lincoln.
Joy, Ky.		Manito, Ill.	
Lowrance, J. R.....	Lexington.	McCracken, E. W.....	Neosho.
Holden, Mo.		Exeter, Mo.	
Lowrance, J. P.....	Kansas.	McCroskey, E. J.....	Lebanon.
Topeka, Kan.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Lowrey, W. D.....	Muskingum.	McCroskey, Solon.....	Walla Walla.
Senecaville, O.		Garfield, Wash.	
Lowry, J. H.....	In transitu.	McCullough, A. D.....	Colorado.
Kincaid, Tenn.		Elgin, Tex.	
Lyon, P. A.....	Lebaun.	McCutchen, J. N.....	Greer.
Murfreesboro, Tenn.		Yeldell, O. T.	
		McDaniel, J. W.....	Hopewell.
		Paris, Tenn.	
		McDavid, A. B.....	Decatur.
		Sullivan, Ill.	
		McDavid, T. W.....	Vandalia.
		Coffeen, Ill.	
		McDavid, W. J.....	Vandalia.
		Hillsboro, Ill.	
		McDonald, G. E.....	Owensboro.
		Greenville, Ky.	
		McDonald, J. A.....	Fort Smith.
		McDonald, J. F.....	Yazoo.
		Ethel, Miss.	
		McDonald, J. N.....	Indiana.
		Vincennes, Ind.	
		McDonald, J. P.....	McMinnville.
		Chestnut Mound, Tenn.	
		McDonald, J. W.....	Decatur.
		Decatur, Ill.	
		McDonald, S. E.....	Pease River.
		Silverton, Tex.	
		McDowell, A. W.....	Memphis.
		Bolton, Tenn.	

M

McAdoo, W. V.....	McMinnville.
Smithville, Tenn.	
McAmis, S. L.....	Sangamon.
Lloyd, Ill.	
McAmis, T. B.....	Decatur.
Bethany, Ill.	
McAnally, W. A.....	Greer.
Martha, O. T.	
McBryde, A. M.....	Mississippi.
Edinburg, Misc.	
McBryde, W. P.....	Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.	
McCaleb, H. Y.....	Yazoo.
Cadaretta, Miss.	
McCall, D. H.....	Logan.
Richlieu, Ky.	
McCall, Smith.....	Kansas City.
Belleville, Kan.	
McCammon, W. A.....	West Iowa.
Knox, Ia.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
McElree, R. L.....	Red Oak.	McVicker, H. G.....	Nebraska.
Alvarado, Tex.		Dunbar, Neb.	
McElvain, S. H.....	Lexington.	McWilliams, E. L.....	Clarksville.
Centerview, Mo.		Dickson, Tenn.	
McFarland, F. M.....	Bonham.	Madden, L. W.....	Owensboro.
Sherman, Tex.		Henderson, Ky.	
McGaughey, E. P.....	Red Oak.	Maddox, A. S.....	Little Rock.
Riovista, Tex.		Little Rock, Ark.	
McGaughey, J. F.....	Memphis.	Maness, H. D.....	Salt River.
Arlington, Tenn.		Frankford, Mo.	
McGee, H. D.....	Salt River.	Mangum, B. G.....	Illinois.
Curryville, Mo.		Anna, Ill.	
McGee, J. W.....	Marshall.	Mangum, W. A.....	In transitu.
Jefferson, Tex.		Dexter, Mo.	
McGee, W. V.....	Bacon.	Manly, A. H.....	Lebanon.
Kaufman, Tex.		Milton, Tenn.	
McGhee, Z. M.....	Chattanooga.	Mann, A. J.....	In transitu.
Sherman Heights, Tenn.		Sumach, Ga.	
McHenry, R. H.....	Rushville.	Manton, Chas.....	Red River.
Tablegrove, Ill.		Paris, Tex.	
McIlwain, J. A.....	Obion.	Margeson, B.....	New Lebanon.
Roellen, Tenn.		Bunceton, Mo.	
Mack, G. H.....	Chattanooga.	Marine, G. W.....	In transitu.
Atlanta, Ga.		Knoxville, Tenn.	
McKamy, J. A.....	Lebanon.	Marshall, H. H.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.		Goodlettsville, Tenn.	
McKay, J. W.....	Pittsburg.	Marshall, Jas.....	Lebanon.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Franklin, Tenn.	
McKee, T. N.....	Corsicana.	Marshall, Jesse.....	Little Rock.
Woodbury, Tex.		Prairiedell, Tex.	
McKee, W. H.....	Chicago.	Martin, G. W.....	Lebanon.
412 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
McKelvey, John.....	Columbia.	Martin, I. M.....	In transitu.
Culleoka, Tenn.		Larned, Kan.	
McKelvey, W. R.....	Columbia.	Martin, Jas.....	New Lebanon.
Pulaski, Tenn.		Marshall, Mo.	
McKinney, S. M.....	Porter.	Martin, J. E.....	Little Rock.
Spielerville, Ark.		Austin, Ark.	
McKinney, W. H.....	Fort Smith.	Martin, J. H.....	West Plains.
Cravens, Ark.		West Plains, Mo.	
McKnight, J. H.....	Red River.	Martin, J. M.....	Tehuacana.
Paris, Tex.		Fairfield, Tex.	
McLaury, D. A.....	Oklahoma.	Martin, J. M.....	Chickasaw.
Cushing, O. T.		Wynnewood, I. T.	
McLean, E. G., D.D.....	San Antonio.	Martin, Jos.....	Wichita.
San Antonio, Tex.		Oatville, Kan.	
McLemore, Y. L.....	Marshall.	Martin, W. W.....	Gregory.
Brightstar, Ark.		Stoneburg, Tex.	
McLeod, D.....	New Hope.	Marts, Chas.....	Allegheny.
Brookville, Miss.		Seneca, Pa.	
McLeskey, Jo.....	Obion.	Mashburn, W. H.....	Washington.
Humboldt, Tenn.		Kingston, Ark.	
McLeskey, W. H.....	Obion.	Mason, J. A.....	Burrow.
Troy, Tenn.		Wynne, Ark.	
McMackin, S. A.....	In transitu.	Mason, R. L.....	Chattanooga.
Wayland Springs, Tenn.		Cecilton, Tenn.	
McMahan, C. G.....	Ozark.	Mathis, G. W.....	Lexington.
Ernest, Mo.		Lamonte, Mo.	
McMican, B. F.....	Princeton.	Matlock, C. N.....	Madison.
Providence, Ky.		Whitefern, Tenn.	
MacMillan, U. W.....	Louisville.	Matthews, T. S.....	Knoxville.
102 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.		Niota, Tenn.	
McMurray, G. W.....	Bonham.	Maupin, R. S.....	McGee.
Ector, Tex.		Mike, Mo.	
McNabb, N. B.....	Fort Smith.	Maxwell, J. H.....	Willamette.
Huntington, Ark.		Eugene, Ore.	
Macon, W. S.....	Tulare.	May, G. W.....	Indiana.
Fresno, Cal.		Monroe City, Ind.	
McPherron, J. M.....	Foster	May, J. T.....	Wichita.
Stotts City, Mo.		836 S. Emporia Ave., Wichita, Kan.	
McPherson, S. A.....	Salem.	Mead, J. W.....	Greenville.
Sullivan, Mo.		Sulphur Springs, Tex.	
McQuown, J. E.....	Dallas.	Meadows, A. M.....	Elk.
Mesquite, Tex.		Lewisburg, Tenn.	
McShan, J. E.....	Bell.	Means, W. C.....	Kansas.
Verona, Miss.		Toronto, Kan.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Medcalf, A. L.	Albion.	Moore, B. F.	Rocky Mountain.
Norris City, Ill.		Florence, Col.	
Medcalf, T. C.	Morgan.	Moore, D. J.	Greenville.
Washington, Ind.		Sulphur Springs, Tex.	
Menzies, Jas.	Logan.	Moore, F. M.	Allegheny.
Franklin, Ky.		Kilgore, Pa.	
Messick, E. H.	Bonham.	Moore, J. C.	Lexington.
Howe, Tex.		Kansas City, Mo.	
Mercer, E. M.	Lexington.	Moore, J. I.	Walla Walla.
Chilhowee, Mo.		Oakesdale, Wash.	
Metcalf, Wm.	Portland.	Moore, J. J.	Guthrie.
Seattle, Wash.		Lewisville, Tex.	
Middleton, H. E.	San Antonio.	Moore, J. M.	Little River.
Marathon, Tex.		Llano, Tex.	
Milholland, J. H.	Foster.	Moore, R. J.	Chattanooga.
Charleston, Ill.		Whitwell, Tenn.	
Milburn, W. T.	Mayfield.	Moore, T. H.	Ouachita.
Pryorsburg, Ky.		Horsehead, Ark.	
Miller, A. B., D.D.	Pennsylvania.	Moore, W. E.	In transitu.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Gordonville, Tex.	
Miller, J. B.	Allegheny.	Moore, W. P.	Springville.
Amity, Pa.		Argo, Ala.	
Miller, J. G.	Miami.	Morgan, A. C.	McMinnville.
West Chester, O.		Marengo, Tenn.	
Miller, J. H.	Chattanooga.	Morgan, A. H.	In transitu.
Cohutta, Ga.		Marengo, Tenn.	
Miller, J. H.	Lebanon.	Morgan, J. H.	Rushville.
5061 Kensington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.		Macomb, Ill.	
Miller, John.	Corsicana.	Morgan, L. B.	Chattanooga.
Blooming Grove, Tex.		South Pittsburg, Tenn.	
Miller, M. C.	Neosho.	Morphis, J. H.	Chicago.
Pierce City, Mo.		Grandridge, Ill.	
Miller, R. D.	Sangamon.	Morris, E. E.	New Lebanon.
Petersburg, Ill.		Marshall, Mo.	
Miller, W. B.	Bacon.	Morris, J. Reed.	Pittsburg.
Willspoint, Tex.		California, Pa.	
Milligan, E. A.	Clinton.	Morris, W. A.	Gregory.
Clinton, Ark.		Salona, Tex.	
Milligan, M. G.	Talladega.	Morris, W. C.	Columbia.
Choccolocco, Ala.		McCains, Tenn.	
Milling, D. N.	Mississippi.	Morris, W. M.	In transitu.
Purvis, Miss.		Salona, Tex.	
Milling, J. M.	Mississippi.	Morrison, Arthur.	McLin.
Harperville, Miss.		Farina, Ill.	
Milner, H. B.	Choctaw.	Morrow, J. W.	McGee.
South McAlester, I. T.		Callao, Mo.	
Milstead, J. J.	San Antonio.	Morton, J. H.	Lebanon.
St. Elmo, Tex.		Gallatin, Tenn.	
Mitchell, B. G.	Hopewell.	Mosely, W. T.	Madison.
McKenzie, Tenn.		Beacon, Tenn.	
Mitchell, F. S.	In transitu.	Moser, J. H.	White River.
Groveland, Tenn.		Barrenfork, Ark.	
Mitchell, G. W., D.D.	Columbia.	Motheral, N. W.	Tulare.
Pulaski, Tenn.		Hanford, Cal.	
Mitchell, J. W.	New Lebanon.	Mount, J. W.	Hopewell.
Marshall, Mo.		Mulder, T. L.	In transitu.
Mitchell, T. A.	Tehuacana.	Hurley, Tenn.	
Thornton, Tex.		Mullendore, G. D.	Kansas City.
Molloy, D. G.	Tehuacana.	Kansas City, Kan.	
Tehuacana, Tex.		Munkirs, Lafayette.	Platte.
Molloy, J. T.	Waco.	Liberty, Mo.	
Waco, Tex.		Murphy, J. A.	Kansas City.
Molloy, M. B.	Clarksville.	Highland, Kan.	
Springfield, Tenn.		Murray, A.	Birmingham.
Momyer, J. C.	Sangamon.	Blossburg, Ala.	
Petersburg, Ill.		Murray, S. H.	Platte.
Montgomery, J. F.	Fort Smith.	Agency, Mo.	
Russellville, Ark.		Murray, W. M.	Lincoln.
Montgomery, L. N.	Clarksville.	Beason, Ill.	
Clarksville, Tenn.		Myers, I. H.	Morgan.
Moody, J. T.	Indiana.	Dale, Ind.	
Newburg, Ind.		Myers, J. H.	Choctaw.
Moore, A. B.	In transitu.	Poteau, I. T.	
Ark.			
Moore, A. N.	Decatur.		
Argenta, Ill.			

N

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Nason, G. F.	Logan.
Franklin, Ky.	
Nason, W. P.	Kirksville.
Kirksville, Mo.	
Nation, T. B.	Springville.
Blountsville, Ala.	
Neal, G. W.	Chicago.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	
Neal, J. T.	Logan.
Rapids, Ky.	
Neale, R. M.	Lexington.
Montrose, Mo.	
Needham, John	Obion.
Trimble, Tenn.	
Needham, J. O.	New Hope.
Louisville, Miss.	
Neel, E. T.	Greenville.
Loneoak, Tex.	
Neel, J. M.	Springville.
Liberty, Ala.	
Neel, J. T.	Pittsburg.
Bentleyville, Pa.	
Neel, W. S.	Texas.
Rusk, Tex.	
Neeley, W. M.	Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	
Nelson, W. P.	In transitu.
Holden, Mo.	
Nesbit, F. Z.	Little Rock.
Searcy, Ark.	
New, N. L.	Union.
Plainsboro, N. J.	
Newberry, W. C.	Hopewell.
Gleason Station, Tenn.	
Newman, A. T.	Red River.
Paris Tex.	
Newman, T. C.	Neosho.
Marionville, Mo.	
Newsome, R. G.	Talladega.
Fort Payne, Ala.	
Newton, F.	Owensboro.
Livermore, Ky.	
Newton, T. A.	Bartholomew.
Hampton, Ark.	
Newton, W. H.	Bartholomew.
Rest, Ark.	
Nichols, L. R.	Iowa.
Donnellson, Ia	
Nicholson, H. G.	Rocky Mountain.
730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Col.	
Nicholson, J. B.	Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.	
Nicholson, J. G.	Greenville.
Greenville, Tex.	
Nicholson, W. T.	Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.	
Nickell, W. N.	Chillicothe.
Brookfield, Mo.	
Nicodemus, J. W.	Vandalia.
Taylorville, Ill.	
Norman, J. H.	Lexington.
Odessa, Mo.	
Norment, W. M.	Madison.
Whiteville, Tenn.	
Norris, H. R.	Platte.
Grayson, Mo.	
Norris, J. T.	Cumberland.
Breeding, Ky.	
Norris, R. W.	Greer.
Witt, O. T.	
Norris, W. C.	Gregory.
Sunset, Tex.	
Norvell, A. B.	San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Norwood, C. W. C.	In transitu.
Ryan I. T.	
Nunn, N. G.	White River.
Greenville, Tex.	
O	
Oakes, B. S.	McMinnville.
Pleasanthill, Tenn.	
Oakes, G. M. C.	Salt River.
Vandalia, Mo.	
Oakes, R. W.	In transitu.
Kemp, Tex.	
Oakley, G. M.	Parsons.
Weatherford, Tex.	
Oakley, J. B.	Memphis.
Arlington, Tenn.	
Oakley, J. C.	Ouachita.
Rosston, Ark.	
Obannon, S. L.	New Hope.
Marshall, Mo.	
Odell, A.	Oklahoma.
Pondcreek, O. T.	
Ogilvie, C. T.	In transitu.
Batesville, Ark.	
Oglesby, S. G.	Birmingham.
Greenpond, Ala.	
Oglesby, S. S.	Birmingham.
R. D. No. 2, Birmingham.	
Oldham, J. F.	Talladega.
Middleton, Ala.	
Oldham, W. S.	Wichita.
Selkirk, Kan.	
Olmstead, W. E.	Sangamon.
Petersburg, Ill.	
Oryett, H. D. D.D.	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind	
Ore, A. H.	Tulare.
Clovis, Cal.	
Organ, A. G.	Ewing.
Carrier Mills, Ill.	
Orman, D. G.	Birmingham.
Blocton, Ala.	
Orr, W. D.	Little Rock.
Avilla, Ark.	
Orr, Z. T.	Lexington.
Richards, Mo.	
Osteen, D. F.	Columbia.
Columbia, Tenn.	
Overby, E. R.	Mayfield.
Watervalley, Ky.	
Overton, W. A.	Birmingham.
Refuge, Ala.	
Owen, A. I.	In transitu.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Cwen, W. D.	Louisiana.
Vinita, I. T.	
Owen, W. P.	Obion.
Trenton, Tenn.	
P	
Padgett, T. H.	Memphis.
Memphis, Tenn.	
Padgett, W. F.	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Paisley, J. M.	Columbia.
Campbellsville, Tenn.	
Pantler, J. M.	Wichita.
Anthony, Kan.	
Park, Sterling	Oklahoma.
Norman, O. T.	
Parker, L. C.	Washington.
Marble, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Parkhurst, C. B.	Oklahoma.	Piper, J. H.	Foster.
Erwin, O. T.		Newman, Ill.	
Parks, R. C.	Cherokee.	Pitts, C. E.	White River.
Chelsea, I. T.		Barrenfork, Ark.	
Parsons, S. W.	Parsons.	Plummer, G. W.	Springfield.
Weatherford, Tex.		Springfield, Mo.	
Patterson, J. M.	Parsons.	Polk, S. H.	Elk.
Gratord, Tex.		Cornersville, Tenn.	
Patterson, R. T.	Hopewell.	Pool, T. G.	McGee.
Gleeson Station, Tenn.		Moberly, Mo.	
Patterson, S. S.	Sacramento.	Porter, B. D.	Cumberland.
Crows Landing, Cal.		Center, Ky.	
Patterson, W. A.	Corsicana.	Porter, J. S.	Chattanooga.
Hillsboro, Tex.		Charleston, Tenn.	
Patton, H. D.	Pennsylvania.	Porter, S. T.	Clarksville.
Lancaster, Pa.		Springfield, Tenn.	
Patton, J. G.	Pittsburg.	Porter, S. W.	Chickasaw.
Washington, Pa.		Ryan, I. T.	
Patton, J. R.	Salt River.	Porter, T. H.	Columbia.
Cyrene, Mo.		Aspenhill, Tenn.	
Patton, R. F.	Clarksville.	Poteet, J. A.	Lexington.
Springfield, Tenn.		Warrensburg, Mo.	
Payne, J. L.	Elk.	Potter, Thos.	Sangamon.
Winchester, Tenn.		Loami, Ill.	
Pearson, Alonzo.	Salt River.	Fowell, R. F.	Portland.
Bowling Green, Mo.		Seattle, Wash.	
Pearson, E. D., D.D.	Salt River.	Powers, C. B.	Platte.
Louisiana, Mo.		St. Joseph, Mo.	
Pearson, E. S.	White River.	Prater, M. A.	West Plains.
Bexar, Ark.		West Plains, Mo.	
Pearson, J. W.	Tehuacana.	Prather, J. A.	In transitu.
Tehuacana, Tex.		Parker, Tex.	
Pearson, R. G., D.D.	Lebanon.	Prather, L. J. A.	Dallas.
Asheville, N. C.		Murphy, Tex.	
Penick, Thos.	Wichita.	Prather, M. E.	Wabash.
Wellington, Kan.		Danville, Ind.	
Perkins, W. H.	Logan.	Prather, R. B.	Fort Smith.
Gasper, Ky.		Vanburen, Ark.	
Perry, A. E.	Nebraska.	Preston, T. J.	Red Oak.
Stemartsville, Mo.		Hankow, China.	
Perry, W. F.	Lexington.	Preston, W. B.	Red Oak.
Independence, Mo.		(Oakcliff) Dallas, Tex.	
Perry, W. O. H.	Platte.	Prewitt, A. M.	Los Angeles.
Stewartsville, Mo.		Downey, Cal.	
Peter, Stephen.	Choctaw.	Price, J. F.	Princeton.
Brownsville, I. T.		Marion, Ky.	
Petty, G. W.	Salt River.	Price, J. L.	Tulare.
Rush Hill, Mo.		Bakersfield, Cal.	
Peyton, W. G.	Abilene.	Price, J. T.	Elk.
Albany, Tex.		Bellbuckle, Tenn.	
Pharr, E. P.	Arkansas.	Price, R. L.	Lebanon.
Springdale, Ark.		Station 3, Nashville, Tenn.	
Pharr E. W.	Ouachita.	Price, W. N.	Sacramento.
Liberty, Ark.		Borden, Cal.	
Pharris, L. R.	McMinville.	Prichard, A. B.	Oblon.
McDearman, Tenn.		Newbern, Tenn.	
Phelps, J. C.	Columbia.	Provine, J. C., D.D.	Lebanon.
Stella, Tenn.		Columbia, Tenn.	
Phelps, R. L.	Oklahoma.	Provine, W. A.	Columbia.
Oklahoma City, O. T.		Columbia, Tenn.	
Phillee, J. Y.	Red River.	Prvor, E. G. H.	Chattanooga.
Cooper, Tex.		Whitwell, Tenn.	
Phillips, J. M.	Salem.	Pryor, R. M.	In transitu.
Steeleville, Mo.		Massac, Ky.	
Phillips, J. T.	Burrow.		
Boydsville, Ark.			
Phillips, R. T.	Corsicana.		
Ennis, Tex.			
Phillips, S. K.	McMinville.		
Selby, Tenn.			
Pickens, Rome.	McGready.		
Mounthope, Ala.			
Piercy, Wm.	Little River.		
Lometa, Tex.			
Pinkston, H.	Neosho.		
Verona, Mo.			

R

Ragan, E. S. Chillicothe.
Lock Spring, Mo.
Ragan, J. M. Chillicothe.
Chula, Mo.
Ragan, J. W. Greenville.
Donelton, Tex.
Ramsey, R. S. Ozark.
Harrisonville, Mo.

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Ramsey, S. M.....	Chattanooga.	Ridenour, A. N.....	San Saba.
Daisy, Tenn.		Tehuacana, Tex.	
Randle, T. G.....	East Louisiana.	Riley, J. L.....	Indiana.
Simsboro, La.		Cynthiana, Ind.	
Randolph, M. S.....	Ewing.	Riley, P. M.....	Red Oak.
Carmi, Ill.		Cleburne, Tex.	
Rankin, A. F.....	Elk.	Rippetoe, A.....	Greer.
Bellbuckle, Tenn.		Arapaho, O. T.	
Rasco, T. J.....	Springville.	Ritchey, J. W.....	Vandalia.
Watanama, Ala.		Liberty Prairie, Ill.	
Ratliff, W. C.....	Columbia.	Ritter, J. C.....	Knoxville.
Mount Pleasant, Tenn.		Loudon, Tenn.	
Ravens, D. F.....	Walla Walla.	Rives, R. R.....	Texas.
Farmington, Wash.		Tehuacana, Tex.	
Rawls, E. L.....	In transitu.	Roach, E. M.....	Fort Smith.
Greenback, Tenn.		Ozark, Ark.	
Ray, H.....	Washington.	Roach, J. E.....	Sangamon.
Marble, Ark.		Mason City, Ill.	
Ray, H. J.....	Memphis.	Roach, R. B.....	Chickasaw.
Cuba, Tenn.		Arthur, I. T.	
Ray, J. B.....	Washington.	Roach, T. K.....	Kansas City.
Marble, Ark.		Siloam, Ark.	
Rayburn, James.....	Elk.	Roberts, C. B.....	Little River.
Beechgrove, Tenn.		Coperas Cove, Tex.	
Rea, S. L.....	In transitu.	Roberts, D. A.....	Illinois.
Salt Lake City, Utah.		Vienna, Ill.	
Read, M. E.....	Logan.	Robertson, J. E. F.....	New Lebanon.
Russellville, Ky.		Clarksburg, Mo.	
Reagan, C. G.....	Bonham.	Robertson, S. L.....	Springfield.
Lannius, Tex.		Pleasanthope, Mo.	
Reed, W. H.....	Lebanon.	Robinson, Calvin.....	Choctaw.
Bairds Mills, Tenn.		Caddo, I. T.	
Reed, J. M.....	Walla Walla.	Robinson, George.....	Wichita.
Oakesdale, Wash.		Sharon, Kan.	
Reed, M. E.....	Logan.	Robinson, J. A.....	Abilene.
Russellville, Ky.		Buffalogap, Tex.	
Reed, R. T.....	Lebanon.	Robinson, J. G.....	Yazoo.
Eagleville, Tenn.		Edsville, Miss.	
Reed, W. P.....	Rushville.	Robinson, J. L.....	In transitu.
Biggsville, Ill.		Henderson, Ky.	
Reeder, J. D.....	Foster.	Robinson, J. M.....	Marshall.
Edgewood, Ill.		Agistha, Tex.	
Reid, J. C.....	Mayfield.	Robison, Martin W.....	Red Oak.
Paducah, Ky.		Fort Worth, Tex.	
Reid, J. W.....	Gregory.	Robison, W. M.....	In transitu.
Salona, Tex.		Quanah, Tex.	
Reid, W. H.....	Marshall.	Rodgers, W. T.....	In transitu.
Texarkana, Tex.		Knoxville, Tenn.	
Renfro, S. H.....	Greenville.	Rogers, F. L.....	Dallas.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.		Rockwall, Tex.	
Renick, A. R.....	Little River.	Rogers, J. F.....	Sangamon.
Libertyhill, Tex.		Greenview, Ill.	
Renick, J. M.....	Colorado.	Rogers, J. W.....	Gregory.
Smithville, Tex.		Bluegrove, Tex.	
Reyburn, C. H.....	California.	Roley, W. T.....	Salt River.
Arroyo Grande, Cal.		Bellflower, Mo.	
Reynolds, R. W.....	Arkansas.	Rose, J. B.....	Rushville.
Bentonville, Ark.		Colchester, Ill.	
Rice, L. C.....	Mayfield.	Routt, J. L.....	McGee.
Massac, Ky.		Moberly, Mo.	
Rice, P. A.....	Rocky Mountain.	Royer, D. F.....	Springfield.
Grand Junction, Col.		Galloway, Mo.	
Rice, T. B.....	Lexington.	Rudolph, Elmus.....	Mayfield.
Warrensburg, Mo.		Ozan, Ky.	
Richards, H. M.....	Platte.	Rudolph, S. B.....	Mayfield.
Ellenora, Mo.		Ozan, Ky.	
Richards, J. J.....	Corsicana.	Rudolph, W. D.....	White River.
Hillsboro, Tex.		Barrenfork, Ark.	
Richards, T. J.....	Trinity.	Rumsey, R. M.....	Illinois.
Rusk, Tex.		Eddyville, Ill.	
Richardson, I. O. B.....	In transitu.	Runion, J. B.....	In transitu.
Center, Tex.		Laclede, Ill.	
Richardson, T.....	Leitchfield.	Rushing, G. W.....	Parsons.
Cecilian, Ky.		Olney, Tex.	
Richey, S. J.....	Leitchfield.	Rushing, Homer.....	Fort Smith.
Howsville, Ky.		Falerno, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Rushing, W. C.	Red Oak.	Shafer, R. G.	In transitu.
Fort Worth, Tex.		Crossville, Ill.	
Russell, C. A.	Guthrie.	Shannon, T. J.	Logan.
Gainesville, Tex.		Auburn, Ky.	
Russell, C. C.	Birmingham.	Shanton, I. A., D.D.	Lincoln.
Marshall, Tex.		Gibson City, Ill.	
Russell, Frank.	Lexington.	Shape, F. A.	Union.
Holden, Mo.		Vanderbilt, Pa.	
Russell, G. B., D.D.	Talladega.	Sharp, G. W.	Kirksville.
Piedmont, Ala.		Kirksville, Mo.	
Russell, J. A.	Springfield.	Sharp, H. C.	Lexington.
Fuson, Mo.		Holden, Mo.	
Russell, J. M.	Mayfield.	Sharp, J. M.	In transitu.
Mayfield, Ky.		Los Gatos, Cal.	
Russell, J. P.	Pease River.	Shaw, J. A.	White River.
210 S. Ringo St., Little Rock, Ark.		Sidney, Ark.	
Russell, O. O.	Birmingham.	Shaw, R. J.	Oxford.
Kimbroughs, Ala.		Eureka Springs, Miss.	
Russell, W. R.	Ozark.	Shaw, W. E.	Ozark.
Everton, Mo.		Golden City, Mo.	
Rutledge W. C.	Guthrie.	Shell, S. A.	Bartholomew.
Valleyview, Tex.		Brooks, Ark.	
Rye, J. J.	Clarksville.	Shell, S. Lee.	Bartholomew.
		Rison, Ark.	
		Shelton, G. W.	Madison.
		Nashville, Tenn.	
		Shelton, J. N.	Sangamon.
		131 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.	
		Shepherd, R. L.	New Lebanon.
		Marshall, Mo.	
		Sherar, R. H.	Kansas.
		Paola, Kan.	
		Shiffett, T. M.	Corsicana.
		Leland, Tex.	
		Shinn, J. W.	Mound Prairie.
		Lockesburg, Ark.	
		Shook, H. C.	In transitu.
		Bucklin, Mo.	
		Shook, R. D.	Robert Donnell.
		Scottsboro, Ala.	
		Shull, S. R.	Lexington.
		Montrose, Mo.	
		Sigler, J. A.	Salem.
		Steelville, Mo.	
		Silveus, W. F., D.D.	Pittsburg.
		Pittsburg, Pa.	
		Silvius, G. H.	Miami.
		Lebanon, O.	
		Simmons, J. W.	Sacramento.
		Newman, Cal.	
		Simms, P. M.	McMinnville.
		Lebanon, Tenn.	
		Simpson, G. M.	Red River.
		Ben Franklin, Tex.	
		Sims, R. J.	Ozark.
		Mt. Vernon, Mo.	
		Simson, D. W.	Greer.
		Mangum, O. T.	
		Sitton, J. J.	California.
		4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.	
		Skaggs, G. E.	Los Angeles.
		Elmonte, Cal.	
		Skaggs, J. A.	Tulare.
		Selma, Cal.	
		Skiles, E. R.	Abilene.
		Nolan, Tex.	
		Sloop, M. L.	Knoxville.
		Athens, Tenn.	
		Small, J. M.	Gregory.
		Bowie, Tex.	
		Smith, E. B.	Iowa.
		Havre, Ia.	
		Smith, F. W.	McMinnville.
		Livingston, Tenn.	
		Smith, G. C.	Ewing.
		Galatia, Ill.	

S

Sade, W. I.	White River.
Smithville, Ark.	
Sadler, S. A.	Hopewell.
Milan, Tenn.	
Sage, E. W.	Springfield.
Roseville, Mo.	
St. Clair, G. W.	Leitchfield.
Webster, Ky.	
Sallis, J. W.	Fort Smith.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Sammons, T. C.	Waco.
McGregor, Tex.	
Sanders, C. B., D.D.	Robert Donnell.
Stevenson, Ala.	
Sanders, R. H.	East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.	
Sandidge, W. H. C.	Cumberland.
Bliss, Ky.	
Sarkeys, E. J.	Chillicothe.
Jamesport, Mo.	
Saterwhite, J. D.	West Prairie.
Morehouse, Mo.	
Saunders, R. H.	Tulare.
Visalia, Cal.	
Saye, A. W.	Abilene.
Cisco, Tex.	
Scott, G. W.	Tulare.
Visalia, Cal.	
Scott, S. D.	Leitchfield.
Eastview, Ky.	
Schwab, J. W.	San Antonio.
Hochheim, Tex.	
Scroggs, G. R.	Springfield.
Ashgrove, Mo.	
Scruggs, B. C.	In transitu.
Selmer, Tenn.	
Seals, Monroe.	Foster.
Catlin, Ill.	
Sears, H. W.	Madison.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Self, G. W. C.	Texas.
Looneyville, Tex.	
Self, I. B.	Tulare.
Bishop, Cal.	
Self, W. F.	East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.	
Settle, H. J.	In transitu.
Denton, Tex.	
Sexton, W. A.	Springville.
Summit, Ala.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Smith, H. F.	Kansas.	Steel, J. N.	Lexington.
Topeka, Kan.		Nevada, Mo.	
Smith, J. A.	Clinton.	Steele, I. D.	Birmingham.
Economy, Ark.		Birmingham, Ala.	
Smith, J. C.	Red Oak.	Steele, L.	Foster.
Waxahachie, Tex.		Lerna, Ill.	
Smith, J. F.	Dallas.	Steen, H. W.	Wabash.
Dallas, Tex.		Carroll, Ind.	
Smith, J. W.	Clinton.	Steidley, H. M.	Sangamon.
Enders, Ark.		Lincoln, Ill.	
Smith, L. F.	East Tennessee.	Stephens, A. H.	Chicago.
Mt. Horeb, Tenn.		1220 Wilton Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Smith, M. M.	Logan.	Stephens, Jno.	Columbia.
Bowling Green, Ky.		Bethesda, Tenn.	
Smith, R. D.	Owensboro.	Stephens, J. V., D.D.	Lebanon.
Corydon, Ky.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Smith, R. M.	Sangamon.	Stephenson, J. L.	Waco.
Elsab, Ill.		Coryell, Tex.	
Smith, R. P.	San Antonio.	Steward, Chas.	Bell.
Lockhart, Tex.		Ziegler, Tenn.	
Smith, T. G.	McMinnville.	Stewart, G. R.	Mound Prairie.
Gainesboro, Tenn.		Horatio, Ark.	
Smith, T. N.	Madison.	Stewart, S. T.	Chicago.
Sardis, Tenn.		Streator, Ill.	
Smith, W. H.	In transitu.	Stines, I. V.	Neosho.
Gainesboro, Tenn.		Marionville, Mo.	
Smith, Willis.	In transitu.	Stoaks, C. E.	New Lebanon.
Arapaho, O. T.		Ozark, Ark.	
Smith, W. R.	In transitu.	Stockard, A. N.	Columbia.
Wolfe City, Tex.		Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	
Smith, W. S.	Knoxville.	Stockard, D. M.	In transitu.
Bluegrass, Tenn.		McMinnville, Tenn.	
Snavely, J. F.	In transitu.	Stockberger, J. W.	Arkansas.
Raysville, I. T.		Elkins, Ark.	
Sneed, J. W.	Choctaw.	Stockton, E. D.	Chickasaw.
South McAlester, I. T.		Marlow, I. T.	
Sneed, W. J.	Ewing.	Stockton, E. J.	Chickasaw.
Ina, Ill.		Marlow, I. T.	
Snelson, A. C.	Neosho.	Stockton, J. T.	Obion.
Baxter Springs, Kan.		Dyer, Tenn.	
Sossamon, D. J.	Mound Prairie.	Stockton, O. L.	Obion.
Centerpoint, Ark.		Rutherford, Tenn.	
Sossamon, P. A.	Mound Prairie.	Stone, J. W.	Tulare.
Chapelhill, Ark.		Hanford, Cal.	
Sowers, J. P.	Cumberland.	Stovall, J. B.	Springville.
Alone, Ky.		Eden, Ala.	
Spann, G. C.	Guthrie.	Stowe, F. J.	Lebanon.
Keller, Tex.		Murfreesboro, Tenn.	
Speegle, J. D.	San Antonio.	Strayhorn, N. T.	Colorado.
Boerne, Tex.		Austin, Tex.	
Speegle, W. M.	Colorado.	Street, L. A.	Memphis.
Rockdale, Tex.		Gainsville, Tenn.	
Spence, M. L.	San Saba.	Suddarth, W. W.	Lebanon.
May, Tex.		Weir, Tenn.	
Spencer, Benj., D.D.	Dallas.	Sullivan, J. W.	Lexington.
Garland, Tex.		Harrisonville, Mo.	
Spencer, Wm.	Kansas.	Sullivan, W. T.	Mound Prairie.
Fredonia, Kan.		DeQueen, Ark.	
Spoons, W. E.	Morgan.	Surface, E. B.	In transitu.
Washington, Ind.		Sedalia, Mo.	
Springer, J. D.	Springfield.	Surface, I. E.	Miami.
Crane, Mo.		Bradford, O.	
Sproat, Wm.	Walla Walla.	Swain, J. A.	Cherokee.
Sunset, Wash.		Salina, I. T.	
Spurlock, J. F.	East Louisiana.	Swain, W. T.	Chattanooga.
Leola, La.		Dalton, Ga.	
Stainback, G. T., D.D.	Obion.	Swain, A. J.	Pennsylvania.
Dyersburg, Tenn.		Windridge, Pa.	
Standifer, S. R.	Waco.	Swearingin, M. W.	McMinnville.
Dublin, Tex.		Marengo, Tenn.	
Stanfield, R. W.	Guthrie.	Sweeney, A. W.	Walla Walla.
Rhame, Tex.		Walla Walla, Wash.	
Stanley, J. A.	Kirksville.	Sydenstricker, S. V.	Kirksville.
Laplata, Mo.		Atlanta, Mo.	
Stapleton, J. S.	Neosho.		
Duplex, Tenn.			

T		<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>		
Tallant, G. A.	Dallas.	Tipps, L. E.	Texas.
Tehuacana, Tex.		Minden, Tex.	
Tallent, I. C.	McMinnville.	Tipton, B. T.	Tulare.
Sparta, Tenn.		Fresno, Cal.	
Talley, H. H.	Hopewell.	Tolley, H. H.	Indiana.
Milan, Tenn.		Cynthiana, Ind.	
Talley, J. C.	Talladega.	Torbett, T. M.	Neosho.
Anniston, Ala.		Corsicana, Mo.	
Tanner, C. S.	Los Angeles.	Totten, B. F.	Willamette.
Los Angeles, Cal.		Inavale, Ore.	
Tarilton, J. J.	Little Rock.	Traywick, W. I.	Hopewell.
Benton, Ark.		McKenzie, Tenn.	
Tarpley, B.	San Jacinto.	Trickett, C. M.	Porter.
Midway, Tex.		Trousdale, W. A.	Albion.
Tatom, A. C.	In transitu.	Merriam, Ill.	
Hoover, Tenn.		Tucker, E. S.	Chickasaw.
Taylor, B. G.	Chickasaw.	Davis, I. T.	
Dixie, I. T.		Tucker, P. D.	Red Oak.
Taylor, B. K.	Porter.	Ferris, Tex.	
Taylor, B. M.	Corsicana.	Tucker, Sam.	Washington.
Ennis, Tex.		Watkins, Ark.	
Taylor, R. P.	Springville.	Turner, A. R.	Hopewell.
Leeds, Ala.		Medina, Tenn.	
Taylor, S. P.	Decatur.	Turner, C. A. C.	In transitu.
Sullivan, Ill.		Brunswick, Ill.	
Teagarden, H. G.	Allegheny.	Turner, Geo. H.	McLin.
Oliveburg, Pa.		Mt. Vernon, Ill.	
Tedford, W. W.	Little Rock.	Turner, H. S.	Cumberland.
Hickory Plains, Ark.		Eadsville, Ky.	
Temple, H. C.	Princeton.	Turner, J. W.	Logan.
Princeton, Ky.		Adairsville, Ky.	
Templeton, S. M.	Red River.	Turner, Wm.	Sangamon.
Clarksville, Tex.		Lincoln, Ill.	
Templeton, W. G.	Rocky Mountain.	Turney, W. J.	San Saba.
108 Cheyenne Ave., Colorado Springs,		Sterling, Tex.	
Col.		Tyler, F. J.	Columbia.
Terrell, W. H.	Florida.	Columbia, Tenn.	
Bushnell, Fla.			
Tharp, J. H.	Lexington.	U	
Odessa, Mo.		Underwood, W. D. D.	Miami.
Thomas, B. F.	Lexington.	266 S. Center St., Springfield, O.	
Warrensburg, Mo.		Underwood, W. S.	Tulare.
Thomas, J. E.	Neosho.	Clovis, Cal.	
Mo.		Uptegrove, E. L.	Iowa.
Thomas, J. H.	Obion.	Peru, Ia.	
Fulton, Ky.		Upton, C. C.	In transitu.
Thompson, E. E.	Portland.	Tecumseh, O. T.	
Seattle, Wash.			
Thompson, I. L.	McMinnville.	V	
Blubms, Tenn.		Vanausdol, A.	Lexington.
Thompson, J. C.	Illinois.	Chapelhill, Mo.	
Golconda, Ill.		Van Horn, G. W.	Union.
Thompson, W. D.	Bacon.	Osaka, Japan.	
Terrell, Tex.		Van Horn, J. M.	Allegheny.
Thompson, W. W.	Robert Donneli.	Valier, Pa.	
Princeton, Ala.		Vannice, R. L.	Colesburg.
Thomsen, Rasmus.	Memphis.	Waukon, Ia.	
Memphis, Tenn.		Vannoy, C. C.	Chickasaw.
Thornton, J. C.	Lexington.	Ravia, I. T.	
Warrensburg, Mo.		Van Patten, J. C.	Walla Walla.
Thurman, W. T.	Burrow.	Dayton, Wash.	
Paragould, Ark.		Vaughan, R. P.	Clinton.
Thurston, W. P.	Memphis.	Quitman, Ark.	
Covington, Tenn.		Vaughn, M. M.	San Jacinto.
Tidmore, H. C.	Springville.	Buffalo, Tex.	
Cleveland, Ala.		Vaughn, R. W.	Springville.
Tigert, J. B.	Elk.	Selfville, Ala.	
Howell, Tenn.		Vick, J. W.	South Louisiana.
Tillett, W. E.	Elk.	Winfield, La.	
Tracy City, Tenn.		Vick, L. F.	Greenville.
Tinnon, R. M., D. D.	Lincoln.	Cumby, Tex.	
Lincoln, Ill.			

W

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Webb, T. O.....	Columbia.
Carter's Creek, Tenn.	
Weedin, W. H.....	Columbia.
Terry, Tenn.	
Welch, A. B.....	Chicago.
637 Marshfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Welch, John.....	Indiana.
Princeton, Ind.	
Wellborn, C. F.....	Guthrie.
Texarkana, Ark.	
Wells, M. F.....	Springfield.
Henderson, Mo.	
Wells, T. H.....	McMinnville.
Windle, Tenn.	
Wells, T. W.....	Cumberland.
Campbellsville, Ky.	
Werner, W. W.....	Abilene.
Synder, Tex.	
West, J. B.....	Leitchfield.
Buffalo, Ky.	
Whatley, A. H.....	Pennsylvania.
Galveston, Tex.	
Wheat, W. C.....	Ozark.
Aurora, Mo.	
Wheeler, Wm.....	McMinnville.
Flynnsllick, Tenn.	
Wheeler, w. L.....	McMinnville.
33 Lindsley Ave., Nashville, Tenn.	
Wheeler, W. N.....	Burrow.
Greenway, Ark.	
Whitaker, R. J.....	Columbia.
Santa Fe, Tenn.	
White, E. H.....	West Prairie.
Caledonia, Mo.	
White, J. B.....	Salt River.
Wellsville, Mo.	
White, J. H.....	Chickasaw.
Cumberland, I. T.	
White, J. T.....	Madison.
Cerrogordo, Tenn.	
White, Luther.....	Willamette.
Brownsville, Ore.	
White, R. M.....	Red Oak.
Ovilla, Tex.	
White, S. C.....	In transitu.
Caledonia, Ark.	
White, W. H.....	McGready.
Lexington, Ala.	
White, W. H.....	Tehuacana.
Buffalogap, Tex.	
Whitehead, C. H.....	Kirksville.
Gorin, Mo.	
Whitehead, L. L.....	West Plains.
Alton, Mo.	
Whitehead, Redmon.....	Kirksville.
Macon, Mo.	
Whitehead, W. G.....	Greenville.
Coushatta, La.	
Whitener, J. A.....	Chattanooga.
Dayton, Tenn.	
Whiteside, J. A.....	Illinois.
Regent, Ill.	
Whiteside, J. B.....	In transitu.
Eddyville, Ill.	
Whitlock, Thomas.....	Foster.
Homer, Ill.	
Whitsett, Y. W.....	Ozark.
Everton, Mo.	
Whittmore, B. F.....	California.
Mountainview, Cal.	
Whitwell, E. O.....	West Plains.
Willowsprings, Mo.	
Wigginton, T. A.....	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Wiley, B. F.....	Oxford.
Oakland, Miss.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Wilhoit, T. M.....	Corsicana.	Wilson, W. A.....	Tulare.
Lovelace, Tex.		Selma, Cal.	
Wilkes, M. A.....	Corsicana.	Wilson, W. H.....	Sangamon.
Dawson, Tex.		Chandlerville, Ill.	
Wilkins, J. H.....	Porter.	Winkler, W. S.....	Owensboro.
Sugargrove, Ark.		Owensboro, Ky	
Wilkins, R. F.....	Little Rock.	Winn, John.....	Kirksville.
Benton, Ark.		Novelty, Mo.	
Wilkinson, J. J.....	Little Rock.	Winstead, W. S.....	Mayfield.
Beebe, Ark.		Fulton, Ky.	
Wiley, H.....	Lexington.	Witherspoon, F. P.....	In transitu.
Blairstown, Mo.		Narka, Kan.	
Willhoit, J. B.....	Chattanooga.	Witherspoon, W. B.....	Talladega.
Charleston, Tenn.		Gadsden, Ala.	
Williams, A. L.....	Gregory.	Wofford, J. H.....	Chickasaw.
Postoak, Tex.		Sterrett, I. T.	
Williams, A. M.....	Columbia.	Womack, O. C.....	Princeton.
Springhill, Tenn.		Vanderburg, Ky	
Williams, F. A.....	McMinnville.	Wood, D. H.....	Chattanooga.
Sparta, Tenn.		Brittsville, Tenn.	
Williams, G. W.....	Albion.	Wood, Joseph.....	Albion.
Grayville, Ill.		Enfield, Ill.	
Williams, H. S.....	Memphis.	Wood, T. M.....	Red Oak.
66 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.		Joshua, Tex	
Williams, J. A.....	Marshall.	Wood, W. S.....	Athens.
Atlanta, Tex.		Harrisonville, O.	
Williams, J. J.....	Red River.	Woodruff, G. L.....	Princeton.
Deport, Tex.		Princeton, Ky.	
Williams, Jonathan.....	Ozark.	Woods, D. N.....	Ozark.
Aurora, Mo.		Mt. Vernon, Mo.	
Williams M. D.....	Mound Prairie.	Woods, J. F.....	In transitu.
Locketsburg, Ark.		Wayland, Tex.	
Williams, R. A.....	Kirksville.	Woods, S. O.....	Bonham.
Hutchinson, Kan.		Wolfe City, Tex	
Williams, T. A.....	Foster.	Woolley, C. A.....	Willamette.
Rardin, Ill.		Fairmount, Ore.	
Williams, T. N.....	Louisville.	Wooten, J. M.....	Chattanooga.
1629 1st St., Louisville, Ky.		Graysville, Tenn.	
Williams, W. J.....	Madison.	Workman, J. A.....	West Prairie.
Adamsville, Tenn.		Portageville, Mo.	
Williams, W. L.....	Indiana.	Worley, J. C.....	Lexington.
Los Angeles, Cal.		Shingu, Kit, Japan.	
Williamson, A. B.....	Porter.	Worth, E.....	Sangamon.
Mosley, Ark.		Athens, Ill.	
Williamson, W. A.....	Red Oak.	Wortham, W. E.....	Leitchfield.
Kennedale, Tex.		West Clifty, Ky.	
Willingham, G. D.....	McGee.	Wozencraft, W. O.....	Platte.
Moberly, Mo,		Albany, Mo.	
Willis, A. P.....	Pease River.	Wright, Austin.....	Mound Prairie.
Seymour, Tex.		Foreman, Ark.	
Willis, A. R.....	Robert Donnell.	Wright, E. M.....	Wichita.
Bass Station, Ala.		Wellington, Kan.	
Willis, W. J.....	In transitu.	Wright, J. B.....	San Saba.
Sheffield, Ala.		Waldrip, Tex.	
Willmon, Joseph.....	Bartholomew.	Wyatt, J. L., D.D.....	Princeton.
Brooks, Ala.		Hopkinsville, Ky.	
Wilshire, J. M.....	Red Oak.	Wyatt, S. M.....	In transitu.
Cleburne, Tex.		Terrell, Tenn.	
Wilson, C. J.....	Chicago.	Wyckoff, J. M.....	Foster.
2211 W. 69th Place, Chicago, Ill.		Broadlands, Ill.	
Wilson, F. P.....	Ewing.	Wylie, F. M.....	Fort Smith.
McLeansboro, Ill.		Searcy, Ark.	
Wilson, G. A.....	Vandalia.	Wynn, P. W.....	Chillicothe.
Donnellson, Ill.		Chillicothe, Mo.	
Wilson, G. S.....	Chickasaw.		
Comanche, I. T.			
Wilson, J. J.....	Foster.		
Fairmount, Ill			
Wilson, J. W.....	Bartholomew.		
Pine Bluff, Ark.			
Wilson, R. A. N.....	Rocky Mountain.		
Block H, Pueblo, Col.			
Wilson, R. B.....	Pittsburg.		
Roscoe, Pa			
Wilson, S. E.....	West Prairie.		
Piedmont, Mo.			

Y

Yates, Alonzo.....	Indiana.
Owensville, Ind.	
Yates, C. W.....	McLin.
Salem, Ill.	
Yates, H. Clay, D.D.....	Lincoln.
Bloomington, Ill.	

Name and Postoffice.	Presbytery.	Name and Postoffice.	Presbytery.
Yokley, I. N.....	Morgan.	Younghance, Ed.....	New Hope.
Bloomfield, Ind.		Steenston, Miss.	
Young, H. F.....	Greenville.	Yourle, J. M.....	Hopewell.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.		McKenzie, Tenn.	
Young, J. R.....	In transitu.		
Ardmore, I. T.			
Young, O. A.....	Oklahoma.		
Lewiston, O. T.			
Young, R. T.....	Mound Prairie.	Zahniser, C. R.....	Vandalia.
Halcomb, Ark.		Sorento, Ill.	
Young, T. E.....	Owensboro.	Zarecor, S. B.....	Obion.
Earlington, Ky.		Stokes, Tenn.	
Young, V. W.....	Ewing.	Zinn, J. A.....	Greer.
Altona, O. T.		Warren, O. T.	
Youngblood, J. C.....	Porter.	Zwingle, J. H.....	New Hope.
		Starkville, Miss.	

Z

April 30.....	1900	1901
In the Presbyteries.....	1,596	1,586
Number reported as <i>In transitu</i>	138	87

LICENTIATES.

A		<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
		Bridges, D. W.....	Elk.
		Cornersville, Tenn.	
		Brown, F. M.....	Walla Walla.
		Huntsville, Wash.	
		Burns, W. P.....	Savannah.
		Waynesboro, Tenn.	
		Burson, J. R.....	Pennsylvania.
		Old Concord, Pa.	
C			
		Campbell, D. B.....	Rushville.
		Decatur, Ill.	
		Campbell, W. H.....	Clinton.
		Settlement, Ark.	
		Cardwell, S. S.....	McMinnville.
		Enigma, Tenn.	
		Carnahan, D. C.....	Foster.
		Rardin, Ill.	
		Carr, Harry.....	Allegheny.
		Punxsutawney, Pa.	
		Carter, A. L.....	Madison.
		Jackson, Tenn.	
		Casey, J. R.....	Madison.
		McKenzie, Tenn.	
		Cass, M. N.....	Choctaw.
		Garland, I. T.	
		Chase, W. D.....	Ozark.
		Marionville, Mo.	
		Clark, G. L.....	Lincoln.
		Lincoln, Ill.	
		Clinton, A. D.....	McLin.
		Ina, Ill.	
		Clinton, E. D.....	McMinnville.
		Cookeville, Tenn.	
		Cochran, C. L.....	Madison.
		Henderson, Tenn.	
		Co'eman, J. L.....	Springfield.
		Phillipsburg, Mo.	
		Conville, J. A.....	East Louisiana.
		Leola, La.	
		Cooper, F. M.....	Oxford.
		McKenzie, Tenn.	
		Cowgill, W. B.....	New Lebanon.
		Marshall, Mo.	
		Cox, Jesse.....	Willamette.
		Goshen, Ore.	
		Crawford, W. H.....	Waco.
		Gordon, Tex.	
		Crum, C. H.....	New Lebanon.
		California, Mo.	
		Cunningham, J. N.....	New Lebanon.
		Clarksburg, Mo.	
		Cunningham, L. W.....	McGee.
		Cairo, Mo.	
		Curry, S. J.....	Decatur.
		Gays, Ill.	
D			
		Day, A. R.....	Pittsburg.
		Trenton, N. J.	
		Dearing, H. B.....	Chillicothe.
		Bethany, Mo.	
		Dezell, John.....	Springfield.
		Henderson, Mo.	
		Devrick, T. P.....	Foster.
		Moonshine, Ill.	
		Diltz, R. E.....	Little River.
		Sinora, Mex.	
		Dobbs, L. w.....	White River.
		Barrenfork, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Drummond, W. F.....	Obion.
Murray, Ky.	
Dryden, W. A.....	Decatur.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Duncan, F. E.....	Kansas City.
Kansas City, Mo.	

E

Ekle, John.....	McMinnville.
Olga, Tenn.	
Elliott, J. M.....	White River.
Engle, Ark.	
Engel, J. C.....	Rocky Mountain.
108 Cheyenne Ave., Colorado Springs,	
Col.	
Fnnis, J. E.....	Sangamon.
Jules, Ill.	
Estes, C. W.....	Morgan.
Ellettsville, Ind.	

F

Fink, G. W.....	Porter.
Blaine, Ark.	
Foster, J. W.....	Elk.
Petersburg, Tenn.	
Frazier, W. L.....	McGee.
—, La.	
Freeman, G. H.....	Elk.
Lebanon, Tenn.	

G

Galloway, B. B.....	Owensboro.
Glennville, Ky.	
Garrison, R. B.....	Obion.
Protemus, Tenn.	
Gatlin, B. F.....	Bartholomew.
Hollysprings, Ark.	
Gibson, A. H.....	Red Oak.
Blum, Tex.	
Gillespie, J. A.....	Springfield.
Pleasanthope, Mo.	
Glanton, J. H. D.....	Guthrie.
Anneville, Tex.	
Glenn, J. F.....	Springville.
Baileyton, Ala.	
Goodwin, J. S.....	Colorado.
Gordon, W. B.....	Wichita.
Gordon, Kan.	
Green, A. R.....	Mississippi.
Eula, Miss.	
Gross, O. C.....	McGee.
Marshall, Mo.	

H

Haggard, J. W.....	Waco.
Ryan, Tex.	
Halliburton, A. D.....	San Antonio.
Redrock, Tex.	
Hammond, W. T.....	Corsicana.
Brandon, Tex.	
Hardin, J. W.....	Savannah.
Waynesboro, Tenn.	
Hargrove, J. G.....	Guthrie.
Nocona, Tex.	
Harless, W. O.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Harrell, J. O.....	Little River.
Coperas Cove, Tex.	
Harris, M. L.....	Indiana.
Chandler, Ind.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Hawkins, E. K.....	Leitchfield.
Leitchfield, Ky.	
Haynes, A. B.....	Red Oak.
Redoak, Tex.	
Headen, E. V.....	Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.	
Heether, A. J.....	Kansas City.
Kansas City, Kan.	
Heffner, Elbert.....	Chillicothe.
Marshall, Mo.	
Hilburn, Thomas.....	New Hope.
Marshall, Mo.	
Hildebrand, Combs.....	San Saba.
Brady, Tex.	
Holley, C. C.....	Little Rock.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Holmes, J. W.....	Springville.
Argo, Ala.	
Howard, J. G.....	Gregory.
Henrietta, Tex.	
Hudson, C. J.....	Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.	
Huffines, D. F.....	McMinnville.
Highland, Tenn.	
Hulse, J. F.....	Fort Smith.
Clarksville, Ark.	

J

Jackson, R. H.....	Hopewell.
Gardner, Tenn.	
Jaggars, R. A.....	Bartholomew.
Monticello, Ark.	
James, L. A.....	Oregon.
Plainview, Ore.	
Janes, J. N.....	Chillicothe.
Katy, Tex.	
Jenkins, G. F.....	Kirksville.
Memphis, Mo.	
Johns, W. D.....	Bacon.
Roddy, Tex.	
Johnson, G. L.....	Clarksville.
Sango, Tenn.	
Johnson, J. M.....	San Antonio.
Milan, Tenn.	
Johnston, A. D.....	Kirksville.
Woodburn, Ky.	
Joiner, R. E.....	Red River.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Jones, J. J.....	Chickasaw.
Sulphur, I. T.	
Jones, Wesley.....	Choctaw.
Utica, I. T.	

K

Kahl, C. W.....	Sacramento.
Plainsberg, Cal.	
Kennard, J. W.....	Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.	
Kerr, T. F.....	West Prairie.
Dexter, Mo.	
Kimbrough, R. L.....	Columbia.
Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	
King, A. R.....	Clarksville.
Clarksville, Tenn.	
King, J. R.....	Princeton.
Blackford, Ky.	
Kirgan, J. L.....	Cumberland.
Slickrock, Ky.	
Kirkpatrick, R. B.....	Louisiana.
Haynesville, La.	
Knott, Raphael.....	Owensboro.
Bigspring, Ky.	

L

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Languell, W.....	Clinton.
Eglantine, Ark.	
Larkins, S. T.....	Clarksville.
Dickson, Tenn.	
LaRue, C. H.....	Greer.
Lonestar, O. T.....	Indiana.
Lasswell, Lindon.....	Indiana.
Donnellson, Ill.	
Lawiss, O. B.....	Platte.
Easton, Mo.	
Lee, Oscar.....	Talladega.
Anniston, Ala.	
Leeper, E. C.....	Princeton.
Fredonia, Ky.	
Love, Eugene.....	White River.
Anderson, Ark.	
Lovlace, C. P.....	Salt River.
Olney, Mo.	
Lumpkius, J. M.....	Red Oak.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Lyles, J. W.....	Louisiana.
Athens, La.	
Lyon, W. N.....	Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.	

M

McBryde, J. A.....	Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.	
McCaffty, S. F.....	Bacon.
Stonepoint, Tex.	
McCluney, D. B.....	Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.	
McCluney, S. G.....	Red Oak.
Maloney, Tex.	
McCord, H. S.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
McCord, R. F.....	Oklahoma.
Erwin, O. T.	
McCrary, T. A.....	Porter.
Brown, Ark.	
McCurry, C. F.....	McGee.
Silsbury, Mo.	
McCurry, D. E.....	McGee.
Salisbury, Mo.	
McDaniel, A. S.....	Platte.
2306 S. 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.	
Mackey, E. E.....	Salt River.
Louisiana, Mo.	
McKinney, J. W.....	Foster.
Rardin, Ill.	
McPhail, S. M.....	Bacon.
Colfax, Tex.	
McVeigh, J. A.....	Chicago.
349 Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.	
McVey, S. H.....	Bacon.
Mincola, Tex.	
McWilliams, A. B.....	Elk.
Fayetteville, Tenn.	
Mahr, W. C.....	Indiana.
1017 E. Illinois St., Evansville, Ind.	
Mallard, Hardin.....	Corsicana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Mayes, J. W.....	Platte.
St. Joseph, Mo.	
Means, J. T.....	Chickasaw.
Duncan, I. T.	
Meashintubbee, S. M.....	Choctaw.
Albion, I. T.	
Miller, G. M.....	Elk.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Miller, J. W.....	Lexington.
Lowry City, Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Milligan, M. G., Jr.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Milling, F. M.....	Mississippi.
Morton, Miss.	
Mise, J. M.....	Porter.
Morgan, P. F.....	Red Oak.
Cleburne, Tex.	
Morss, S. B.....	Oregon.
Creswell, Ore.	
Moss, R. W.....	McMinnville.
Marengo, Tenn.	
Myers, I. L.....	Miami.
Lebanon, Tenn.	

N

Neely, W. S.....	Indiana.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Newman, J. M.....	Lexington.
Shawnee Mound, Mo.	
Nicholson, W. T.....	Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.	
Nicklen, J. G.....	Portland.
Portland, Ore.	
Norris, J. H.....	In transitu.
Tarentum, Pa.	
Nunley, W. T.....	Mayfield.
Vera, Ky.	

O

Oakley, W. T.....	Princeton.
Tribune, Ky.	
Odell, A. L.....	Platte.
Marshall, Mo.	
Ogilvie, J. W.....	White River.
Barrenfork, Ark.	
Owen, David.....	Rocky Mountain.
Phoenix, Ariz.	

P

Park, T. A.....	East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.	
Patterson, N. P.....	Waco.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Pearl, Maurice.....	Colesburg.
Nevada, Ia.	
Perry, E. A.....	McGready.
Astor, Ala.	
Peterson, C. E.....	Neosho.
Clarkson, Mo.	
Pond, G. L. M.....	Arkansas.
Fayetteville, Ark.	
Price, A. K.....	Elk.
Manchester, Tenn.	
Price, B. L.....	Ouachita.
Liberty, Ark.	
Prigmore, J. D.....	Neosho.
Marshall, Mo.	
Pryor, S. P.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Pyle, H. B.....	Platte.
Savannah, Mo.	
Pyles, N. C.....	Red Oak.
Mansfield, Tex.	

R

Ramsey, J. L.....	Red River.
Pecanap, Tex.	
Rayburn, E. B.....	Lincoln.
Croft, Ill.	
Rca, C. W.....	Pennsylvania.
Carmichaels, Pa.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Reagan, B. J.....	Columbia.
Stella, Tenn.	
Reagor, L. A.....	Elk,
Booneville, Tenn.	
Reed, T. G.....	Robert Donnell.
Langston, Ala.	
Pettig, Edward.....	Abilene.
Comanche, Tex.	
Rice, B. L.....	Rocky Mountain.
Vance, Col.	
Rice, M. L.....	Mayfield.
Auburn, Ky.	
Richardson, T. J.....	Mound Prairie.
Ben Lomond, Ark.	
Riggs, A. M.....	Pennsylvania.
Vanburen, Pa.	
Ritchey, J. T.....	Chattanooga.
Sherman Heights, Tenn.	
Robinson, R. E.....	Gregory.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Robinson, W. C.....	McMinnville.
Bloomington, Tenn.	
Rodgers, R. L.....	Hopewell.
Christmasville, Tenn.	

S

Sanders, Flemon.....	Bartholomew.
Rison, Ark.	
Sansom, T. R.....	Talladega.
Etowahnton, Ala.	
Scott, J. W.....	Greer.
Mangum, O. T.	
Sexton, J. W.....	Cumberland.
Gradyville, Ky.	
Shaffer, W. C.....	Memphis.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Sharp, J. R.....	Madison.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Sharp, L. C.....	Lexington.
Butler, Mo.	
Sherman, R. E.....	Lexington.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Sherred, J. M.....	Choctaw.
Rodney, I. T.	
Shinn, P. B.....	Wabash.
Logansport, Ind.	
Simmons, Hardy.....	Lebanon.
Eagleville, Tenn.	
Simms, T. B.....	Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	
Simpson, L. G.....	West Prairie.
Doniphan, Mo.	
Sims, A. M.....	Talladega.
Glencoe, Ala.	
Sitton, S. P.....	California.
San Jose, Cal.	
Smith, A. M.....	Louisville.
Louisville, Ky.	
Smith, Chas. W.....	Platte.
Watson, Mo.	
Smith, C. H.....	Iowa.
Bloomfield, Ia.	
Smith, D. H.....	Clinton.
Settlement, Ark.	
Sneed, G. L.....	Dallas.
McKinney, Tex.	
Speegle, E. H.....	Little River.
Georgetown, Tex.	
Stafford, Jas.....	Morgan.
Oatsville, Ind.	
Stark, C. A.....	Clinton.
Pearson, Ark.	
Stem, R. L.....	Elk.
Shelbyville, Tenn.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Stephenson, A. W.....	Springville.
Pineforest, Ala.	
Stevens, H. W.....	Miami.
Lebanon, O.	
Steward, F. C.....	Iowa.
Booneville, Miss.	
Stockton, W. G.....	Obion.
Rutherford, Tenn.	
Stowe, S. A.....	Parsons.
Olney, Tex.	
Strong, W. B.....	East Tennessee.
Lost Mountain, Tenn.	
Swain, A. A.....	Gregory.
Alvord, Tex.	

T

Tate, J. H.....	Abilene.
Baird, Tex.	
Taylor, A. J.....	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Teague, S. A.....	Salt River.
Auburn, Mo.	
Thompson, G. W.....	White River.
Sandtown, Ark.	
Thompson, Lee.....	Waco.
Stampede, Tex.	
Tinsley, G. W.....	East Louisiana.
Norred, La.	
Trousdale, O. M.....	Columbia.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Turner, G. E.....	McGee.
Mo.	
Turner, J. B.....	Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.	

W

Waddell, J. E.....	Bartholomew.
Ark.	
Waggerman, Chas.....	Foster.
Humrick, Ill.	
Waldrop, R. H.....	Little River.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Watson, J. J.....	Choctaw.
Stringtown, I. T.	
Wear, F. L.....	In transitu.
Ensley, Ala.	
Wear, S. L.....	Red Oak.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Welch, C. W.....	Logan.
Gallatin, Tenn.	
West, J. G.....	Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.	
West, T. J.....	Bartholomew.
Brooks, Ark.	
White, A. G.....	Parsons.
Garner, Tex.	
White, J. D.....	Bell.
Finger, Miss.	
White, R. G.....	Oregon.
Portland, Ore.	
White, W. H.....	West Prairie.
Caledonia, Mo.	
Whitecotton, Everett.....	Wichita.
Benton, Kan.	
Whitley, S. H.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Whitlock, C. I.....	Foster.
Georgetown, Ill.	
Whitman, J. I.....	Columbia.
Whitson, C. G.....	Obion.
Yorkville, Tenn.	
Williams, L. N.....	Walla Walla.
Walla Walla, Wash.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Williams, R. W.....	Neosho.	Wright, C. G.....	Bacon.
Osa, Mo.		Abner, Tex.	
Williams, S. F.....	Lexington.		
Clinton, Mo.			
Wilson, S. J.....	Abilene.		
Roby, Tex.			
Wood, D. J.....	Nebraska.		
Eden, Neb.			
Wozencraft, J. G.....	Fort Smith.		
Clarksville, Ark.			

Y

Yates, C. A.....	Mayfield.
Pryorsburg, Ky.	
York, Perry.....	Foster.
Janesville, Ill.	

	1900	1901
Licentiates reported, April 30.....	245	237

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Crawford, L. B.....	McMinnville.
Monterey, Tenn.	
Crispin, W. H.....	Foster.
Rardin, Ill.	
Criswell, H. J.....	Lebanon.
Mt. Juliet, Tenn.	
Crockett, J. R.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
Crumrine, I. J.....	Robert Donnell.
Huntsville, Ala.	

D

Dace, Jesse.....	Red Rock.
Burleson, Tex.	
Dallam, W. R.....	Platte.
Halleck, Mo.	
Davis, J. A.....	Ouachita.
Mt. Holly, Ark.	
Dees, J. A.....	East Louisiana.
Quitman, La.	
DeLache, G. C.....	Springville.
Woodward, Ala.	
Denby, W. A.....	West Plains.
Koshkonong, Mo.	
Denny, J. W.....	Cumberland.
Gradyville, Ky.	
Dickey, D. A.....	Corsicana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Diffey, F. H.....	Madison.
Jackson, Tenn.	
Drumgoole, P. G.....	Gregory.
Pella, Tex.	
Dunn, C. H.....	Foster.
Casey, Ill.	
Dunn, J. H.....	Obion.
Rives, Tenn.	

E

Eddins, A. F.....	Elk.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Edwards, W. H.....	Porter.
Barber, Ark.	
English, T. Y.....	Columbia.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Erwin, W. E.....	Tehuacana.
806 Lischey Ave., Nashville, Tenn.	
Everett, G. W.....	Birmingham.
Birmingham, Ala.	

F

Finley, J. E.....	Kansas.
Topeka, Kan.	
Fisher, J. W.....	Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.	
Flaniken, W. F.....	Tehuacana.
DeLeon, Tex.	
Foster, John.....	New Hope.
Webster, Miss.	
Fountain, Andrew.....	New Hope.
Meridian, Miss.	
Fowler, B.....	Hopewell.
Huntingdon, Tenn.	
Franks, Z. L.....	East Louisiana.
Franks, La.	
Fullerton, D. M.....	Corsicana.
Dawson, Tex.	

G

Galey, R. H.....	Hopewell.
Greenfield, Tenn.	
Gallie, S. S.....	New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Galloway, Wilson.....	Owensboro.
Elba, Ky.	
Carner, S. J.....	Waco.
Belton, Tex.	
Garst, V. P.....	Platte.
Watson, Mo.	
Glanton, H. A.....	Guthrie.
Decatur, Tex.	
Gooding, H. M.....	Kirksville.
Medill, Mo.	
Goodrum, E. F.....	Columbia.
Franklin, Tenn.	
Crafton, L. D.....	Guthrie.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Gray, W. E.....	Logan.
Fairview, Ky.	
Green, W. A.....	Mississippi.
Sebastopol, Miss.	
Gregory, T. J.....	Colorado.
Rockdale, Tex.	
Grissom, J. F.....	Vandalia.
Alton, Ill.	
Guthrie, B. E.....	East Tennessee.
Barnard, N. C.	

H

Hall, Arthur.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
Hall, M. T.....	Obion.
Knightville, Tenn.	
Harbolt, A. W.....	Salt River.
Bowling Green, Mo.	
Hardin, J. W.....	Madison.
Waynesboro, Tenn.	
Harlan, Alonzo.....	McGee.
Mo.	
Harmon, H. S.....	Columbia.
McCains, Tenn.	
Harmon, L. A.....	East Tennessee.
Mohawk, Tenn.	
Harmond, F. P.....	Elk.
Lewisburg, Tenn.	
Harned, Eli.....	Leitchfield.
Caneyville, Ky.	
Harrell, J. B.....	Springville.
Albertville, Ala.	
Harris, A. L.....	Dallas.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Hartley, G. W.....	Decatur.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Henderson, M. A.....	Red Oak.
Forreston, Tex.	
Hendrick, J. W.....	Tehuacana.
Kleburg, Tex.	
Henry, L. R.....	Illinois.
Hereford, C. M.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Hester, J. G.....	Chickasaw.
Roff, I. T.	
Hicks, J. M.....	McMinnville.
Whitleyville, Tenn.	
Hicks, Jno.....	Indiana.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Hicks, S. M.....	Choctaw.
Damon, I. T.	
Hipps, T. A.....	Madison.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Hobbs, W. M.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Hobby, W. H.....	Gregory.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Hodge, Thos.....	Rushville.
Bardolph, Ill.	
Hogan, L. R.....	Oxford.
University, Miss.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Hood, W. O.....	Bacon.
Tyler, Tex.	
Hooper, Don Laon.....	Sacramento.
Merced, Cal.	
Howell, J. W.....	Arkansas.
Bentonville, Ark.	
Hoyle, D. F.....	Oxford.
Tula, Miss.	
Huber, J. W.....	Lincoln.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Hudson, F. L.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Hurst, Elza.....	Kansas.
Armourdale, Kan.	
Husk, Thos.....	Little Rock.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Hussey, Jno.....	McMinnville.
McMinnville, Tenn.	
Hutchison, C. P.....	Robert Donnell.
Langston, Ala.	
Hutchison, R. C.....	Obion.
Dyer, Tenn.	
Hyser, J. B.....	Salt River.
Olney, Mo.	

I

Irwin, Hardin.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Ischarmer, Philip.....	Choctaw.
Lukfata, I. T.	

J

Jackson, C. H.....	Ouachita.
Kirkland, Ark.	
Jackson, J. B.....	Memphis.
Barretville, Tenn.	
Jacobs, B. F.....	Princeton.
Marion, Ky.	
Jacobs, Galen.....	Piatte.
Richmond, Mo.	
Jenkins, J. C.....	McGee.
Huntsville, Mo.	
Johns, Frank.....	Obion.
Hollyleaf, Tenn.	
Johnson, G. W.....	East Tennessee.
Barnard, N. C.	
Johnson, H. A.....	Pittsburg.
Waynesburg, Pa.	
Johnson, J. B.....	Gregory.
Vashti, Tex.	
Johnson, Q. X.....	Clarksville.
Sango, Tenn.	
Johnson, W. J.....	Bacon.
Roddy, Tex.	
Jones, B. G.....	South Louisiana.
Coushatta, La.	
Jones, Eastman.....	Choctaw.
Goodwater, I. T.	
Jones, F. A.....	Bacon.
Ben Wheeler, Tex.	
Jones, R. R.....	Pittsburg.
Uhrichsville, O.	

K

Keasler, S. E.....	Marshall.
Marshall, Tex.	
Keever, W. E.....	Miami.
Asheville, N. C.	
Keithley, Herbert.....	Salt River.
Ashley, Mo.	
Kerr, Ralph.....	Bacon.
Terrell, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Kirkpatrick, A. M.....	Little Rock.
Beebe, Ark.	
Knopp, Rader.....	Foster.
West York, Ill.	
Knowles, Jno.....	Springville.
Irondale, Ala.	

L

Lackey, A. C.....	Waco.
Fairy, Tex.	
Lain, W. H.....	New Lebanon.
Slater, Mo.	
Lang, W. G.....	Pease River.
Vernon, Tex.	
Langford, W. K.....	Mississippi.
High Hill, Miss.	
Lee, E. C.....	Birmingham.
Montevallo, Ala.	
Lee, J. B.....	Birmingham.
Rosedale, Ala.	
Lewis, Noah.....	Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.	
Liles, G. H.....	Columbia.
Petersburg, Tenn.	
Lovett, S. F.....	Obion.
Trimble, Tenn.	

M

McCarty, H. R.....	Gregory.
Bridgeport, Tex.	
McCluney, A. Y.....	Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.	
McCluney, J. M.....	Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.	
McClure, J. W. D.....	Neosho.
Joplin, Mo.	
McConnell, J. A.....	Birmingham.
Birmingham, Ala.	
McCorkle, D. S.....	New Lebanon.
Postal, Mo.	
McCord, Hugh.....	New Hope.
Marshall, Mo.	
McCurdy, E. R.....	Greer.
Dot, O. T.	
McDevitt, G. W.....	Sangamon.
Loami, Ill.	
McDowell, W. A.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
Marable, W. H.....	Bacon.
Willspoint, Tex.	
Martin, Daniel.....	Lexington.
Kansas City, Mo.	
Martin, J. W.....	Cumberland.
Burdick, Ky.	
Matheson, A.....	Tulare.
Bakersfield, Cal.	
Matlock, E. E.....	Salt river.
Americus, Mo.	
Mayo, W. L.....	Knoxville.
Palin, Tenn.	
Mays, J. J.....	Memphis.
486 Main St., Memphis, Tenn.	
Miller, G. C.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
Miller, G. M.....	Elk.
Belfast, Tenn.	
Mitchell, J. H.....	San Jacinto.
Mitchener, L. W.....	Lebanon.
Odum, Tenn.	
Monroe, J. E.....	Cumberland.
Cane Valley, Ky.	
Moore, Carl.....	Dallas.
Dallas, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Moore, Harry.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Morgan, F. M.....	Foster.
Loxa, Ill.	
Morgan, W. T.....	Indiana.
Chandler, Ind.	
Morris, W. W.....	Obion.
Crystal, Tenn.	
Morris, W. J.....	Gregory.
Salona, Tex.	
Morrison, B. H.....	Springville.
Baileyton, Ala.	
Moser, R. A.....	Lebanon.
Odum, Tenn.	

N

Needham, R. E.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Newell, R. V.....	Colorado.
Nicholas, Isalah.....	Choctaw.
Mayhew, I. T.	
Norris, J. T.....	Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.	

O

Oliver, F. W.....	Walla Walla.
Pomeroy, Wash.	
Orr, Elbert.....	Little Rock.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Orr, J. C.....	Elk.
Cornersville, Tenn.	
Orr, M. M.....	Madison.
Cravens, Tenn.	
Osborne, W. F.....	Ozark.
Greys Point, Mo.	

P

Pace, C. B.....	Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.	
Park, H. D.....	Obion.
Union City, Tenn.	
Park, J. P.....	Obion.
Fremont, Tenn.	
Parr, M. J.....	Guthrie.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Parsons, W. W.....	Platte.
Albany, Mo.	
Pleasant, M.....	Gregory.
Chico, Tex.	
Poe, Floyd.....	Chattanooga.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Pcsey, W. A.....	Logan.
Bowling Green, Ky.	
Price, A. K.....	Elk.
Whitwell, Tenn.	
Pritchett, S. E.....	Parsons.
Farmer, Tex.	

R

Ragland, James.....	Leitchfield.
Magnolia, Ky.	
Ramsey, C. L.....	Texas.
Royal Tex.	
Randall, A. E.....	Foster.
Danville, Ill.	
Ray, W. J.....	Colesburg.
Maxwell, Ia.	
Reagan, M. T.....	McGee.
Marshall, Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Reel, J. S.....	Indiana.
Monroe City, Ind.	
Reynolds, M. O.....	Foster.
Rardin, Ill.	
Ridgeway, P. P.....	Robert Donnell.
Riley, P. E.....	Red Oak.
Cleburne, Tex.	
Robinson, D. L.....	Colorado.
Minerva, Tex.	
Robison, G. D.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Robison, J. M.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Robuck, C. B.....	Rocky Mountain.
Sterling, Col.	
Roper, Allie.....	Mayfield.
Fulton, Ky.	
Ryall, Lee.....	Louisville.
Auburn, Ky.	
Ryland, S. C.....	Lexington.
Greenton, Mo.	

S

Sanner, J. O.....	Vandalia.
Alton, Ill.	
St. John, R. F. B.....	Robert Donnell.
Redhill, Ala.	
Salmon, W. T.....	Cumberland.
Bliss, Ky.	
Shark, J. M.....	Cherokee.
Pryor creek, I. T.	
Shelton, W. J.....	Chattanooga.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Shuff, B. E.....	Ozark.
Sloneker, L. W.....	Abilene.
Sweetwater, Tex.	
Smith, J. H.....	Knoxville.
Bluegrass, Tenn.	
Sox, S. A.....	Salt River.
Mt. Carmel, Mo.	
Standifer, Jno.....	Waco.
Valley Mills, Tex.	
Steen, Jno. E.....	Morgan.
Glendale, Ind.	
Stephens, J. T.....	Talladega.
Markton, Ala.	
Stotts, A. P.....	Muskingum.
Quaker City, O.	
Stribbling, R. B.....	Obion.
Whitthorne, Tenn.	
Stribbling, R. L.....	Hopewell.
Whitthorne, Tenn.	
Stribling, W. H.....	Mississippi.
High Hill, Miss.	
Suddarth, W. W., Jr.....	Lebanon.
Weir, Tenn.	
Swaim, A. A.....	Gregory.
Alvord, Tex.	
Syler, J. W.....	Robert Donnell.

T

Taylor, Archa.....	Atchison.
Narka, Kan.	
Tegler, F. E.....	New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.	
Thomas, Jno.....	Colesburg.
Nevada, Ia.	
Thompson, Antone.....	Colesburg.
Nevada, Ia.	
Thompson, L. A.....	Salt River.
Hartford, Mo.	
Tinnon, R. S.....	Madison.
McKenzie, Tenn.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Torry, R. S.....	Sangamon.
——, Cal.	
Turner, J. C.....	Pennsylvania.
Vanburen, Pa.	

U

Underhill, A. T.....	Little Rock.
Beebe, Ark.	

V

Vaughn, F. H.....	McMinnville.
Livingston, Tenn.	
Vernon, James.....	Wilamette.
Alsea, Ore.	
Violet, Roy.....	Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.	
Voorhies, J. A.....	Columbia.
Voorhies, Tenn.	

W

Watkins, J. M.....	Waco.
Moffat, Tex.	
Watkins, R. T.....	Mississippi.
Carthage, Miss.	
Watson, W. H.....	Princeton.
Carrsville, Ky.	
Webb, G. G.....	Porter.
Boleo, Ark.	
Wesley, Nelson.....	Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.	
Whanger, L. P.....	Foster.
Oakland, Ill.	
Wheatley, J. R.....	Little Rock.
Hazen, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Wheeler, W. G.....	Ozark.
White, A. G.....	Parsons.
Garner, Tex.	
White, J. W.....	Greenville.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.	
White, W. M.....	Cumberland.
Marrowbone, Ky.	
Williams, Austin.....	Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.	
Williford, E. L.....	McMinnville.
Windle, Tenn.	
Willis, E. P.....	Choctaw.
Lukfata, I. T.	
Womack, Milus.....	McMinnville.
Marshall, Mo.	
Woodard, J. H.....	Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.	
Woodfin, Wm.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Wright, A. F.....	Foster.
Ridgefarm, Ill.	
Wyatt, D. M.....	Alabama.
Calera, Ala.	
Wynn, Harry.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	

Y

Yeagain, M. E.....	Kirksville.
Atlanta, Mo.	

Z

Zwingle, C. M.....	New Hope.
Westpoint, Miss.	

Candidates reported, April 30.....	1900	1901
	260	231

APPENDIX 23.

Presbyterial Directory.

NOTE.—The latest official reports are here followed strictly, and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are to be held responsible for the omission of names and addresses that should appear.

The abbreviations after names indicate occupation as follows:

a for agent, f a for financial agent, s s a for Sunday school agent.

e for evangelist, g e for general evangelist, l e for local evangelist, p e for presbyterial evangelist, s e for synodical evangelist.

c for charge, w c for without charge.

ed for editor.

m for missionary, f m for foreign missionary, h m for home missionary, p m for presbyterial missionary, s m for synodical missionary, m p for missionary pastor.

r for retired (by reason of age or infirmity).

s for student.

s s c for Sunday school colporteur, s s m for Sunday school missionary.

t for teacher.

1. ABILENE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, A. A., c, Merkel, Tex.
- 2 Bengel, R. W., c, S. C. and TR., Abilene, Tex.
- 3 Bennett, W. M., c, Risingstar, Tex.
- 4 Bullock, C. C., c, Cisco, Tex.
- 5 Clack, W. A., c, Eolian, Tex.
- 6 Collier, John, t, Baird, Tex.
- 7 Elliott, J. L., c, Sweetwater, Tex.
- 8 Gray, L. B., s, Avoca, Tex.
- 9 Green, W. E., w c, Knickerbocker, Tex.
- 10 Kerr, J. B., c, Buffalogap, Tex.
- 11 Peyton, W. G., c, Albany, Tex.
- 12 Robinson, J. A., r, Buffalogap, Tex.
- 13 Skiles, E. R., w c, Nolan, Tex.
- 14 Waldrop, S. D., c, Comanche, Tex.
- 15 Ward, J. A., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., c, Avoca, Tex.
- 16 Werner, W. W., c, Snyder, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Tate, Jas. H., s, Baird, Tex.
- 2 Wilson, S. J., Roby, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Brown, S. W., Guion, Tex.
- 2 Sloneker, L. W., s, Sweetwater, Tex.

2. ALBION.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Borah, J. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fairfield, Ill.
- 2 Dillon, W. A., c, Fairfield, Ill.

- 3 Gregory, J. I., c, Burnt Prairie, Ill.
- 4 Hudgins, J. L., c, Albion, Ill.
- 5 Trousdale, W. A., w c, Merriam, Ill.
- 6 Williams, G. W., c, Grayville, Ill.
- 7 Wood, Joseph, c, Enfield, Ill.

S. C. and TR., Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.

3. ALLEGHENY.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cochrum, H. C., c, Jackson Center, Pa.
- 2 Marts, Charles, c, Seneca, Pa.
- 3 Miller, J. B., w c, Amity, Pa.
- 4 Moore, F. M., c, S. C. and TR., Kilgore, Pa.
- 5 Teagarden, H. G., c, Oliveburg, Pa.
- 6 Van Horn, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and Sup., Valier, Pa.

Licentiate:

- 1 Carr, Harry, s, Punxsutawney, Pa.

Candidates:

- 1 Brown, James, s, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 2 Carr, V. E., Punxsutawney, Pa.
- 3 Comstock, H. C., Jackson Center, Pa.

4. ARKANSAS.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carnahan, P., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Bentonville, Ark.
- 2 Cox, S. A., c, Stop, Ark.

- 3 Crawford, N. J., mis, Siloam Springs, Ark.
 4 Crozier, J. K. P., c, Dutch Mills, Ark.
 5 Dowell, R. W., c, Gravett, Ark.
 6 Dunham, J. J., c, Bentonville, Ara.
 7 Earle, F. A., D.D., a, Boonsboro, Ark.
 8 Ford, F. H., s m, Fayetteville, Ark.
 9 Freyschlag, E. M., c, Prairiegrove, Ark.
 10 Gaithur, I. A., c, S. C. and TR., Boonsboro, Ark.
 11 Hanks, N. D., c, Boonsboro, Ark.
 12 Henderson, G. A., w c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
 13 Kelly, J. H., c, Fayetteville, Ark.
 14 Knox, J. A., c, Fayetteville, Ark.
 15 Leinbach, J. B., c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
 16 Stockberger, J. W., c, Elkins, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Pond, G. L. M., Fayetteville, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 Howell, J. W., s, Bentonville, Ark.

5. ATHENS.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dent, M., r, Adelphi, O.
 2 Grossman, R. N., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fredericktown, O.
 3 Holtsinger, S. K., D.D., w c, West Chester, O.
 4 Kirkpatrick, J. H., c, Albany, O.
 5 Kirkpatrick, S. E., c, Whisler, O.
 6 Watson, C. G., c, 64 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.
 7 Wood, W. S., c, Harrisonville, O.

6. BACON.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Berry, W. H., c, Clarendon, Ark.
 2 Dawson, Wm., c, S. C. and TR., Myrtle Springs, Tex.
 3 Graham, W. E., c, Kemp, Tex.
 4 Hendrick, J. H., g e, Tehuacana, Tex.
 5 Irving, R. L., s, —, —.
 6 Lackey, W. J., c, Tyler, Tex.
 7 Long, J. C., w c, Willspoint, Tex.
 8 McClurkan, John, r, Poetry, Tex.
 9 McGee, W. V., c, Kaufman, Tex.
 10 Miller, W. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Willspoint, Tex.
 11 Thompson, W. D., c, Terrell, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Johns, W. D., Roddy, Tex.
 2 McCaffty, S. F., s, Stonepoint, Tex.
 3 McPhail, S. M., Colfax, Tex.
 4 McVey, S. H., Mineola, Tex.
 5 Wright, C. G., Abner, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Hood, W. O., s, Tyler, Tex.
 2 Johnson, W. J., Roddy, Tex.
 3 Jones, F. A., Ben Wheeler, Tex.
 4 Kerr, Ralph, Terrell, Tex.

7. BARTHOLOMEW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Douglas, T. S., c, Sheridan, Ark.
 2 Gilham, D. B., w c, Tillar, Ark.
 3 Herrington, H. H., w c, Tulip, Ark.
 4 Hollingsworth, E. A., c, Warren, Ark.
 5 James, J. D., w c, Hampton, Ark.
 6 Newton, W. H., r, Rest, Ark.
 7 Newton, T. A., c, Monticello, Ark.
 8 Sanders, F., c, Rison, Ark.
 9 Shell, S. A., w c, Brooks, Ark.
 10 Shell, S. Lee, c, Rison, Ark.
 11 Waddell, John, w c, Ain, Ark.
 12 West, T. J., w c, Brooks, Ark.
 13 Willmon, Joseph, r, Whiteoak, Ark.
 14 Wilson, J. W., c, Pine Bluff, Ark.

S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Gatlin, B. F., Hollysprings, Ark.
 2 Jaggars, R. A., Monticello, Ark.

8. BELL.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Blanton, J. C., c, Nettleton, Miss.
 2 Dishman, J. W., c, Corinth, Miss.
 3 Hunter, J. D., c, Tupelo, Miss.
 4 Jordan, J. W., c, Laird, Miss.
 5 McShan, J. E., c, S. C. and TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Verona, Miss.
 6 Steward, Chas., c, Ziegler, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 White, J. D., Finger, Miss.

9. BIRMINGHAM.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Braswell, L. J., c, Greenpond, Ala.
 2 Browning, A. S., r, Georgiana, Ala.
 3 Chastain, B. F., c, Avondale, Ala.
 4 Cooper, J. L., D.D., c, Gastonburg, Ala.
 5 Cross, Luther B., c, S. C. and TR., Springville, Ala.
 6 Hall, J. H. B., t, Birmingham, R. D. No. 2, Ala.
 7 Hyche, J. T., w c, Birmingham, Ala.
 8 Lee, B. E., c, Montevallo, Ala.
 9 Lewis, L. D., c, Rosedale, Ala.
 10 Lovett, J. A. B., D.D., t, Guntersville, Ala.
 11 Murray, A., c, Blossburg, Ala.
 12 Oglesby, S. G., c, Greenpond, Ala.
 13 Oglesby, S. S., w c, Birmingham, R. D. No. 2, Ala.
 14 Orman, D. G., c, Blocton, Ala.
 15 Overton, W. A., c, Refuge, Ala.
 16 Russell, C. C., Marshall, Tex.
 17 Russell, O. O., c, Kimbrough's Ala.
 18 Steele, I. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Birmingham, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Allinder, B. I., Bessemer, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Alexander, G. C., B'octon, Ala.
- 2 Alexander, J. W., Montevallo, Ala.
- 3 Barritt, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.
- 4 Everett, G. W., Birmingham, Ala.
- 5 Lee, E. C., Montevallo, Ala.
- 6 Lee, J. B., Rosedale, Ala.

10. BONHAM.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Benge, M. L., r, Stringtown, I. T.
- 2 Cowden, M. F., c, Bonham, Tex.
- 3 Grafton, W. R., c, Sherman, Tex.
- 4 Grover, J. S., c, Honeygrove, Tex.
- 5 Harris, M. C., c, Merit, Tex.
- 6 Johnson, M. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Whitewright, Tex.
- 7 Jones, R. F., r, Whitewright, Tex.
- 8 Kirkpatrick, W. A., c, Whitewright, Tex.
- 9 Latta, J. L., r, Dodd, Tex.
- 10 McFarland, F. M., r, Sherman, Tex.
- 11 McMurray, G. W., r, Ector, Tex.
- 12 Messick, E. H., c, Howe, Tex.
- 13 Nicholson, J. B., c, Whitewright, Tex.
- 14 Nicholson, W. T., c, Whitewright, Tex.
- 15 Reagan, C. G., r, Lannius, Tex.
- 16 Woods, S. O., c, Wolfe City, Tex.
- S. C., R. A. Gay, Ladonia, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Alverson, W. W., s, Whitewright, Tex.
- 2 Turner, J. B., s, Whitewright, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Woodard, J. H., s, Whitewright, Tex.

11. BURROW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, R. S., c, St. Francis, Ark.
- 2 Catlett, W. A., c, Wynne, Ark.
- 3 Cobb, J. D. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Jonesboro, Ark.
- 4 Davis, Samuel, c, Jonesboro, Ark.
- 5 Ellis, R. S., w c, S. C. and TR., Hammett, Ark.
- 6 Forbes, A. B., w c, Brinkley, Ark.
- 7 Forsythe, S. P., w c, Paragould, Ark.
- 8 Hendrix, E. W., c, St. Francis, Ark.
- 9 Holifield, W. T., w c, St. Francis, Ark.
- 10 McCarroll, W. H., c, Marvell, Ark.
- 11 Mason, Jas. A., c, Wynne, Ark.
- 12 Phillips, J. T., w c, Boydsville, Ark.
- 13 Thurman, W. T., c, Paragould, Ark.
- 14 Wheeler, W. N., w c, Greenway, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 Pace, C. B., Jonesboro, Ark.

12. CALIFORNIA.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Conrad, E. F., c, Middletown, Cal.
- 2 Crawford, J. N., c, 22 S. 3d St., San Jose, Cal.

- 3 Culton, H. C., D.D., c, Winters, Cal.
- 4 Gam, Sing Quah, m, 4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
- 5 Reyburn, C. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Arroyo Grande, Cal.
- 6 Sitton, J. J., w c, 4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
- 7 Whittemore, B. F., c, S. C. and TR., Mountainview, Cal.

Licentiate:

- 1 Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal.

Candidate:

- 1 Conrad, Chas. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal.

13. CHATTANOOGA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Berryhill, A. J., c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 2 Fender, J. F., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Cleveland, Tenn.
- 3 Folsom, J. W., c, Dalton, Ga.
- 4 Frazier, S. G., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 5 Griffith, W. U., c, Sumach, Ga.
- 6 Hambright, A. R. T., r, Cohutta, Ga.
- 7 Henry, J. D., c, Dayton, Tenn.
- 8 Henry, S. H., r, Sumach, Ga.
- 9 Hollister, M. K., c, Fairmount, Tenn.
- 10 Jones, J. T., c, Daisy, Tenn.
- 11 Logan, S. D., c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 12 Losson, R. F., c, Cleo, Tenn.
- 13 McClary, I. A., w c, Fetzerton, Tenn.
- 14 McGhee, Z. M., c, Sherman Heights, Tenn.
- 15 Mack, G. H., c, Atlanta, Ga.
- 16 Mason, R. L., c, Cecilton, Tenn.
- 17 Miller, J. H., c, Cohutta, Ga.
- 18 Moore, R. J., c, Whitwell, Tenn.
- 19 Morgan, L. B., c, South Pittsburg, Tenn.
- 20 Pryor, E. G. H., w c, Whitwell, Tenn.
- 21 Ramsey, S. M., c, Daisy, Tenn.
- 22 Swaim, W. T., c, S. C. and TR., Dalton, Ga.
- 23 Whitener, J. A., c, Dayton, Tenn.
- 24 Willhoit, J. B., c, Charleston, Tenn.
- 25 Wood, D. H., c, Brittsville, Tenn.
- 26 Wooten, J. M., c, Graysville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Baker, J. H., Eastend, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Allen, W. N., Sherman Heights, Tenn.
- 2 Brown, David, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 3 Poe, Floyd, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 4 Shelton, W. J., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

14. CHEROKEE.

(Indiana's Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bryant, D. B., c, Pryorcreek, I. T.
- 2 Grace, R. C., c, Wagoner, I. T.
- 3 Jones, S. N., c, S. C. and TR., Sallsaw, I. T.
- 4 Lish, J. S., c, Miami, I. T.
- 5 Parks, R. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chelsea, I. T.
- 6 Swaim, J. A., c, Selina, I. T.

15. CHICAGO.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Crawford, G. D., c, 339 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Goodloe, R. H., c, 6800 Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.
- 3 Laughlin, J. W., D.D., c, 6621 Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 4 McKee, W. H., w c, 412 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
- 5 Morphis, J. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Grandridge, Ill.
- 6 Neal, G. W., c, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- 7 Stephens, A. H., c, S. C. and TR., 1220 Wilton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 8 Stewart, S. T., r, Streator, Ill.
- 9 Welch, A. B., c, 6347 Marshfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 10 Wilson, C. J., c, 2211 W. 69th Place, Chicago, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 McVeigh, J. A., 349 Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

16. CHICKASAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bengé, W. H., c, Hart, I. T.
- 2 Blasingame, D. F., w c, Sterrett, I. T.
- 3 Brown, F. A., c, S. C. and TR., Marlow, I. T.
- 4 Bullard, M. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Davis I. T.
- 5 Butler, N. B., w c, Roff, I. T.
- 6 Carpenter, R., c, Pontotoc, I. T.
- 7 Collins, C. M., c, Ardmore, I. T.
- 8 Hacker, R. H. J., r, Roff, I. T.
- 9 Lindsey, W. Y., c, Palmer, I. T.
- 10 Martin, J. M., c, Wynnewood, I. T.
- 11 Porter, S. W., w c, Ryan, I. T.
- 12 Roach, R. B., p m, Arthur, I. T.
- 13 Stockton, E. D., c, Marlow, I. T.
- 14 Stockton, E. J., r, Marlow, I. T.
- 15 Taylor, B. G., p e, Dixie, I. T.
- 16 Tucker, E. S., c, Davis, I. T.
- 17 Vannoy, C. C., c, Ravia, I. T.
- 18 Walker, D. L., w c, Pontotoc, I. T.
- 19 Webb, J. H., c, Ada, I. T.
- 20 Wilson, G. S., w c, Comanche, I. T.
- 21 White, J. H., w c, Cumberland, I. T.
- 22 Wofford, J. H., c, Sterrett, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Jones, J. J., s, Sulphur, I. T.
- 2 Means, J. T., t, Duncan, I. T.

17. CHILLICOTHE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adkins, J. R., c, Gallatin, Mo.
- 2 Belt, S. D., c, Purdin, Mo.
- 3 Coen, Amos, c, Mooresville, Mo.
- 4 Dougherty, M. R., c, Gallatin, Mo.
- 5 Duvall, J. W., c, Bethany, Mo.
- 6 Hardin, S. S., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gallatin, Mo.
- 7 Nickell, W. N., w c, Brookfield, Mo.
- 8 Ragan, E. S., c, Lockspring, Mo.
- 9 Ragan, J. M., c, Chula, Mo.
- 10 Wynn, P. W., w c, S. C. and TR., Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Austin, Frank, w c, Chula, Mo.
- 2 Dearing, H. B., w c, Bethany, Mo.
- 3 Heffner, Elbert, s, Marshall, Mo.
- 4 Janes, J. N., Katy, Tex.

18. CHOCTAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Benjamin, Charlie, c, Kiowa, I. T.
- 2 Billey, Edmond, c, Coalgate, I. T.
- 3 Charleston, M., h m, Atoka, I. T.
- 4 Cole, Allen, c, Antlers, I. T.
- 5 Cole, Morgan, c, Antlers, I. T.
- 6 Collins, A. A., c, Newburg, I. T.
- 7 Cone, J. S. H., c, Lehigh, I. T.
- 8 Dickerson, J. H., t, S. C. and TR., Durant, I. T.
- 9 Foster, Abel, c, Owl, I. T.
- 10 Gibson, W. E., c, Nelson, I. T.
- 11 Hall, Wm., c, Phillips, I. T.
- 12 Harrison, J. D., c, Atoka, I. T.
- 13 Homer, D. A., s m, Atoka, I. T.
- 14 Johnson, A. B., h m, Stringtown, I. T.
- 15 Jones, Eastman, c, Goodwater, I. T.
- 16 Kimbro, T. M., —, —.
- 17 Milner, H. B., w c, South McAlester, I. T.
- 18 Myers, J. H., c, Poteau, I. T.
- 19 Peter, Stephen, c, Brownsville, I. T.
- 20 Robinson, Calvin, r, Caddo, I. T.
- 21 Wade, Abel, c, Caddo, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bond, J. H., Stringtown, I. T.
- 2 Cass, M. M., Garland, I. T.
- 3 Hudson, C. J., Antlers, I. T.
- 4 Jones, Wesley, Utica, I. T.
- 5 Miashintubbee, S. M., Albion, I. T.
- 6 Watson, J. J., Stringtown, I. T.

Candidates:

- 1 Cole, Turner, Antlers, I. T.
- 2 Cole, Wilson, Antlers, I. T.
- 3 Hicks, S. M., Damon, I. T.
- 4 Ischarmer, Philip, Lufkata, I. T.
- 5 Nicholas, Isaiah, Mayhew, I. T.
- 6 Wesley, Nelson, Antlers, I. T.
- 7 Williams, Austin, Atoka, I. T.
- 8 Willis, E. P., Lufkata, I. T.

19. CLARKSVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, A. R., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Erin, Tenn.
- 2 Chesheir, J. W., c, Sharp, Tenn.
- 3 Cooley, W. M., r, Erin, Tenn.
- 4 Craig, R. H., c, Erin, Tenn.
- 5 Dorris, J. A., c, Crossplains, Tenn.
- 6 Gardner, H. M., c, Sango, Tenn.
- 7 Griffin, S. M., w c, Greenbrier, Tenn.
- 8 Lackey, J. F., w c, Charlotte, Tenn.
- 9 Larkins, B. B., c, Plant, Tenn.
- 10 McWilliams, E. L., c, Dickson, Tenn.
- 11 Molloy, M. B., c, Springfield, Tenn.
- 12 Montgomery, L. N., c, Clarksville, Tenn.
- 13 Patton, R. F., r, Springfield, Tenn.
- 14 Porter, S. T., c, Springfield, Tenn.
- 15 Webb, J. M., c, Waverly, Tenn.
- S. C., W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

1 Johnson, G. L., s, Sango, Tenn.

Candidates:

1 Johnson, O. X., Sango, Tenn.
2 Brawner, E. N., Sango, Tenn.**20. CLINTON.**
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Carson, R. L., c, Atkins, Ark.
2 Conley, J. P., w c, ———, Ark.
3 Cowan, W. F., w c, Pearson, Ark.
4 La Force, G. W., c, Quitman, Ark.
5 Milligan, E. A., c, S. C. and TR.,
Clinton, Ark.
6 Smith, J. A., c, Economy, Ark.
7 Smith, J. W., c, Enders, Ark.
8 Vaughan, R. P., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Quitman, Ark.

Licentiate:

1 Barber, M. A., Quitman, Ark.
2 Bates, J. A., Appleton, Ark.
3 Campbell, W. H., Settlement, Ark.
4 Smith, D. H., Settlement, Ark.
5 Stark, C. A., Pearson, Ark.**21. COLESBURG.**
(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Barr, L. R., c, Colesburg, Iowa.
2 Henderson, J. W., c, Nevada, Iowa.
3 Vannice, R. L., c, S. C., TR., CH.
COM. PAS. and SUP., Waukon,
Iowa.

Licentiate:

1 Pearl, Maurice, s, Nevada, Iowa.

Candidates:

1 Ray, W. J., Maxwell, Iowa.
2 Thomas, John, s, Nevada, Iowa.
3 Thompson, Antone, s, Nevada, Iowa.**22. COLORADO.**
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Copeland, W. E., p e, Rockdale, Tex.
2 Goodson, C. Polk, c, Austin, Tex.
3 McCulloch, A. D., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Elgin, Tex.
4 Renick, Jas. M., c, S. C. and TR.,
Smithville, Tex.
5 Speegle, W. M., c, Rockdale, Tex.
6 Strayhorn, N. T., r, Austin, Tex.

Licentiate:

1 Goodwin, J. S., ———, ———.

Candidates:

1 Baker, L. D., Minerva, Tex.
2 Clayton, Henry, Smithville, Tex.
3 Gregory, T. J., Rockdale, Tex.
4 Robison, D. L., Minerva, Tex.**23. COLUMBIA.**
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Ashford, J. M., c, Lawrenceburg,
Tenn.

2 Ausban, W. A., c, Santa Fe, Tenn.

3 Brown, C. M., w c, Ison, Tenn.

4 Bruce, W. J., c, Pulaski, Tenn.

5 Dixon, T. Jeff, w c, S. C., Spring-
hill, Tenn.

6 Eshman, S. H., c, Elkton, Tenn.

7 Gabard, M. E., D.D., c, Franklin,
Tenn.

8 Gray, H. A., c, Andrew, Tenn.

9 Hudson, T. E., c, Pulaski, Tenn.

10 McKelvey, Jno., w c, Culleoka, Tenn.

11 McKelvey, W. B., w c, Pulaski,
Tenn.12 Mitchell, G. W., D.D., w c, Pulaski,
Tenn.

13 Morris, W. C., c, McCains, Tenn.

14 Neelley, W. M., c, Lawrenceburg,
Tenn.

15 Osteen, D. F., t, Columbia, Tenn.

16 Paisley, J. M., w c, Campbellsville,
Tenn.

17 Phelps, J. C., w c, Stella, Tenn.

18 Porter, T. H., c, Aspen Hill, Tenn.

19 Provine, W. A., c, TR., and CH.
COM. PAS. and SUP., Columbia,
Tenn.20 Ratliff, W. C., w c, Mountpleasant,
Tenn.

21 Stephens, Jno., c, Bethesda, Tenn.

22 Stockard, A. N., c, Mountpleasant,
Tenn.

23 Tyler, F. J., c, Columbia, Tenn.

24 Webb, T. O., w c, Carters Creek,
Tenn.

25 Weedin, W. H., w c, Terry, Tenn.

26 Whitaker, R. J., c, Santa Fe, Tenn.

27 Williams, A. M., s, Springhill, Tenn.

Licentiate:

1 Bell, J. W. T., ———, ———.
2 Kimbrough, R. L., Mountpleasant,
Tenn.
3 Reagan, B. J., Stella, Tenn.
4 Simms, T. B., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
5 Trousdale, O. M., Lebanon, Tenn.
6 Whitman, J. P., ———, ———.

Candidates:

1 Bailey, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn.
2 Carter, J. B., Franklin, Tenn.
3 Cheser, J. H., McCains, Tenn.
4 Clayton, H. B., ———, ———.
5 English, T. Y., Lebanon, Tenn.
6 Goodrum, E. F., Franklin, Tenn.
7 Harmon, H. S., McCains, Tenn.
8 Liles, G. H., Petersburg, Tenn.
9 Voorhies, J. A., Voorhies, Tenn.**24. CORSICANA.**
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Basham, G. W., w c, West, Tex.
2 Bass, C. S., c, Milford, Tex.
3 Cheatham, A. B., w c, Peoria, Tex.
4 Clack, I. N., c, Meridian, Tex.
5 Crawford, D. S., w c, Ennis, Tex.
6 Cunningham, W. F., w c, Dawson,
Tex.
7 DeWitt, D. C., c, Hillsboro, Tex.
8 Farr, W. B., D.D., c, Itasca, Tex.
9 French, A. J., c, West, Tex.
10 Hodges, B. A., c, Hubbard, Tex.
11 Hornbeak, J. A., c, Kerens, Tex.
12 Hornbeak, J. W., w c, Corsicana,
Tex.

- 13 Kirkes, L. C., c. CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Corsicana, Tex.
 14 Knox, D. A., w c, Peoria, Tex.
 15 Lackey, J. A., w c, Rice, Tex.
 16 Lockett, S. C., c, Blooming Grove, Tex.
 17 McCarty, J. M., c, Hillsboro, Tex.
 18 McKee, T. N., w c, Woodbury, Tex.
 19 Miller, John, w c, Blooming Grove, Tex.
 20 Patterson, W. A., s m, S. C. and TR., Hillsboro, Tex.
 21 Phillips, R. T., c, Ennis, Tex.
 22 Richards, J. J., w c, Hillsboro, Tex.
 23 Shiflett, T. M., w c, Leland, Tex.
 24 Taylor, B. M., w c, Ennis, Tex.
 25 Wilhoit, T. M., c, Itasca, Tex.
 26 Wilkes, M. A., w c, Dawson, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Boyd, W. J., Blum, Tex.
 2 Hammond, W. T., Brandon, Tex.
 3 Mallard, Hardin, s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Dickey, D. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 2 Fullerton, D. M., Dawson, Tex.
 3 Norris, J. T., s, Hillsboro, Tex.

25. CUMBERLAND.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Daugherty, H. B., w c, Alone, Ky.
 2 Henderson, B. H., c, Summerville, Ky.
 3 Houk, G. W., c, Monroe, Ky.
 4 Layman, L., c, Marrowbone, Ky.
 5 Lloyd, J. T., c, TR., Becks Store, Ky.
 6 Norris, J. T., r, Breeding, Ky.
 7 Porter, B. D., c, Center, Ky.
 8 Sandidge, W. H., c, Bliss, Ky.
 9 Sowers, J. P., c, Alone, Ky.
 10 Turner, H. S., c, Eadsville, Ky.
 11 Wells, T. W., c, Campbellsville, Ky.

S. C. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP.,
W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Kirgan, J. L., Slick Rock, Ky.
 2 Sexton, J. W., Gradyville, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Denny, J. W., s, Gradyville, Ky.
 2 Martin, J. W., s, Burdick, Ky.
 3 Monroe, Jas. E., s, Cane Valley, Ky.
 4 Salmon, W. F., s, Bliss, Ky.
 5 White, W. M., s, Marrowbone, Ky.

26. DALLAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bone, J. H., c, Rhea Mills, Tex.
 2 Bryant, S. A., c, Farmersville, Tex.
 3 Cannon, T. W., c, Farmersville, Tex.
 4 Cloyd, W. P., c, S. C. and TR., McKinney, Tex.
 5 Cocks, J. M., c, McKinney, Tex.
 6 Dickey, C. L., c, Plano, Tex.
 7 Flaniken, F. P., c, (Oakcliff) Dallas, Tex.

- 8 Francis, C. P., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 9 Grafton, N. F., c, Richardson, Tex.
 10 Hall, G. M., c, Copeville, Tex.
 11 Hunter, B. L., c, Parker, Tex.
 12 Jarrell, C. N., c, Prosper, Tex.
 13 Jolly, I. V., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rockwall, Tex.
 14 Kilbourn, C., c, Garland, Tex.
 15 McQuown, J. E., c, Mesquite, Tex.
 16 Prather, L. J. A., c, Murphy, Tex.
 17 Rogers, F. L., c, Rockwall, Tex.
 18 Smith, J. F., c, Dallas, Tex.
 19 Spencer, Benj., D.D., c, Garland, Tex.
 20 Tallant, G. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Sneed, G. L., s, McKinney, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Coker, J. N., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 2 Harris, A. L., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 3 Moore, Carl, s, Dallas, Tex.

27. DECATUR.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, N. M., r, Decatur, Ill.
 2 Bankson, W. L., c, Bluemound, Ill.
 3 Barber, W. W. M., c, Windsor, Ill.
 4 Bergen, A. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Mattoon, Ill.
 5 Cockrum, M. C., c, S. C. and TR., Mt. Zion, Ill.
 6 Hawkins, A. W., a, Decatur, Ill.
 7 Hughey, J. H., w c, Semmes, Ala.
 8 Keener, J. S., c, Bluemound, Ill.
 9 McAmis, T. B., c, Bethany, Ill.
 10 McDavid, A. B., w c, Sullivan, Ill.
 11 McDonald, J. W., c, Decatur, Ill.
 12 Moore, A. N., c, Argenta, Ill.
 13 Taylor, S. P., c, Sullivan, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Curry, S. J., Gays, Ill.
 2 Dryden, W. A., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Hartley, G. W., s, Lincoln, Ill.

28. EAST LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beard, L. W., w c, Lapine, La.
 2 Boydston, B. L., s, Norred, La.
 3 Deloney, M., w c, Vienna, La.
 4 Randle, T. G., c, Simsboro, La.
 5 Spurlock, J. F., c, Leola, La.

S. C. and TR., M. W. Sharrard, Spelman, Vienna, La.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., J. F. Gallman, Vienna, La.

Licentiate:

- 1 Conville, J. A., Leola, La.
 2 Tinsley, G. W., Norred, La.

Candidates:

- 1 Dees, J. A., Norred, La.
 2 Franks, Z. L., Franks, La.

29. EAST TENNESSEE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anthony, R. H., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 2 Baxter, F. P., c, Johnson City, Tenn.
- 3 Bell, C. R., c, Cloverbottom, Tenn.
- 4 Brown, W. A., c, Locust Spring, Tenn.
- 5 Carroll, J. J., c, St. Clair, Tenn.
- 6 Collier, R. B., c, Millbrook, Tenn.
- 7 Copp, W. D., c, Pilot Hill, Tenn.
- 8 Dobson, R. M., c, Tusculum, Tenn.
- 9 Duncan, C. W., c, Crossanchor, Tenn.
- 10 Harmon, J. H., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 11 Horton, W. A., c, Cedarlane, Tenn.
- 12 Huntsman, J. B., c, Mohawk, Tenn.
- 13 Johnston, R. F., c, Barnard, N. C.
- 14 Leslie, H. W., c, Bristol, Tenn.
- 15 Self, W. F., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 16 Smith, L. F., c, Mt. Horeb, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., Jas. Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., G. M. Smith, Greeneville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Park, s, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 2 Strong, W. B., s, Lost Mountain, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Guthrie, B. E., s, Barnard, N. C.
- 2 Harmon, L. A., s, Mohawk, Tenn.
- 3 Johnson, G. W., s, Barnard, N. C.

30. ELK.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, J. A., c, Shelbyville, Tenn.
- 2 Baber, W. C., c, Fayetteville, Tenn.
- 3 Boydston, J. G., c, Belvidere, Tenn.
- 4 Brown, J. M., c, Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 5 Burks, W. F., w c, Decherd, Tenn.
- 6 Crawford, W. M., c, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 7 Dale, W. T., D.D., c, Wartrace, Tenn.
- 8 Davidson, T. W., c, Tullahoma, Tenn.
- 9 Dillon, W. G., t, Tracy City, Tenn.
- 10 Dwyer, J. B., c, Shelbyville, Tenn.
- 11 Eshman, J. B., c, Howell, Tenn.
- 12 Foster, J. A., c, Elora, Tenn.
- 13 Harris, J. R., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 14 Hines, C. C., c, Tracy City, Tenn.
- 15 Irwin, W. W., c, Boonshill, Tenn.
- 16 Meadows, A. M., c, Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 17 Payne, J. L., c, Winchester, Tenn.
- 18 Polk, S. H., c, Cornersville, Tenn.
- 19 Price, John T., c, S. C. and TR., Bellbuckle, Tenn.
- 20 Rankin, A. F., r, Bellbuckle, Tenn.
- 21 Rayburn, Jas., r, Beechgrove, Tenn.
- 22 Tigert, J. B., r, Howell, Tenn.
- 23 Tillet, W. E., c, Tracy City, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Bridges, D. W., Cornersville, Tenn.
- 2 Foster, J. W., s, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 3 Freeman, G. H., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 4 McWilliams, A. B., Fayetteville, Tenn.
- 5 Miller, G. M., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

- 6 Price, A. K., Manchester, Tenn.
- 7 Reagor, L. A., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 8 Stem, R. L., Shelbyville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Eddins, A. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Harmond, F. P., s, Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 3 Orr, J. C., s, Cornersville, Tenn.

31. EWING.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, M. C., c, Thompsonville, Ill.
- 2 Burgen, J. A., w c, McLeansboro, Ill.
- 3 Davis, R. M., c, Omaha, Ill.
- 4 Davis, W. E., c, Omaha, Ill.
- 5 Hargett, J. W., c, Norris City, Ill.
- 6 Hart, J. Wesley, s, Auburn, Ill.
- 7 Hughey, J. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Norris City, Ill.
- 8 Joice, Henry, c, Shawneetown, Ill.
- 9 Medcalf, A. L., c, Norris City, Ill.
- 10 Organ, A. G., c, Carrier Mills, Ill.
- 11 Randolph, M. S., c, Carmi, Ill.
- 12 Smith, G. C., c, Galatia, Ill.
- 13 Sneed, W. J., c, Ina, Ill.
- 14 Wilson, F. P., r, McLeansboro, Ill.
- 15 Young, V. W., w c, Altona, O. T.

S. C. and TR., Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.

32. FLORIDA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Gracy, J. F., c, Lakeland, Fla.
- 2 Terrell, W. H., w c, Bushnell, Fla.

S. C. and TR., J. A. Irwin, Auburndale, Fla.

33. FORT SMITH.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. L., c, Mansfield, Ark.
- 2 Bettis, O. F., w c, Mansfield, Ark.
- 3 Blackburn, R. F., c, London, Ark.
- 4 Brigance, J. N., r, Mulberry, Ark.
- 5 Conley, J. A., c, Clarksville, Ark.
- 6 Doak, J. A., c, Huntington, Ark.
- 7 Donnell, J. T., c, Mansfield, Ark.
- 8 Foust, W. J., t, Lamar, Ark.
- 9 Gorman, J. W., w c, Clarksville, Ark.
- 10 Henderson, J. T., w c, Russellville, Ark.
- 11 McDonald, J. A., —, —.
- 12 McKinney, W. H., c, Cravens, Ark.
- 13 McKnabb, N. B., r, Huntington, Ark.
- 14 Montgomery, J. F., c, Russellville, Ark.
- 15 Roach, E. M., c, S. C. and TR., Ozark, Ark.
- 16 Rushing, Homer, w c, Falerno, Ark.
- 17 Sallis, J. W., t, Clarksville, Ark.
- 18 Wylie, F. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Morrilton, Ark.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., F. M. Wylie, Morrilton, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hulso, J. F., s, Clarksville, Ark.
- 2 Wozencraft, J. G., s, Clarksville, Ark.

34. FOSTER.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oakland, Ill.
- 2 Ashmore, H. H., w c, Peoria, Ill.
- 3 Barnes, L. G., t, Ashmore, Ill.
- 4 Campbell, W. L., c, Georgetown, Ill.
- 5 Denny, A. W., c, Danville, Ill.
- 6 Gaiser, J. M., c, Danville, Ill.
- 7 Haddock, Noah, c, Diona, Ill.
- 8 Hendrick, L. D., w c, S. C. and TR., Danville, Ill.
- 9 Hughart, S. A., t, Loxa, Ill.
- 10 King, C. A., c, Ashmore, Ill.
- 11 Landis, E. B., c, Ridgefarm, Ill.
- 12 McPherron, J. M., r, Stotts City, Mo.
- 13 Milholland, J. H., c, Charleston, Ill.
- 14 Piper, J. H., c, Newman, Ill.
- 15 Reeder, J. D., c, Edgewood, Ill.
- 16 Seals, Monroe, c, Catlin, Ill.
- 17 Steele, L., w c, Lerna, Ill.
- 18 Whitlock, Thomas, r, Homer, Ill.
- 19 Williams, T. A., c, Rardin, Ill.
- 20 Wilson, J. J., c, Fairmount, Ill.
- 21 Wyckoff, J. M., w c, Broadlands, Ill.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill.
- 2 Carnahan, D. C., c, Rardin, Ill.
- 3 Devrick, T. P., Moonshine, Ill.
- 4 McKinney, J. W., c, Rardin, Ill.
- 5 Waggerman, Chas., Humrick, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Crispin, W. H., t, Rardin, Ill.
- 2 Dunn, C. H., s, Casey, Ill.
- 3 Knopp, Rader, West York, Ill.
- 4 Morgan, F. M., Loxa, Ill.
- 5 Reynolds, M. O., t, Rardin, Ill.
- 6 Wright, A. F., s, Ridgefarm, Ill.

35. GREENVILLE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armor, J. J., p a, Emory, Tex.
- 2 Ballew, J. W., c, Loneoak, Tex.
- 3 Bone, H. F., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Greenville, Tex.
- 4 Gibbins, W. A., c, Cumby, Tex.
- 5 King, W. H. H., w c, Mineola, Tex.
- 6 Mead, J. W., c, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
- 7 Moore, D. J., c, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
- 8 Neel, E. T., c, Loneoak, Tex.
- 9 Nicholson, J. G., w c, Greenville, Tex.
- 10 Renfro, S. H., c, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
- 11 Vick, L. F., w c, Cumby, Tex.
- 12 Whitehead, W. G., c, Coushatta, La.
- 13 Young, H. F., c, S. C. and TR., Sulphur Springs, Tex.

36. GREER.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Causey, T. S., c, Foss, O. T.
- 2 Clark, W. S., c, Salem, O. T.
- 3 Donnebooc, J. J., c, Carter, O. T.
- 4 Franklin, W. H., c, Cordeil, O. T.
- 5 Greer, G. E., c, Plano, O. T.

- 6 Hudson, Wm., r, Altus, O. T.
- 7 Joyner, J. L., c, Burns, O. T.
- 8 McAnnally, W. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Martha, O. T.
- 9 McCutchen, J. N., m, Yeldell, O. T.
- 10 Norris, R. W., n, Witt, O. T.
- 11 Ripetoe, A., m, Arapaho, O. T.
- 12 Simson, D. W., r, Mangum, O. T.
- 13 Walters, G. W., m, Combs, O. T.
- 14 Zinn, J. A., c, Warren, O. T.

S. C. and TR., G. A. Fink, Navajoe, O. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 LaRue, C. H., Lonestar, O. T.
- 2 Scott, J. W., Mangum, O. T.

Candidate:

- 1 McCurdy, E. R., Dot, O. T.

37. GREGORY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, B. H., c, Chico, Tex.
- 2 Burrow, J. M., c, Henrietta, Tex.
- 3 Elder, J. A., w c, Bowie, Tex.
- 4 Erwin, W. A., c, Henrietta, Tex.
- 5 Forgy, M. A., c, S. C. and TR., Ringgold, Tex.
- 6 Gregory, W. J., w c, Chico, Tex.
- 7 Hester G. P., w c, Bowie, Tex.
- 8 Hines, J. C., e, Weatherford, Tex.
- 9 Hogan, W. C., w c, Bowie, Tex.
- 10 Howard, U. C., c, Bowie, Tex.
- 11 Jones, J. W., c, Pella, Tex.
- 12 Martin, W. W., c, Stoneburg, Tex.
- 13 Morris, W. A., c, Salona, Tex.
- 14 Reid, J. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Salona, Tex.
- 15 Rogers, J. W., w c, Bluegrove, Tex.
- 16 Small, J. M., w c, Bowie, Tex.
- 17 Walker, W. J., c, Newport, Tex.
- 18 Williams, A. L., c, Postoak, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Adair, W. R., Alvord, Tex.
- 2 Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Tex.
- 3 Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Tex.
- 4 Robinson, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Swain, A. A., Alvord, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Drumgoole, P. G., Pella, Tex.
- 2 Hobdy, W. H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 Johnson, J. B., Vashti, Tex.
- 4 Morris, W. J., Salona, Tex.
- 5 Pleasant, M., Chico, Tex.

38. GUTHRIE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adams, E. J., c, Gainesville, Tex.
- 2 Baker, N. B., c, Grapevine, Tex.
- 3 Bennett, H. M., r, Henrietta, Tex.
- 4 Brewer, W. L., w c, Pilotpoint, Tex.
- 5 Chaffin, J. W., c, Muenster, Tex.
- 6 Curry, J. H., c, Denton, Tex.
- 7 Dunn, J. H., c, BW—vbgkqj fifffzff
- 7 Dunn, C. W., c, Pilotpoint, Tex.
- 8 Edwards, T. J., c, Rosston, Tex.

- 9 Gilliam, W. T., c, Decatur, Tex.
- 10 Hodges, C. B., w c, Nocona, Tex.
- 11 Kingsbury, I. F., w c, Aubrey, Tex.
- 12 McConnell, C. C., c, Whitesboro, Tex.
- 13 Moore, J. J., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Lewisville, Tex.
- 14 Russell, C. A., c Gainesville, Tex.
- 15 Rutledge, W. C., c, Valleyview, Tex.
- 16 Spann, G. C., c, Keller, Tex.
- 17 Stanfield, R. W., c, Rhome, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hargrove, J. G., s, Nocona, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Bell, R. H., Hilltown, Tex.
- 2 Cannon, J. W., s, Burns, Tex.
- 3 Copley, E. F., s, Denton, Tex.
- 4 Grafton, L. D., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Parr, M. J., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

39. HOPEWELL.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abney, J. H., w c, Greenfield, Tenn.
- 2 Brown, R. H., c, Rutherford, Tenn.
- 3 Cavett, R. B., c, Paris, Tenn.
- 4 Crofford, T. F., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 5 Cunningham, R. M., w c, Big Sandy, Tenn.
- 6 Everett, E. M., w c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 7 Fitzgerald, P. M., g e, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 8 Foust, Allen, c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 9 Gardner, O. E., c, Martin, Tenn.
- 10 Greer, T. A., w c, Bradford, Tenn.
- 11 Johns, W. H., c, Milan, Tenn.
- 12 Keaton, J. A., c, Atwood, Tenn.
- 13 Lewis, J. D., s e, Huron, Tenn.
- 14 McDaniel, J. W., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Paris, Tenn.
- 15 Mitchell, B. G., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 16 Mount, J. W., t, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 17 Newbury, W. C., c, Gleeson Station, Tenn.
- 18 Patterson, R. T., w c, Gleeson Station, Tenn.
- 19 Saddler, S. A., c, Milan, Tenn.
- 20 Traywick, W. I., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 21 Turner, A. R., w c, Medina, Tenn.
- 22 Yourie, J. M., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Jackson, R. H., Gardner, Tenn.
- 2 Rodgers, R. L., Christmasville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn.
- 2 Hobbs, W. M., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 3 Hudson, F. L., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

40. ILLINOIS.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abney, G. M., c, Vienna, Ill.
- 2 Allen, John, c, Unionville, Ill.
- 3 Barnwell, D. H., c, Simpson, Ill.
- 4 Campbell, G. N., w c, Grossville, Ill.

- 5 Cox, J. C., t, S. C. and TR., Grossville, Ill.
- 6 Davidson, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Glendale, Ill.
- 7 Hill, J. A., c, Anna, Ill.
- 8 Holloway, A. P., c, Creal Springs, Ill.
- 9 Holloway, E. C., c, Eddyville, Ill.
- 10 Landis, W. D., c, Princeton, Ind.
- 11 Roberts, D. A., w c, Vienna, Ill.
- 12 Rumsey, R. M., c, Eddyville, Ill.
- 13 Thompson, J. C., w c, Golconda, Ill.
- 14 Whiteside, J. A., c, Regent, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Henry, L. R., —, —.

41. INDIANA.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alloway, J. B., r, Evansville, Ind.
- 2 Ashburn, T., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 3 Crabtree, Geo., c, Patoka, Ind.
- 4 Crawford, W. B., r, Princeton, Ind.
- 5 Darby, W. J., D.D., c s, Evansville, Ind.
- 6 Elder, J. W., c, S. C. and TR., Petersburg, Ind.
- 7 Harrison, S. L., w c, Vincennes, Ind.
- 8 Jenkins, J. E., r, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Princeton, Ind.
- 9 Kirkpatrick, Chas., c, Ft. Branch, Ind.
- 10 Landis, W. D., c, Princeton, Ind.
- 11 McClure, T. S., r, Oaktown, Ind.
- 12 McDonald, J. N., r, Vincennes, Ind.
- 13 May, G. W., c, Monroe City, Ind.
- 14 Moody, J. T., c, Newburg, Ind.
- 15 Onyett, H. D., D.D., r, Evansville, Ind.
- 16 Padgett, W. F., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 17 Riley, J. L., r, Cynthia, Ind.
- 18 Tolley, H. H., c, Cynthia, Ind.
- 19 Welch, John, c, Princeton, Ind.
- 20 Wigginton, T. A., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 21 Williams, W. L., w c, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 22 Yates, Alonzo, c, Owensville, Ind.

Licentiates:

- 1 Harris, M. L., Chandler, Ind.
- 2 Lasswell, Linden, s, Donnellson, Ill.
- 3 Mahr, W. C., s, Evansville, Ind.
- 4 Neely, W. S., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Hicks, John, s, Lincoln, Ill.
- 2 Morgan, Will T., Chandler, Ind.
- 3 Reel, J. S., Monroe City, Ind.

42. IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Albright, E. H., c, Danville, Ia.
- 2 Collins, W. L., c, Pleasantgrove, Ia.
- 3 Herdman, W. C., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Revere, Mo.
- 4 Smith, E. B., w c, Havre, Ia.
- 5 Uptegrove, E. L., c, Peru, Neb.

Licentiate:

- 1 Smith, Chas. H., Bloomfield, Ia.

43. KANSAS.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnett, J. H., w c, McCune, Kan.
- 2 Green, A. W., c, Hillsdale, Kan.
- 3 Green, J. B., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fort Scott, Kan.
- 4 Jolly, A., r, Fort Scott, Kan.
- 5 Lowrance, J. R., r, Topeka, Kan.
- 6 Meanes, W. C., r, Toronto, Kan.
- 7 Sherar, R. H., p e, Paola, Kan.
- 8 Smith, Hal F., c, Topeka, Kan.
- 9 Spencer, Wm., c, S. C. and TR., Fredonia, Kan.
- 10 Wallace, S. D., r, Rest, Kan.
- 11 Watts, B., w c, Longton, Kan.

Candidate:

- 1 Corey, A. T., s, Hillsdale, Kan.

44. KANSAS CITY.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Duvall, C. P., c, 630 Wash. Ave., Kansas City, Kan.
- 2 Gale, G. D., c, S. C., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Maywood, Kan.
- 3 Hawks, G. H., w c, Haddam, Kan.
- 4 Hunt, S. M., w c, Narka, Kan.
- 5 Johnson, A. B., c, Narka, Kan.
- 6 Johnston, B. J., w c, Kansas City, Kan.
- 7 McCall, Smith, w c, Belleville, Kan.
- 8 Mullendore, G. D., s m, TR., Kansas City, Kan.
- 9 Murphy, J. A., c, Highland, Kan.
- 10 Roach, T. K., w c, Siloam, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Duncan, F. E., Kansas City, Mo.
- 2 Heether, A. J., Kansas City, Kan.

45. KIRKSVILLE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armstrong, David, c, Atlanta, Mo.
- 2 Craven, J. K., c, Memphis, Mo.
- 3 Crockett, H. R., D.D., w c, Laplata, Mo.
- 4 Darby, W. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Kirksville, Mo.
- 5 Henderson, A. W., c, Laplata, Mo.
- 6 Johnston, W. H., c, S. C. and TR., Callao, Mo.
- 7 Nason, W. P., r, Kirksville, Mo.
- 8 Sharp, Geo. W., c, Kirksville, Mo.
- 9 Stanley, J. A., c, Laplata, Mo.
- 10 Sydenstricker, S. V., c, Atlanta, Mo.
- 11 Whitehead, C. H., c, Gorin, Mo.
- 12 Whitehead, Redmon, w c, Macon, Mo.
- 13 Winn, John, r, Novelty, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Jenkins, G. F., s, Memphis, Mo.
- 2 Johnston, A. D., s, Woodburn, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Goodding, H. M., Medill, Mo.
- 2 Yeagain, M. E., Atlanta, Mo.

46. KNOXVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Boatman, G. C., w c, Maryville, Tenn.
- 2 Boyer, S. S., c, Oliver Springs, Tenn.
- 3 Conner, J. C., c, Brakebill, Tenn.
- 4 Dunlap, W. R., c, Virtue, Tenn.
- 5 Dyer, H. F., c, Miser, Tenn.
- 6 Everett, C. H., c, Mabel, Tenn.
- 7 Fryar, S. P., c, Greenback, Tenn.
- 8 Henry, J. H., w c, Lawnville, Tenn.
- 9 Hunt, M. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Sweetwater, Tenn.
- 10 Kerr, D. M., c, Greenback, Tenn.
- 11 Matthews, T. S., c, Niota, Tenn.
- 12 Ritter, J. C., c, Loudon, Tenn.
- 13 Sloop, M. L., w c, Athens, Tenn.
- 14 Smith, W. S., c, Bluegrass, Tenn.

S. C. and TR. T. N. Deatherage, Harri-
man, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Boatman, J. S., College, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Mayo, W. L., Palin, Tenn.
- 2 Smith, J. H., Bluegrass, Tenn.

47. LEBANON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adair, R. F., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
- 2 Alexander, J. L., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 3 Alsop, A. H., r, Vesta, Tenn.
- 4 Bachman, G. O., S. S. Sec., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
- 5 Black, J. D., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 6 Bone, W. P., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 7 Buchanan, Thos., c, Gum, Tenn.
- 8 Clarke, J. E., c, S. C. and TR., Nashville, Tenn.
- 9 Coats, L. J., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 10 Crawford, N. D., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
- 11 Farr, F. K., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 12 Foster, R. V., D.D., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 13 Gill, N. F., c, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 14 Goodpasture, J. R., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 15 Hereford, W. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 16 Holt, J. N., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
- 17 Howard, G. P., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 18 Howe, Wm., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 19 Hubbert, J. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 20 Hunt, T. N., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 21 Ingram, E. E., c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 22 J. Kelly, Wm., m, —, Tenn.
- 23 Landrith, Ira, ed, Nashville, Tenn.
- 24 Lewis, L. J., w c, Roundtop, Tenn.
- 25 Logan, W. T., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 26 Lowe, M., w c, Nashville, Tenn.
- 27 Lyon, P. A., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- 28 McCroskey, E. J., f a, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 29 McKamy, J. A., ed, Nashville, Tenn.
- 30 Manly, A. H., c, Milton, Tenn.
- 31 Marshall, H. H., w c, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
- 32 Marshall, James, r, Franklin, Tenn.
- 33 Martin, G. W., f a, Lebanon, Tenn.

- 34 Miller, J. H., Cor. Sec., St. Louis, Mo.
 35 Morton, J. H., c, Gallatin, Tenn.
 36 Pearson, R. G., D.D., e, Asheville, N. C.
 37 Price, R. L., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
 38 Provine, J. C., D.D., r, Columbia, Tenn.
 39 Reed, H. W., r, Baird's Mills, Tenn.
 40 Reed, R. T., w c, Eagleville, Tenn.
 41 Stephens, J. V., D.D., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
 42 Stowe, F. J., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 43 Suddarth, W. W., c, Weir, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Simmons, Hardy, Eagleville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Barbee, O. A., Nashville, Tenn.
 2 Brattle, J. H., ———, Tenn.
 3 Criswell, H. J., Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
 4 Mitchener, L. W., s, Odum, Tenn.
 5 Moser R. A., s, Odum, Tenn.
 6 Robison, G. D., s, Nashville, Tenn.
 7 Robison, J. M., Nashville, Tenn.
 8 Suddarth, W. W., Jr., s, Weir, Tenn.
 9 Woodfin, Willam, s, Nashville, Tenn.
 10 Wynn, Harry, Nashville, Tenn.

48. LEITCHFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Basham, W. A., w c, Hardin Springs, Ky.
 2 Bozarth, J. W., c, Garfield, Ky.
 3 Bratcher, D. P., r, West Clifty, Ky.
 4 Cundiff, N. G., c, Meetingcreek, Ky.
 5 Etherton, T. M., w c, Cuburn, Ky.
 6 Harned, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Sadler, Ky.
 7 Richardson, T., w c, Cecilian, Ky.
 8 Richey, S. J., c, Howesville, Ky.
 9 St. Clair, G. W., r, Webster, Ky.
 10 Scott, S. D., w c, Eastview, Ky.
 11 West, J. B., w c, Buffalo, Ky.
 12 Wortham, W. E., r, West Clifty, Ky.

S. C. and TR. M. R. Shrewsbury, Caneyville, Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 Basham, M. W., Westview, Ky.
 2 Brear, J. S. J., Garfield, Ky.
 3 Hawkins, E. K., Leitchfield, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Carter, C. W., Clarkson, Ky.
 2 Harned, Eli, Caneyville, Ky.
 3 Ragland, James, Magnolia, Ky.

49. LEXINGTON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, E. N., c, Kansas City, Mo.
 2 Baily, G. P., c, Kansas City, Mo.
 3 Baker, E. E., w c, Richards, Mo.
 4 Beard, R. J., c, Belton, Mo.
 5 Boag, A., w c, Altona, Mo.
 6 Crawford, J. R., c, CH. COM. PAS.

and SUP., Clinton, Mo.

- 7 Dalton, J. G., c, Bluesprings, Mo.
 8 Denson, W. C., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
 9 Divinia, S. T., c, Butler, Mo.
 10 Freeze, W. M., c, Appleton City, Mo.
 11 Givens, S. D., c, Holden, Mo.
 12 Goodwin, L. F., c, Blairstown, Mo.
 13 Hogan, David, r, Ellis, Mo.
 14 Houx, J. H., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
 15 King, S. Finis, c, S. C. and TR., Ulrich, Mo.
 16 Lampton, T. A., g e, Appleton City, Mo.
 17 Littrell, J. Cal., g e, Granite, O. T.
 18 Lowrance, J. B., r, Holden, Mo.
 19 McClelland, A. R., c, Knobnoster, Mo.
 20 McElvain, S. H., c, Centerview, Mo.
 21 Mathis, G. W., c, Lamonte, Mo.
 22 Mercer, E. M., w c, Chilhowee, Mo.
 23 Moore, J. C., c, Kansas City, Mo.
 24 Norman, J. H., c, Odessa, Mo.
 25 Orr, Z. T., c, Richards, Mo.
 26 Perry, W. F., c, Independence, Mo.
 27 Poteet, J. A., w c, Warrensburg, Mo.
 28 Rice, T. B., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
 29 Russell, Frank, c, Holden, Mo.
 30 Sharp, H. C., w c, Holden, Mo.
 31 Shull, S. R., c, Montrose, Mo.
 32 Steel, J. N., c, Nevada, Mo.
 33 Sullivan, J. W., c, Harrisonville, Mo.
 34 Tharp, J. H., s m, Odessa, Mo.
 35 Thomas, B. F., r, Warrensburg, Mo.
 36 Thornton, J. C., r, Warrensburg, Mo.

- 37 Vanausdol, A., t, Chapelhill, Mo.
 38 Walker, H. L., c, Nevada, Mo.
 39 Walker, W. A., w c, Clinton, Mo.
 40 Walkup, S. J., c, Mayview, Mo.
 41 Willey, H., w c, Blairstown, Mo.
 42 Worley, J. C., f m, Shingu, Kii, Japan.

Licentiates:

- 1 Headen, E. V., s, Marshall, Mo.
 2 Miller, J. W., Lowry City, Mo.
 3 Newman, J. M., Shawnee Mound, Mo.
 4 Sherman, R. E., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
 5 West, J. G., s, Marshall, Mo.
 6 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Barnett, Ira W., Warrensburg, Mo.
 2 Cartner, C. D., Nevada, Mo.
 3 Fisher, J. W., s, Marshall, Mo.
 4 Martin, Daniel, s, Kansas City, Mo.
 5 Violet, Roy, s, Marshall, Mo.

50. LINCOLN.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Aubrey, J. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Leroy, Ill.
 2 Bishop, P. W., r, Towanda, Ill.
 3 Fisher, R. B., c, Lincoln, Ill.
 4 Forbis, J. M., w c, Lincoln, Ill.
 5 Goodknight, J. L., D.D., t, Lincoln, Ill.
 6 Harris, W. B., r, Mackinaw, Ill.
 7 Hayes, C. E., s m, S. C. and TR., Danvers, Ill.
 8 Keown, C. G., w c, Lincoln, Ill.

- 9 Latham, H. L., s, Normal, Ill.
 10 Lawrence, B. F., w c, Gibson City, Ill.
 11 McCoy, H. L., w c, Manito, Ill.
 12 Murray, W. M., c, Beason, Ill.
 13 Shanton, I. A., D.D., w c, Gibson City, Ill.
 14 Tinnon, R. M., D.D., c, Lincoln, Ill.
 15 Yates, H. Clay, D.D., c, Bloomington, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Clark, Geo. L., s, Lincoln, Ill.
 2 Rayburn, E. B., Croft, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Huber, J. W., s, Lincoln, Ill.

51. LITTLE RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, A., c, Goldthwaite, Tex.
 2 Bauchman, W. R., w c, Florence, Tex.
 3 Bowmer, B. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Burnet, Tex.
 4 Burkes, H. H., c, Lampasas, Tex.
 5 Davenport, I. S., c, Hutto, Tex.
 6 Holder, W. J., c, Florence, Tex.
 7 Hudson, John, c, S. C. and TR., Roundrock, Tex.
 8 Leach, T. A., c, Burnet, Tex.
 9 Moore, J. M., w c, Llano, Tex.
 10 Piercy, William, c, Lometa, Tex.
 11 Renck, A. R., c, Libertyhill, Tex.
 12 Roberts, C. B., w c, Coperas Cove, Tex.
 13 Walker, J. P., c, Davilla, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Harrell, J. O., Coperas Cove, Tex.
 2 Speegle, E. H., Georgetown, Tex.
 3 Waldrop, R. H., Tehuacana, Tex.

52. LITTLE ROCK.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Buchanan, J. T., r, Searcy, Ark.
 2 Doran, J. Herbert, c, S. C. and TR., Little Rock, Ark.
 3 Forbess, J. C., r, Austin, Ark.
 4 Hudson, W. R., c, Detroit, Tex.
 5 Maddox, A. S., t, Little Rock, Ark.
 6 Martin, J. E., c, Austin, Ark.
 7 Nesbit, F. Z., c, Searcy, Ark.
 8 Orr, W. D., c, Avilla, Ark.
 9 Tarleton, J. J., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Benton, Ark.
 10 Tedford, W. W., c, Hickory Plains, Ark.
 11 Wilkins, R. F., c, Benton, Ark.
 12 Wilkinson, J. J., s s m, Beebe, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Husk, Thos., s, Clarksville, Ark.
 2 Kirkpatrick, A. M., Beebe, Ark.
 3 Orr, Elbert, s, Clarksville, Ark.
 4 Underhill, A. T., Beebe, Ark.
 5 Wheatley, J. R., Hazen, Ark.

53. LOGAN.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkisson, W. L., c, Auburn, Ky.
 2 Bagwell, N. E., w c, Allensville, Ky.
 3 Bates, C. D., s, ———, ———.
 4 Costelow, V. B., c, Lewisburg, Ky.
 5 Ferguson, W. T., D.D., c, Bowling Green, Ky.
 6 Gill, J. M., D.D., c, Elkton, Ky.
 7 Grider, J. S., D.D., c, Smiths Grove, Ky.
 8 Haden, W. J., w c, Auburn, Ky.
 9 King, H. G., c, S. C. and TR., Auburn, Ky.
 10 Kuntz, E. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Russellville, Ky.
 11 McCall, D. H., c, Richlieu, Ky.
 12 Menzies, James, w c, Franklin, Ky.
 13 Nason, G. F., c, Franklin, Ky.
 14 Neal, J. T., c, Rapids, Ky.
 15 Perkins, W. H., c, Gasper, Ky.
 16 Reed, M. E., w c, Russellville, Ky.
 17 Shannon, T. J., w c, Auburn, Ky.
 18 Smith, M. M., c, Bowling Green, Ky.
 19 Turner, J. W., c, Adairville, Ky.
 20 Watson, B. T., s e, Auburn, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Taylor, A. J., s, Auburn, Ky.
 2 Welch, C. W., Gallatin, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Gray, W. E., Fairview, Ky.
 2 Posey, W. A., s, Bowling Green, Ky.

54. LOS ANGELES.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baldrige, A. W., w c, Pasadena, Cal.
 2 Browning, W. J., r, Redondo, Cal.
 3 Ingram, H. P., c, S. C. and TR., Clearwater, Cal.
 4 Kirkpatrick, J. R., r, Los Angeles, Cal.
 5 Prewitt, A. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Downey, Cal.
 6 Skaggs, Geo. E., c, Elmonte, Cal.
 7 Tanner, C. S., c, Los Angeles, Cal.

55. LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Clampitt, F. A., c, Athens, La.
 2 Hearnon, U. J., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Athens, La.
 3 Howard, J. S., w c, S. C. and TR., Athens, La.

Licentiate:

- 1 Barksdale, W. E., s, Athens, La.
 2 Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, La.

56. LOUISVILLE.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carnahan, A. E., c, Gilead, Ky.
 2 Clark, C. B., w c, Winchester, Ky.
 3 Francis, J. A., c, Winchester, Ky.
 4 Gilliam, J. C., c, Perryville, Ky.
 5 King, J. H., c, Junction City, Ky.

- 6 MacMillan, U. W., c, 102 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.
 7 Williams, T. N., s m, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Louisville Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Smith, A. M., s, Louisville, Ky.

Candidate:

- 1 Ryall, Lee, s, Auburn, Ky.

57. McGEE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, T. W., c, Moberly, Mo.
 2 Berry, H. W., c, College Mound, Mo.
 3 Brook, M., c, Holliday, Mo.
 4 Buchanan, A. M., p e, Moberly, Mo.
 5 Caldwell, R. T., c, S. C. and TR., Macon, Mo.
 6 Ewing, L. D., c, Salisbury, Mo.
 7 Halliburton, J. T., c, Jacksonville, Mo.
 8 Haynes, F. E., c, Cairo, Mo.
 9 Maupin, R. S., w c, Mike, Mo.
 10 Morrow, J. W., w c, Callao, Mo.
 11 Pool, T. G., c, Moberly, Mo.
 12 Routt, J. L., c, Moberly, Mo.
 13 Willingham, G. D., c, Moberly, Mo.
 CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Buchanan, M. Y., Moberly, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cunningham, L. W., Cairo, Mo.
 2 Frazier, W. L., ———, La.
 3 Gross, O. C., s, Marshall, Mo.
 4 McCurry, C. F., s, Salisbury, Mo.
 5 McCurry, D. E., Salisbury, Mo.
 6 Turner, Geo. E., ———, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Harlan, Alonzo, ———, Mo.
 2 Jenkins, J. C., s, Huntsville, Mo.
 3 Reagan, M. T., s, Marshall, Mo.

58. McGREADY.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Finch, B. E., c, S C. and TR., Pleasant Site, Ala.
 2 Fulks, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rogersville, Ala.
 3 Pickets, Rome, c, Mounthope, Ala.
 4 White, W. H., Lexington, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Perry, E. A., Astor, Ala.

59. McLIN.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beard, W. G., c, Tablegrove, Ill.
 2 Gaston, M. C., c, Vandalia, Ill.
 3 Green, G. W., c, Patoka, Ill.
 4 Hathaway, J. F., w c, Vernon, Ill.
 5 Logan, J. Allen, c, Iuka, Ill.
 6 Turner, Geo. H., c, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
 7 Yates, C. W., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Salem, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Clinton, A. D., w c, Ina, Ill.

60. McMINNVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, W. J., c, Bloomington, Tenn.
 2 Apple, Wm., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
 3 Berry, T. N., McDearman, Tenn.
 4 Binkley, R. W., c, McMinnville, Tenn.
 5 Cantrell, W. C., Qualis, Tenn.
 6 Carlock, C. K., c, Granville, Tenn.
 7 Carr, W. H., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
 8 Chilcut, M. R., w c, Cookeville, Tenn.
 9 Copeland, Hardy, w c, Nashville, Tenn.
 10 Copeland, Hilry, c, Star Point, Tenn.
 11 Copeland, L. A., Jeremiah, Tenn.
 12 Crawford, W. S., c, Cowenville, Tenn.
 13 Davis, Stephen, Henard, Tenn.
 14 Kittrell, T. W., c, Pleasantsshade, Tenn.
 15 Lee, T. A., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
 16 McAdoo, W. V., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Smithville, Tenn.
 17 McDonald, J. P., c, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
 18 Morgan, A. C., c, Marengo, Tenn.
 19 Pharris, L. R., c, McDearman, Tenn.
 20 Phillips, S. K., c, Selby, Tenn.
 21 Simms, P. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
 22 Smith, Fount W., c, Livingston, Tenn.
 23 Smith, T. G., Gainesboro, Tenn.
 24 Swearingin, M. W., c, Marengo, Tenn.
 25 Tallent, I. C., c, Sparta, Tenn.
 26 Thompson, I. L., c, Bluhms, Tenn.
 27 Webb, G. W., w c, Haydensburg, Tenn.
 28 Wells, T. H., c, Windle, Tenn.
 29 Wheeler, Wm., c, Flynnslick, Tenn.
 30 Williams, F. A., r, Sparta, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Clinton, E. D., Cookeville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Brady, James, Livingston, Tenn.
 2 Crawford, L. B., Monterey, Tenn.
 3 Hicks, J. M., Whitleyville, Tenn.
 4 Hussey, John, McMinnville, Tenn.
 5 Vaughn, P. H., Livingston, Tenn.
 6 Womack, Milus, s, Marshall, Mo.

61. MADISON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, J. R., c, Olivehill, Tenn.
 2 Anderson, J. G., c, S. C. and TR., Beechbluff, Tenn.
 3 Black, R. W., c, Centerpoint, Tenn.
 4 Braly, S. H., c, Henderson, Tenn.
 5 Caldwell, J. D., c, Hickory Valley, Tenn.
 6 Carman, G. J., c, Bethel Springs, Tenn.
 7 Crutcher, G. W., c, Sugartree, Tenn.
 8 Gossett, A. M. C., c, McElwain, Tenn.
 9 McCluney, J. S., c, Clifton, Tenn.
 10 Matlock, C. N., w c, Whitefern,

- Tenn.
 11 Mosley, W. T., c, Beacon, Tenn.
 12 Norment, W. M., c, Whiteville, Tenn.
 13 Shelton, G. W., c, Nashville, Tenn.
 14 Smith, T. N., c, Sardis, Tenn.
 15 White, J. T., c, Cerrogoro, Tenn.
 16 Williams, W. J., c, Adamsville, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Adams, J. H., Lexington, Tenn.
 2 Carter, A. L., s, Jackson, Tenn.
 3 Casey, J. R., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
 4 Cochran, C. L., Henderson, Tenn.
 5 Sharp, J. R., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Beard, E. T., s, Saulsbury, Tenn.
 2 Burns, W. P., s, Flatwoods, Tenn.
 3 Hardin, J. W., Waynesboro, Tenn.
 4 Hipps, T. A., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
 5 Orr, M. M., Cravens, Tenn.
 6 Tinnon, S., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

62. MARSHALL.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, Wm. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Longview, Tex.
 2 Chadick, S. R., w c, Gimer, Tex.
 3 Glass, W. S., w c, Hughes Springs, Tex.
 4 Keester, E. H., c, Marshall, Tex.
 5 McClamrock, A. S., c, Daingerfield, Tex.
 6 McFee, J. W., c, S. C. and TR., Jeffers, Tex.
 7 Reid, W. H., w c, Texarkana, Tex.
 8 Robinson, J. M., c, Agestha, Tex.
 9 Wellborn, C. B., c, Texarkana, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Keester, S. E., s, Marshall, Tex.

63. MAYFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Andrews, W. M., r, Wingo, Ky.
 2 Bell, Mark, c, Dexter, Ky.
 3 Edwards, J. E., f a, McKenzie, Tenn.
 4 Fooks, D. W., s, Ozan, Ky.
 5 Galbreath, J. H., w c, Pryorsburg, Ky.
 6 Hughes, J. M., a, Fulton, Ky.
 7 Jones, M. D., c, Dexter, Ky.
 8 King, J. V., c, Wingo, Ky.
 9 Kirkpatrick, J. D., c, Sharp, Ky.
 10 Milburn, W. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Pryorsburg, Ky.
 11 Overby, E. R., c, watervalley, Ky.
 12 Reid, J. C., c, S. C. and TR., Paducah, Ky.
 13 Rice, L. C., w c, Massac, Ky.
 14 Rudolph, Elmus, c, Ozan, Ky.
 15 Rudolph, S. B., s, Ozan, Ky.
 16 Russell, J. M., c, Ozan, Ky.
 17 Webb, B. Wrenn, c, Mayfield, Ky.
 18 Webb, J. G., r, Mayfield, Ky.
 19 Winstead, W. S., Fulton, Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 Nunly, W. T., Vera, Ky.
 2 Rice, M. L., s, Auburn, Ky.
 3 Yates, C. A., Pryorsburg, Ky.

Candidate:

- 1 Roper, Allie, s, Fulton, Ky.

64. MEMPHIS.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bean, J. M., c, Brighton, Tenn.
 2 Burrow, A. G., w c, 268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.
 3 Davison, J. O., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 562 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
 4 Dunn, F. P., w c, Soldiers' Home, Nashville, Tenn.
 5 Foster, L. E., c, Lenow, Tenn.
 6 House, J. G., c, Tipton, Tenn.
 7 Humphries, W. F., c, Williston, Tenn.
 8 Inge, Richard, w c, Gainsville, Tenn.
 9 McDowell, A. W., w c, Bolton, Tenn.
 10 McGaughey, J. F., w c, Arlington, Tenn.
 11 Oakley, J. B., c, Arlington, Tenn.
 12 Padgett, T. H., c, Memphis, Tenn.
 13 Ray, H. J., c, Cuba, Tenn.
 14 Street, L. A., c, Gainsville, Tenn.
 15 Thomsen, Rasmus, c, Memphis, Tenn.
 16 Thurston, W. P., c, Covington, Tenn.
 17 Williams, H. S., c, Memphis, Tenn.
 S. C. and TR., J. A. Murray, 131 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 McCluney, A. Y., s, Garland, Tenn.
 2 Schaffer, W. C., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 McCluney, A. Y., s, Garland, Tenn.
 2 McCluney, John M., a, Garland, Tenn.
 3 Mays, J. J., 486 Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

65. MIAMI.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Gold, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Covington, O.
 2 Miller, J. G., c, S. C. and TR., West Chester, O.
 3 Silvius, G. H., c, Lebanon, O.
 4 Surface, I. E., c, Bradford, O.

Licentiates:

- 1 Myers, I. L., s, Lebanon, O.
 2 Stevens, H. W., s, Lebanon, O.

Candidate:

- 1 Keever, W. A., Asheville, N. C.

66. MISSISSIPPI.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Hanna, J. M., w c, Coffadeliab, Miss.
 2 Kelly, W. H., c, Laurelhill, Miss.
 3 McBryde, A. M., c, Edinburg, Miss.
 4 Milling, D. N., t, Purvis, Miss.
 5 Milling, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Harpersville, Miss.
 S. C. and TR., C. B. Haddon, Harpersville, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Green, A. R., Eula, Miss.
- 2 Milling, F. M., Morton, Miss.

Candidates:

- 1 Green, W. A., Sebastopol, Miss.
- 2 Stribling, W. H., High Hill, Miss.
- 3 Watkins, R. T., Carthage, Miss.

67. MORGAN.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Arthur, E. A., s, Patoka, Ind.
- 2 Banta, E. E., c, Inland, Ind.
- 3 Cooper, G. C., c, Otwell, Ind.
- 4 Hadlock, J. B., w c, Petersburg, Ind.
- 5 Medcalf, T. C., c, Washington, Ind.
- 6 Myers, I. H., r, Dale, Ind.
- 7 Spoons, I. W. E., c, S. C., TR., and
CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Wash-
ington, Ind.
- 8 Yokley, I. N., c, Bloomfield, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Estes, C. W., c, Ellettsville, Ind.
- 2 Stafford, Jas., c, Oatsville, Ind.

Candidate:

- 1 Steen, J. E., Glendale, Ind.

68. MOUND PRAIRIE.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baggaly, J. E., c, TR., Prescott,
Ark.
- 2 Barkwell, J. H., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Prescott, Ark.
- 3 Browning, D. W., c, Arkadelphia,
Ark.
- 4 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., c, Prescott,
Ark.
- 5 Dooley, W. E., c, Cove, Ark.
- 6 Goddard, Peter, c, Mena, Ark.
- 7 Knight, J. A., c, Allen, Ark.
- 8 Lewis, S. T., c, Brownstown, Ark.
- 9 Shinn, J. W., c, Lockesburg, Ark.
- 10 Sossamon, D. J., c, Centerpoint, Ark.
- 11 Sossamon, P. A., Chapelhill, Ark.
- 12 Stewart, G. R., s s m, Horatio, Ark.
- 13 Sullivan, W. T., c, DeQueen, Ark.
- 14 Williams, M. D., c, S. C., Lockes-
burg, Ark.
- 15 Wright, Austin, w c, Foreman, Ark.
- 16 Young, R. T., w c, Halcomb, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Richardson, T. J., Ben Lomond,
Ark.

69. MUSKINGUM.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Francis, J. C., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Beverly, O.
 - 2 Gould, F. L., c, Cumberland, O.
 - 3 Harold, W. S., c, Centerburg, O.
 - 4 Lowrey, W. D., r, Senecaville, O.
- S. C. and TR., G. S. Hastings, Quaker
City, O.

Candidate:

- 1 Stotts, Austin P., Quaker City, O.

70. NEBRASKA.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Garvin, Samuel, c, S. C. and TR.,
Nebraska City, Neb.
- 2 Hawley, G. W., c, Berlin, Neb.
- 2 McVicker, H. G., c, Dunbar, Neb.
- 4 Perry, A. E., c, Stewartville, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Wood, D. J., CH. COM. PAS. and
SUP., Eden, Neb.

71. NEOSHIO.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, C. J., c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 2 Beasley, J. W., r, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 3 Clark, J. F., c, Avilla, Mo.
- 4 Clark, J. P., c, Southwest City, Mo.
- 5 Gurley, A. K., c, Purdy, Mo.
- 6 Jennings, William, w c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 7 Johnson, F. M., c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 8 McCracken, E. W., c, CH. COM.
PAS. and SUP., Exeter, Mo.
- 9 Miller, M. C., r, Pierce City, Mo.
- 10 Newman, T. C., c, Marionville, Mo.
- 11 Pinkston, H., c, S. C. and TR.,
Verona, Mo.
- 12 Snelson, A. C., w c, Baxter Springs,
Kan.
- 13 Stapleton, J. S., s, Duplex, Tenn.
- 14 Stines, I. V., c, Marionville, Mo.
- 15 Thomas, J. E., r, —, Mo.
- 16 Torbett, T. M., c, Corsicana, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Peterson, C. E., Clarkson, Mo.
- 2 Prigmore, J. D., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Williams, R. W., Osa, Mo.

Candidate:

- 1 McClure, J. W. D., Joplin, Mo.

72. NEW HOPE.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Arnett, J. C., c, Montpelier, Miss.
- 2 Ashmore, S. C., w c, Caledonia,
Miss.
- 3 Buntin, W. H., c, Westpoint, Miss.
- 4 Cody, R. A., c, Meridian, Miss.
- 5 Ellis, J. A., c, Brookville, Miss.
- 6 Ellis, R. L., c, Bethany, Ala.
- 7 Eshman, A. N., t, Westpoint, Miss.
- 8 Gaston, C. A., w c, Coker, Ala.
- 9 Givens, S. J., c, Lauderdale, Miss.
- 10 Halbert, R. H., c, —, Miss.
- 11 Hubbert, G. O., c, Caledonia, Miss.
- 12 King, E. D., w c, Meridian, Miss.
- 13 McLeod, D., TR. and CH. COM.
PAS. and SUP., Brookville, Miss.
- 14 Needham, J. O., c, Louisville, Miss.
- 15 Obannon, S. L., Marshall, Mo.
- 16 Wear, R. D., c, Westpoint, Miss.
- 17 Younghance, Ed., c, Steenson, Miss.
- 18 Zwingle, J. H., c, S. C., Starkville,
Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hilburn, Thos., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Bell, J. H., s, Starkville, Miss.
- 2 Boydston, Irving, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 3 Coburn, W. C., Westpoint, Miss.
- 4 Crawford, A., Westpoint, Miss.
- 5 Foster, John, Webster, Miss.
- 6 Fountain, A., Meridian, Miss.
- 7 McCord, Hugh, s, Marshall, Mo.
- 8 Zwingle, C. M., Westpoint, Miss.

73. NEW LEBANON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Black, W. H., D.D., t, Marshall, Mo.
- 2 Clemens, L. F., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Grove, P. A., c, Clarksburg, Mo.
- 4 Harrell, C. H., c, Otterville, Mo.
- 5 Hicks, W. C., s m, Pilotgrove, Mo.
- 6 Hicks, J. P., c, Slater, Mo.
- 7 Kennedy, H. D., c, Bunceton, Mo.
- 8 Logan, James, w c, Otterville, Mo.
- 9 Margeson, B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Bunceton, Mo.
- 10 Martin, James, w c, Marshall, Mo.
- 11 Mitchell, J. W., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 12 Morris, E. E., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 13 Robertson, J. E. F., c, Clarksburg, Mo.
- 14 Shepherd, R. L., c, Sedalia, Mo.
- 15 Stoaks, C. E., c, Ozark, Ark.
- 16 Ward, R. B., c, Marshall, Mo.
- W. F. Johnston, S. C. and TR., Clarksfork, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baker, E. F., s, Watson, Mo.
- 2 Cowgill, W. B., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Crum, C. H., California, Mo.
- 4 Cunningham, J. N., Clarksburg, Mo.
- 5 McCord, H. S., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Abe, Yoshibumi, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Crockett, J. R., s, Marchal, Mo.
- 3 Gallie, S. S., s, Sedalia, Mo.
- 4 Hall, Arthur, s, Marshall, Mo.
- 5 Lain, W. H., s, Slater, Mo.
- 6 McCorkle, D. S., s, Postal, Mo.
- 7 McDowell, W. A., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 8 Miller, G. C., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 9 Tegler, F. E., s, Sedalia, Mo.

74. OBION.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, J. T., c, Templeton, Tenn.
- 2 Boone, W. A., c, Newbern, Tenn.
- 3 Bryson, J. N., c, Rives, Tenn.
- 4 Calhoun, J. B., c, Obion, Tenn.
- 5 Crafton, C. E., c, Roellen, Tenn.
- 6 Cude, F. M., r, Dyer, Tenn.
- 7 Davis, J. H., c, Friendship, Tenn.
- 8 Dickens, J. L., D.D., c, Kenton, Tenn.
- 9 Hendrick, E. E., c, Union City, Tenn.
- 10 Hilton, G. W., c, Knightville, Tenn.
- 11 Holder, B. L., c, Newbern, Tenn.
- 12 Johnson, A. S., c, Trenton, Tenn.
- 13 Johnson, P. F., c, Rives, Tenn.
- 14 Keathley, R. L., t, Howell, Tenn.
- 15 Liles, M., r, Union City, Tenn.

- 16 McIlwain, J. A., c, Roellen, Tenn.
- 17 McLeskey, Jo, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Humboldt, Tenn.
- 18 McLeskey, W. H., c, Troy, Tenn.
- 19 Needham, John, w c, Trimble, Tenn.
- 20 Owen, W. P., r, Trenton, Tenn.
- 21 Pritchard, A. B., c, Newbern, Tenn.
- 22 Staaback, G. T., D.D., c, Dyersburg, Tenn.
- 23 Stockton, J. T., c, Dyer, Tenn.
- 24 Stockton, O. L., c, Rutherford, Tenn.
- 25 Thomas, J. H., c, Fulton, Ky.
- 26 Waggoner, J. B., c, Dyer, Tenn.
- 27 Walker, J. M., r, Kenton, Tenn.
- 28 Waynick, D. T., w c, Troy, Tenn.
- 29 Zaricor, S. B., c, Stokes, Tenn.
- S. C. and TR., J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Barlow, C. E., s, Newbern, Tenn.
- 2 Drummond, W. F., Murray, Ky.
- 3 Garrison, R. B., Protemus, Tenn.
- 4 Stockton, W. G., s, Rutherford, Tenn.
- 5 Whitson, C. G., Yorkville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Boyett, F. B., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 2 Chumbler, F. E., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 3 Hall, M. T., s, Knightville, Tenn.
- 4 Hutchison, R. C., s, Dyer, Tenn.
- 5 Lovett, S. F., s, Trimble, Tenn.
- 6 Morris, W. W., Crystal, Tenn.
- 7 Park, H. D., Union City, Route 2, Tenn.

75. OKLAHOMA.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Albright, W. F., r, Clay, O. T.
- 2 Baker, W. M., c, Blackburn, O. T.
- 3 Berry, C. L., w c, Pawnee, O. T.
- 4 Boyal, J. W., c, Lexington, O. T.
- 5 Buchanan, T. S., c, Oklahoma City, O. T.
- 6 Leigh, W. R., w c, Lehigh, I. T.
- 7 McLaurry, D. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Cushing, O. T.
- 8 Odell, A., c, S. Paudcreek, O. T.
- 9 Park, S., c, S. C. and TR., Norman, O. T.
- 10 Parkhurst, C. B., c, Erwin, O. T.
- 11 Phelps, R. L., s m, Oklahoma City, O. T.
- 12 Young, O. A., c, Lewiston, O. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bonebrake, F. M., Cushing, O. T.
- 2 McCord, R. F., Erwin, O. T.

76. OREGON.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bond, L. R., D.D., c, S. C. and TR., Sodaville, Ore.
- 2 Boyles, I. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Woodburn, Ore.
- 3 Gwynn, Rhys, D.D., w c, Wilhoit, Ore.
- 4 Longbottom, J. A., w c, Albany, Ore.

Licentiates:

- 1 Black, E. W., Sodaville, Ore.
- 2 James, L. A., Plainview, Ore.
- 3 Morss, S. B., Creswell, Ore.
- 4 White, R. G., Portland, Ore.

77. OUACHITA.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, J. E., c, S. C., Camden, Ark.
- 2 Epperson, M. B., c, Foss, Ark.
- 3 Kennedy, D. M., w c, Mt. Moriah, Ark.
- 4 Moore, T. H., c, Horsehead, Ark.
- 5 Oakley, J. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rosston, Ark.
- 6 Pharr, E. W., r, Liberty, Ark.

TR., E. Hatley, Caney, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Price, B. L., Buenavista, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Davis, J. A., Mt. Holly, Ark.
- 2 Jackson, C. H., Kirkland, Ark.

78. OWENSBORO.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barbee, J. T., c, Greenville, Ky.
- 2 Dadsman, A. F., r, Knottsville, Ky.
- 3 Danley, W. S., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Owensboro, Ky.
- 4 Galloway, W. T., c, Curdsville, Ky.
- 5 Graves, E. W., c, Owensboro, Ky.
- 6 McCollom, E., c, S. C. and TR., Wilson, Ky.
- 7 McDonald, G. B., c, Greenville, Ky.
- 8 Mauden, L. W., c, Henderson, Ky.
- 9 Newton, F., r, Livermore, Ky.
- 10 Smith, R. D., r, Corydon, Ky.
- 11 Winkler, W. S., c, Owensboro, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Galloway, B. E., Glenville, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Armour, W. W., Faith, Ky.
- 2 Galloway, Wilson, Elba, Ky.

79. OXFORD.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Crump, W. R. M., c, Batesville, Miss.
- 2 Davis, C. A., c, Cedarview, Miss.
- 3 Hogan, G. H., c, S. C. and TR., Watervalley, Miss.
- 4 Holcomb, F. M., c, Coldwater, Miss.
- 5 King, W. J., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oxford, Miss.
- 6 Laird, J. S., w c, Laird, Miss.
- 7 Shaw, R. J., c, Eureka Springs, Miss.
- 8 Wiley, B. F., c, Oakland, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cooper, F. M., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Hogan, L. R., s, University, Miss.
- 2 Hoyle, D. F., s, Tula, Miss.

80. OZARK.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, John, r, Chesapeake, Mo.
- 2 Brown, T. S., c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 3 Claypool, J. E., —, Wash.
- 4 Collins, D. A., —, —.

- 5 Daughtrey, J. F., w c, Greenfield, Mo.

- 6 Fly, J. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Greenfield, Mo.

- 7 Garrett, W. J., w c, Greenfield, Mo.

- 8 Harbour, G. F., c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

- 9 Henry, J. J., w c, Aurora, Mo.

- 10 Jeffers, G. T., c, Reeds, Mo.

- 11 Johnston, J. E., c, Golden City, Mo.

- 12 Jones, J. T., w c, S. C., Hulston, Mo.

- 13 McCluney, P., Appleton City, Mo.

- 14 McMahan, C. G., w c, Ernest, Mo.

- 15 Ramsey, R. S., w c, Harrisonville, Mo.

- 16 Russell, W. R., c, TR., Everton, Mo.

- 17 Shaw, W. E., c, Golden City, Mo.

- 18 Sims, R. J., w c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

- 19 Wheat, W. C., w c, Aurora, Mo.

- 20 Williams, Jonathan, c, Aurora, Mo.

- 21 Woods, D. N., w c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Chase, W. D., s, Marionville, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Coiner, J. E., Riverside, Cal.

- 2 Osborne, W. F., Greyspoint, Mo.

- 3 Shuff B. E., —, —.

- 4 Wheeler, W. G., —, —.

81. PARSONS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Blackwood, A. S., c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 2 Bullington, W. L., w c, Peaster, Tex.
- 3 Buncan, W. M., c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 4 Butler, G. W., c, Springtown, Tex.
- 5 Howard, B. F., c, Christian, Tex.
- 6 Howard, W. W., c, Mineralwells, Tex.
- 7 McClellan, A. L., S. C. and TR., Joplin, Tex.
- 8 Oakley, G. M., c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 9 Parsons, S. W., w c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 10 Patterson, J. M., w c, Graford, Tex.
- 11 Rushing, G. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Olney, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Ashburn, J. O., Mineralwells, Tex.

- 2 Stowe, S. A., Olney, Tex.

- 3 White, A. G., s, Garner, Tex.

82. PEASE RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carter, O. W., Silvertown, Tex.
- 2 Chandler, R. E., c, S. C. and TR., Vernon, Tex.
- 3 Davis, G. S., c, Wellington, Tex.
- 4 Guyer, H. S., Beverly, Tex.
- 5 Karnes, M. F., —, —, Tex.
- 6 LeMond, C. M., Quanah, Tex.
- 7 Lotton, C. M., c, Canyon, Tex.
- 8 McDonald, S. E., c, Silvertown, Tex.
- 9 Russell, J. P., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chillicothe, Tex.
- 10 Willis, A. P., Seymour, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Lang, W. G., s, Vernon, Tex.

83. PENNSYLVANIA.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Clark, N. W., c, Khedive, Pa.
- 2 Cooper, D. A., c, Nineveh, Pa.
- 3 Garvin, J. E., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 4 Gibson, J. S., c, Tenmile, Pa.
- 5 Hail, J. B., f m, Osaka, Japan.
- 6 Hail, J. E., f m, Osaka, Japan.
- 7 Hamilton, James, c, Carmichaels, Pa.
- 8 Horne, C. E., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 9 Howard, J. M. D.D., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Waynesburg, Pa.
- 10 Hurst, T. M., c, S. C. and TR., Merrittstown, Pa.
- 11 Lamb, J. R., c, West Finley, Pa.
- 12 Latham, Josephus, c, West Union, Pa.
- 13 Lewellen, L. B., c, Vanburen, Pa.
- 14 Miller, A. B., D.D., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 15 Patton, H. D., e, Lancaster, Pa.
- 16 Swain, A. J., r, Windridge, Pa.
- 17 Whatley, A. H., Galveston, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Burson, J. R., s, Old Concord, Pa.
- 2 Rea, C. W., Carmichaels, Pa.
- 3 Riggs, A. M., s, Vanburen, Pa.

Candidate:

- 1 Badger, C. C., s, Waynesburg, Pa.

84. PITTSBURG.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bieule, R. L., c, Coal Center, Pa.
- 2 Danley, P. R., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Charleroi, Pa.
- 3 Hartman, T. M., D.D., c, McKeesport, Pa.
- 4 Henry, J. R., c, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5 Kennison, E. M., c, S. C. and TR., Freeport, Pa.
- 6 Lewellen, L. W., c, Tarentum, Pa.
- 7 Morris, J. Reed, c, California, Pa.
- 8 Neel, J. T., c, Bentleyville, Pa.
- 9 Patton, J. G., c, Washington, Pa.
- 10 Silveus, W. F., D.D., c, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 11 Wilson, R. B., c, Roscoe, Pa.

Licentiate:

- 1 Day, A. R., Trenton, N. J.
- 2 Norris, James H., s, Tarentum, Pa.

Candidate:

- 1 Jones, R. R., Uhrichsville, O.

85. PLATTE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, O. D., c, Barry, Mo.
- 2 Caster, James, w c, Lonestar, Mo.
- 3 Fisher, H. W., w c, Weatherby, Mo.
- 4 Froman, James, c, King City, Mo.
- 5 Glick, J. M., c, King City, Mo.
- 6 Hayes, L. F., p m, 1601 N. 22d St., St. Joseph, Mo.
- 7 Hood, J. Turner, c, Agency, Mo.
- 8 Hughes, Martin, r, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 9 Irvine, M. B., c, 205 S. 20th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

- 10 Munkirs, Lafayette, r, Liberty, Mo.
- 11 Murray, S. H., c, Agency, Mo.
- 12 Norris, H. R., c, Grayson, Mo.
- 13 Perry, W. O. H., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stewartsville, Mo.
- 14 Powers, C. B., c, 121 S. 19th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
- 15 Richard, H. M., r, Ellenorah, Mo.
- 16 Wayman, J. S., w c, Savannah, Mo.
- 17 Wozencraft, W. O., c, Albany, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Boyer, D. M., s, Hemple, Mo.
- 2 Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo.
- 3 McDaniel, A. S., 2306 S. 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
- 4 Mayes, J. W., St. Joseph, Mo.
- 5 Odell, A. L., Marshall, Mo.
- 6 Pyle, H. B., Savannah, Mo.
- 7 Smith, Chas. W., Watson, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Dallam, W. R., s, Halleck, Mo.
- 2 Garst, V. P., s, Watson, Mo.
- 3 Parsons, W. W., Albany, Mo.

86. PORTER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barker, J. E., c, Belva, Ark.
- 2 Barrett, R. M., —, —, —.
- 3 Burton, S., r, Chismville, Ark.
- 4 Cotton, F. F., c, Spielerville, Ark.
- 5 Durham, J. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chismville, Ark.
- 6 East, M. A., r, Auburn, Ark.
- 7 Finney, J. T., c, Belva, Ark.
- 8 Goodwin, W. T., r, Sugargrove, Ark.
- 9 Hampton, T. J., c, S. C. and TR., Ellsworth, Ark.
- 10 Kimberling, J. M., r, Paris, Ark.
- 11 McKinney, S. M., c, Spielerville, Ark.
- 12 Taylor, B. K., —, —, —.
- 13 Trickett, C. M., —, —, —.
- 14 Walker, W. W., c, Brown, Ark.
- 15 Ward, W. J., c, Idell, Ark.
- 16 Wilkins, J. H., c, Sugargrove, Ark.
- 17 Williamson, A. B., c, Mosley, Ark.
- 18 Youngblood, J. C., —, —, —.

Licentiate:

- 1 Fink, G. W., Blaine, Ark.
- 2 McCrary, T. A., Brown, Ark.
- 3 Mise, J. M., —, —, —.

Candidates:

- 1 Atkinson, J. G., Sugargrove, Ark.
- 2 Edwards, W. H., Barber, Ark.
- 3 Webb, G. G., Boleo, Ark.

87. PORTLAND.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beck, W. W., w c, Seattle, Wash.
- 2 Bishop, W. R., w c, Portland, Ore.
- 3 Brannan, W. W., w c, —, —, —.
- 4 Dalton, J. J., D.D., c, Portland, Ore.
- 5 Fender, Geo. W., c, S. C. and TR., McMinnville, Ore.
- 6 Metcalf, Wm., w c, Seattle, Wash.
- 7 Powell, R. F., w c, Seattle, Wash.
- 8 Thompson, E. E., c, Seattle, Wash.

SS. PRINCETON.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Biddle, A. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Sturgis, Ky.
- 2 Birkett, F. E., c, Madisonville, Ky.
- 3 Crowell, W. B., r, Tradewater, Ky.
- 4 Halsell, J. P., c, Fredonia, Ky.
- 5 Hayden, J. M., w c, Kuttawa, Ky.
- 6 Irwin, J. D., w c, Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 7 Joiner, I. C., c, Lafayette, Ky.
- 8 King, J. R., c, Blackford, Ky.
- 9 Kinsolving, W. A., r, Dulaney, Ky.
- 10 Lowey, J. B., c, Joy, Ky.
- 11 McMican, B. F., c, Providence, Ky.
- 12 Price, J. F., c, S. C. and TR., Marion, Ky.
- 13 Temple, H. C., c, Princeton, Ky.
- 14 Wilson, Jas., r, Madisonville, Ky.
- 15 Womack, O. C., t, Vanderburg, Ky.
- 16 Woodruff, G. L., c, Princeton, Ky.
- 17 Wyatt, J. L., D.D., c, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 Leeper, E. C., s, Fredonia, Ky.
- 2 Oakley, W. T., Tribune, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Jacobs, B. F., Marion, Ky.
- 2 Watson, W. H., Carrsville, Ky.

89. RED OAK.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Braley, J. D., c, Grandview, Tex.
- 2 Bryant, J. T., c, Granbury, Tex.
- 3 Buchanan, A. B., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 4 Collier, L. C., c, Midlothian, Tex.
- 5 Criddle, T. B., w c, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 6 Fitzhugh, W. B., c, Arlington, Tex.
- 7 Givens, N., r, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 8 Kennon, S. E., c, Forreton, Tex.
- 9 Leech, F. E., s m, Cleburne, Tex.
- 10 McElree, R. L., r, Alvarado, Tex.
- 11 McGaughey, E. P., c, Rivovista, Tex.
- 12 Preston, T. J., f m, Hankow, China.
- 13 Preston, W. B., S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oakcliff, Tex.
- 14 Riley, P. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.
- 15 Robinson, M. W., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 16 Rushing, W. C., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 17 Smith, J. C., c, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 18 Tucker, P. D., c, Ferris, Tex.
- 19 Wear, W. D., r, Hillsboro, Tex.
- 20 White, R. M., r, Ovilla, Tex.
- 21 Williamson, W. A., w c, Kennedale, Tex.
- 22 Wlshire, J. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Gibson, A. H., Blum, Tex.
- 2 Haynes, A. B., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 Lumpkins, J. M., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 McCluney, S. G., s, Maloney, Tex.
- 5 Pyles, N. C., w c, Mansfield, Tex.
- 6 Wear, S. L., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Henderson, M. A., Forreton, Tex.
- 2 Riley, P. E., Cleburne, Tex.

90. RED RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baldridge, S. H., c, Petty, Tex.
- 2 Collins, J. Y., t, Chicota, Tex.
- 3 Day, J. H., c, Detroit, Tex.
- 4 Lawler, F. E., w c, Clarksville, Tex.
- 5 McClintock, Edward, w c, Paris, Tex.
- 6 McClurkin, W. H., c, Bogata, Tex.
- 7 McKnight, J. H., w c, Paris, Tex.
- 8 Manton, Charles, c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Paris, Tex.
- 9 Newman, A. S., r, Paris, Tex.
- 10 Simpson, G. M., c, Ben Franklin, Tex.
- 11 Templeton, S. M., c, Clarksville, Tex.
- 12 Williams, J. J., c, Deport, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Joiner, R. E., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

91. ROBERT DONNELL.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barbee, H. N., c, Athens, Ala.
- 2 Bridges, W. S., c, Larkinsville, Ala.
- 3 Brown, S. W., r, Huntland, Tenn.
- 4 Burdine, J. J., r, Deposit, Ala.
- 5 Caldwell, J. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Huntsville, Ala.
- 6 Copeland, Berry, c, Huntsville, Ala.
- 7 Drake, T. B., r, Brownsboro, Ala.
- 8 Hudiburg, J. W., c, S. C. and TR., Stevenson, Ala.
- 9 Hunter, S. B., c, Guntersville, Ala.
- 10 Kennamer, W. A., c, Poplarridge, Ala.
- 11 Sanders, C. B., D.D., r, Stevenson, Ala.
- 12 Shook, R. D., c, Scottsboro, Ala.
- 13 Thompson, W. W., c, Princeton, Ala.
- 14 Walker, W. J., e, Pleona, Ala.
- 15 Willis, A. R., c, Bass Station, Ala.

Licentiates:

- 1 Harless, W. D., s, Gurley, Ala.
- 2 Milligan, M. G., Jr., c, Gurley, Ala.
- 3 Pryor, Samuel, P., c, Gurley, Ala.
- 4 Reed, T. G., c, Langston, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Crumrine, I. J., Huntsville, Ala.
- 2 Hereford, C. M., s, Gurley, Ala.
- 3 Hutchison, C. P., Langston, Ala.
- 4 Irwin, Hardin, s, Gurley, Ala.
- 5 Ridgeway, P. P., _____, _____
- 6 St. John, R. F. B., Redhill, Ala.
- 7 Syler, J. W., _____, _____

92. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abbott, A. M. P., p m, S21 S. York St., Denver, Col.
- 2 Berry, I. N., r, Rye, Col.
- 3 Byers, rt. C., w c, 509 E. Boulder Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
- 4 Fisher, W. J., c, S. C. and TR., 200 N. 5th St., Canon City, Col.

- 5 Lee, J. W., w c, 728 Harrison Ave., Canon City, Col.
 6 Lewis, R. W., c, 2009 Pennsylvania Ave., Denver, Col.
 7 Moore, B. F., r, Florence, Col.
 8 Nicholson, H. G., w c, 730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Col.
 9 Rice, P. A., r, Grand Junction, Col.
 10 Templeton, W. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 108 Cheyenne Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
 11 Wilson, R. A. N., c, Block H, Pueblo, Col.

Licentiate:

- 1 Engle, J. C., s, 108 Cheyenne Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
 2 Owen, David, Phoenix, Ariz.
 3 Rice, B. L., s, Vance, Col.

93. RUSHVILLE.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Clagett, T. J., w c, Tablegrove, Ill.
 2 Crawford J. L., c, S. C. and TR., 491 W. Tompkins St., Galesburg, Ill.
 3 Lawyer, F. P., f m, Aguascalientes, Mexico.
 4 McHenry, R. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Tablegrove, Ill.
 5 Morgan, J. H., c, Macomb, Ill.
 6 Reed, W. P., c, Biggsville, Ill.
 7 Rose, J. B., c, Colchester, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Campbell, D. B., Decatur, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Hodge, Thomas, s, Bardolph, Ill.

94. SACRAMENTO.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dooley, L., r, Ripon, Cal.
 2 Hawkins, W. D., c, Plainsburg, Cal.
 3 King, F. Z., c, Merced, Cal.
 4 Knowles, Wiley, w c, Mauera, Cal.
 5 Latta, E. C., r, Newman, Cal.
 6 McClellan, E. L. B., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stockton, Cal.
 7 Patterson, S. S., c, Crows Landing, Cal.
 8 Price, W. N., c, Borden, Cal.
 9 Simmons, J. W., c, Newman, Cal.

Licentiate:

- 1 Kahl, Chas W., Plainsberg, Cal.

95. ST. LOUIS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, C. H., D.D., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
 2 Bernard, Taylor, c, S. C. and TR., 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 3 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., ed, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.
 4 Fullerton, B. P., D.D., c, 3425 Bell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 5 Love, T. S., D.D., w c, 3623 Cook Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

96. SALEM.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carter, Wm. C., c, Salem, Mo.
 2 McCaslin, H. R., w c, 106 N. 8th St., E. St. Louis, Ill.
 3 McPherson, S. A., c, S. C. and TR., Sullivan, Mo.
 4 Phillips, J. M., c, Steelville, Mo.
 5 Sigler, J. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Steelville, Mo.

97. SALT RIVER.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, T. H., c, Louisiana, Mo.
 2 Bell, Hay, c, Wellsville, Mo.
 3 Condiff, J. W., c, Olney, Mo.
 4 Deckard, S. G., c, Curryville, Mo.
 5 Elmore, R. O., w c, Bowling Green, Mo.
 6 James, H. W., w c, Monroe City, Mo.
 7 McGee, H. D., w c, Curryville, Mo.
 8 Maness, H. D., c, Frankford, Mo.
 9 Oakes, G. M. C., c, Vandalla, Mo.
 10 Patton, J. R., c, Cyrene, Mo.
 11 Pearson, Alonzo, c, Bowling Green, Mo.
 12 Pearson, E. D., D.D., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Louisiana, Mo.
 13 Petty, G. W., p e, Rush Hill, Mo.
 14 Roley, W. T., c, Bellflower, Mo.
 15 White, J. B., c, Wellsville, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Lovelace, C. P., Olney, Mo.
 2 Mackey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Chilton, Guy, s, Cyrene, Mo.
 2 Hyser, J. B., s, Olney, Mo.
 3 Mattock, E. E., Americus, Mo.
 4 Sox, S. H., s, Mt. Carmel, Mo.
 5 Thompson, L. A., Hartford, Mo.

98. SAN ANTONIO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barker, W. W., w c, Carrizo Springs, Tex.
 2 Bierschwale, Wm., c, Harper, Tex.
 3 Boone, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., San Marcos, Tex.
 4 Bradley, C. J., c, Buda, Tex.
 5 Brown, W. H., w c, Davis, I. T.
 6 Campbell, R. N., a, Centerpoint, Tex.
 7 Dinges, Wm., w c, Dale, Tex.
 8 Friar, W. S., c, Bateman, Tex.
 9 Hodges, J. J., c, Wrightsboro, Tex.
 10 Ingram, J. C. W., w c, Carrizo Springs, Tex.
 11 Jones, H. A., c, San Antonio, Tex.
 12 McLean, E. G., D.D., a, S. C. and TR., San Antonio, Tex.
 13 Middleton, H. E., w c, Marathon, Tex.
 14 Milstead, J. J., c, St. Elmo, Tex.
 15 Schwab, J. W., c, Hochhelm, Tex.
 16 Smith, R. P., c, Lockhart, Tex.
 17 Speegle, J. D., w c, Boerne, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Halliburton, A. D., Redrock, Tex.

99. SANGAMON.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Archer, W. G., a, Petersburg, Ill.
- 2 Belt, J. H., w c, Jerseyville, Ill.
- 3 Check, D. W., c, Croft, Ill.
- 4 Coolley, C. P., c, Virginia, Ill.
- 5 Davis, A., r, Roodhouse, Ill.
- 6 Hudson, G. G., f m, Osaka, Japan.
- 7 Johnson, J. T., w c, Palmyra, Ill.
- 8 Johnston, J. M., c, TR., Petersburg, Ill.
- 9 Miller, R. D., c, Petersburg, Ill.
- 10 Momyer, J. C., w c, Petersburg, Ill.
- 11 Olmsted, W. E., c, Petersburg, Ill.
- 12 Potter, Thos., w c, Loami, Ill.
- 13 Roach, J. E., w c, Mason City, Ill.
- 14 Rogers, J. F., c, Greenview, Ill.
- 15 Shelton, J. N., c, S. C., 131 S. 2nd St., Springfield, Ill.
- 16 Smith, R. M., w c, Elsay, Ill.
- 17 Turner, Wm., r, Lincoln, Ill.
- 18 Wilson, W. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chandlerville, Ill.
- 19 Worth, E., w c, Athens, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Ennis, J. E., Jules, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 McDevitt, G. W., s, Loami, Ill.
- 2 Torry, R. S., —, Cal.

100. SAN JACINTO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnett, J. P., w c, Navasota, Tex.
- 2 Bridges, N. J., w c, —, —.
- 3 Cox, I. H., m, Middleton, Tex.
- 4 Clere, T. E., t, Monaville, Tex.
- 5 Freeman, J. A., w c, Bryan, Tex.
- 6 Halsell, J. M., D.D., c, S. C. and TR., Houston, Tex.
- 7 Tarpley, B., w c, Midway, Tex.
- 8 Vaughn, M. M., c, Buffalo, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Mitchell, J. H., —, —.

101. SAN SABA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, J. B., c, Streeter, Tex.
- 2 Barr, A. L., c, San Angelo, Tex.
- 3 Blanton, Z. T., c, Blanket, Tex.
- 4 Chappell, M. E., c, Brownwood, Tex.
- 5 Fitzhugh, O. M., c, Ballinger, Tex.
- 6 Gilliam, F. M., p m, S. C. TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brownwood, Tex.
- 7 Groves, A. A., w c, Santa Anna, Tex.
- 8 Hamby, J. M., c, Coleman, Tex.
- 9 Hodge, R. A., w c, Sherwood, Tex.
- 10 Kerr, E. O., c, Waldrip, Tex.
- 11 Norvell, A. B., s s m, Brownwood, Tex.
- 12 Spence, M. L., w c, May, Tex.
- 13 Turney, W. J., w c, Sterling City, Tex.
- 14 Wright, J. B., c, Waldrip, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hildebrand, Combs, Brady, Tex.

102. SOUTH LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bass, W. H., c, Prairie Home, La.
- 2 Cargill, E. C., c, Cook, La.
- 3 Davis, J. C., c, Alpha, La.
- 4 Howard, S. D., e, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Coushatta, La.
- 5 Vick, J. W., c, Winnfield, La.

Candidate:

- 1 Jones, B. G., Coushatta, La.

103. SPRINGFIELD.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bacon, J. T., c, Springfield, Mo.
- 2 Barnett, J. H., c, Competition, Mo.
- 3 Crumpley, J. T., w c, Bradfield, Mo.
- 4 Davis, Joseph, c, Phillipsburg, Mo.
- 5 Graves, A. J., c, Forkners Hill, Mo.
- 6 Latimer, J. B., c, Springfield, Mo.
- 7 Lenon, J. B., w c, Walnutgrove, Mo.
- 8 Plummer, G. W., Springfield, Mo.
- 9 Royer, D. F., c, Cawaway, Mo.
- 10 Russell, J. A., c, S. C. and TR., Fuson, Mo.
- 11 Sage, E. W., c, Roseville, Mo.
- 12 Scroggs, G. R., c, Ashgrove, Mo.
- 13 Springer, J. D., c, Crane, Mo.
- 14 Wells, M. F., w c, Henderson, Mo.

Licentlates:

- 1 Bigbee, J. C., Springfield, Mo.
- 2 Dezell, John, Henderson, Mo.
- 3 Gillespie, J. A., s, Pleasanthope, Mo.
- 4 Lyon, W. N., Springfield, Mo.

104. SPRINGVILLE.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armstrong, F. M., w c, Murphrees Valley, Ala.
- 2 Bright, J. N., c, Baileyton, Ala.
- 3 Crow, M. M., c, Huffman, Ala.
- 4 Currier, I. N., c, Proctor, Ala.
- 5 Davidson, J. N., t, Cleveland, Ala.
- 6 Davidson, J. W., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 7 Deaver, T. B., w c, Chepultepec, Ala.
- 8 Delache, J. S., w c, Caepultepec, Ala.
- 9 Hall, J. S., c, Huffman, Ala.
- 10 McCluney, J. T., w c, Trussville, Ala.
- 11 Moore, W. P., t, Argo, Ala.
- 12 Nation, T. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Blountville, Ala.
- 13 Neel, J. M., w c, Liberty, Ala.
- 14 Rasco, T. J., c, Watanama, Ala.
- 15 Sexton, W. A., p m, Summit, Ala.
- 16 Stovall, J. B., t, Eden, Ala.
- 17 Taylor, R. P., c, S. C. and TR., Leeds, Ala.
- 18 Tidmore, H. C., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 19 Vaughn, R. W., w c, Selfville, Ala.

Licentlates:

- 1 Glenn, J. F., Baileyton, Ala.
- 2 Holmes, J. W., Argo, Ala.
- 3 Stephenson, A. W., Pineforest, Ala.

105. TALLADEGA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, C. H., w c, Talladega, Ala.
- 2 Brown, W. E., w c, Sulphur Springs, Ala.
- 3 Hagler, I. W., c, East Gadsden, Ala.
- 4 Haynie, T. B., c, Anniston, Ala.
- 5 Johnsey, J. G., w c, Talladega, Ala.
- 6 Milligan, M. G., c, Choccolocco, Ala.
- 7 Newsome, R. G., c, Fort Payne, Ala.
- 8 Oldham, J. F., w c, Middleton, Ala.
- 9 Russell, G. B., D.D., w c, Piedmont, Ala.
- 10 Talley, J. C., c, Anniston, Ala.
- 11 Witherspoon, W. B., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gadsden, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Lee, Oscar, Anniston, Ala.
- 2 Sanson, T. R., Etowahaton, Ala.
- 3 Sims, A. M., Glencoe, Ala.

Candidate:

- 1 Stephens, J. T., w c, Markton, Ala.

106. TEHUACANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, Jesse, t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Bodenhamer, D. S., t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 Gillespie, W. P., w c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 Jones, E. R., w c, Waco, Tex.
- 5 Kincaid, D. C., w c, Corsicana, Tex.
- 6 Martin, J. M., c, Fairfield, Tex.
- 7 Mitchell, T. A., c, Thornton, Tex.
- 8 Molloy, D. G., c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 9 Pearson, J. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Tehuacana, Tex.
- 10 Ward, J. A., c, Mexia, Tex.
- 11 White, W. H., p m, S. C. and TR., Tehuacana, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Whitley, S. H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Moore, Harry, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Needham, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex.

107. TEXAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Choat J. J., r, Looneyville, Tex.
- 2 Ewing, F. M., w c, Proctor, Tex.
- 3 Hays, M. C., c, Henderson, Tex.
- 4 Hill, I. W., r, Omen, Tex.
- 5 Neel, W. S., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rusk, Tex.
- 6 Rives, R. R., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 7 Self, G. W. C., c, Looneyville, Tex.
- 8 Tipps, L. E., w c, Minden, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Ramsey, C. L., Royal, Tex.

108. TRINITY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Braly, J. G., c, Norfolk, Tex.
- 2 Davis, A. A., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
- 3 Harris, G. F., c, Nixon, Tex.
- 4 Holcomb, L. H., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
- 5 Holland, H. J., c, Percilla, Tex.
- 6 Johnston, W. F., c, Larissa, Tex.
- 7 Richards, T. J., w c, Rusk, Tex.
- S. C. and TR., J. W. Vining, Rusk, Tex.
- CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Newton, E. M., Mt. Selman, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Baker, Henry, s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Alexander, C. B., Larissa, Tex.

109. TULARE.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Austin, B. D., w c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 2 Compton, Warren, w c, Fowler, Cal.
- 3 Cunningham, W. N., w c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 4 Dooley, O. D., w c, Woody, Cal.
- 5 Jopling, J. T., w c, Porterville, Cal.
- 6 Macon, W. S., w c, Fresno, Cal.
- 7 Motheral, N. W., w c, Hanford, Cal.
- 8 Ore, A. H., c, S. C. and TR., Clovis, Cal.
- 9 Price, J. L., w c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 10 Saunders, R. H., c, Visalia, Cal.
- 11 Scott, G. W., c, Visalia, Cal.
- 12 Self, I. B., c, Bishop, Cal.
- 13 Skaggs, J. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Selma, Cal.
- 14 Stone, J. W., c, Hanford, Cal.
- 15 Tipton, B. T., w c, Fresno, Cal.
- 16 Underwood, W. S., w c, Clovis, Cal.
- 17 Walker, J. R., s, Fresno, Cal.
- 18 Wallace, Duncan, c, Fresno, Cal.
- 19 Wilson, W. A., w c, Selma, Cal.

Candidate:

- 1 Matheson, A., s, Bakersfield, Cal.

110. UNION.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bailey, E. E., w c, Khedive, Pa.
- 2 Bird, H. C., c, S. C., TR., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Uniontown, Pa.
- 3 Cherry, J. T., Roodhouse, Ill.
- 4 Elliott, A. B., c, Masontown, Pa.
- 5 Harmon, C. R., c, Brownsville, Pa.
- 6 Kerr, G. G., c, Searights, Pa.
- 7 Kiehl, D. D., c, New Salem, Pa.
- 8 New, N. L., c, Plainsboro, N. J.
- 9 Shape, F. A., c, Vanderbilt, Pa.
- 10 Van Horn, G. W., m, Osaka, Japan.

111. VANDALIA.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, W. P., w c, S. C. and TR., Hillsboro, Ill.

- 2 Howard, W. E., c, Taylorville, Ill.
- 3 Hunter, Allison, c, Greenville, Ill.
- 4 Kelso, A. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Alton, Ill.
- 5 Leinbach, S. U., c, Irving, Ill.
- 6 Linxwiler, C. T., r, Taylorville, Ill.
- 7 Logan, W. C., c, Nokomis, Ill.
- 8 McDavid, T. W., c, Coffeen, Ill.
- 9 McDavid, W. J., t, Hillsboro, Ill.
- 10 Nicodemus, J. W., r, Taylorville, Ill.
- 11 Ritchey, J. W., c, Liberty Prairie, Ill.
- 12 Zahniser, C. R., c, Sorento, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Bostick, J. J., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Grissom, J. F., Alton, Ill.
- 2 Sanner, J. O., s, Alton, Ill.

112. WABASH.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bonher, E. J., c, Franklin, Ind.
- 2 Fry, R. H., c, Logansport, Ind.
- 3 Gillespie, M. L., c, Martinsville, Ind.
- 4 Prather, M. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Danville, Ind.
- 5 Steen, H. W., c, S. C. and TR., Carroll, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Shinn, P. B., Logansport, Ind.

113. WACO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, F. C., c, McGregor, Tex.
- 2 Buchanan, S. H., D.D., c, McGregor, Tex.
- 3 Carroll, J. W., c, Oglesby, Tex.
- 4 Castleman, R. H., c, Coryell, Tex.
- 5 Crockett, R. R., c, Temple, Tex.
- 6 Cummings, J. F., w c, Gindale, Tex.
- 7 Cude, O. C., c, Valley Mills, Tex.
- 8 Davis, D. J., w c, Moffat, Tex.
- 9 Davis, W. A., c, S. C. and TR., Proctor, Tex.
- 10 Dunlap, L. A., c, Meridian, Tex.
- 11 French, N. R., c, Iredell, Tex.
- 12 Golden, Geo., w c, Meridian, Tex.
- 13 Green, G. A., w c, Rodgers, Tex.
- 14 Molloy, J. T., c, Waco, Tex.
- 15 Sammons, T. C., c, McGregor, Tex.
- 16 Standifer, S. R., c, Dublin, Tex.
- 17 Stephenson, J. L., w c, Coryell, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Haggard, J. W., Ryan, Tex.
- 2 Patterson, N. P., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Cavett, H. J., —, —, —, Tex.
- 2 Garner, S. J., Belton, Tex.
- 3 Lackey, A. C., Fairy, Tex.
- 4 Standifer, Jno., s, Valley Mills, Tex.
- 5 Watkins, J. M., Moffat, Tex.

114. WALLA WALLA.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bair, G. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 2 Brown, C. L., w c, The Dalles, Wash.
- 3 Foulks, F. M., t, Pomeroy, Wash.
- 4 Livingston, W. L., c, Oakesdale, Wash.
- 5 McCroskey, Solon, c, Garfield, Wash.
- 6 Moore, Jas. I., r, Oakesdale, Wash.
- 7 Ravens, D. F., c, Farmington, Wash.
- 8 Reed, J. M., w c, Oakesdale, Wash.
- 9 Sproat, W., c, Sunset, Wash.
- 10 Sweeney, A. W., r, Walla Walla, Wash.
- 11 van Patten, J. C., c, Dayton, Wash.
- 12 Walker, R. W., w c, Goldendale, Wash.
- S. C. and TR., Cation, A. M., Walla Walla, Wash.

Licentiates:

- 1 Brown, F. M., Huntsville, Wash.
- 2 Williams, L. N., s, Walla Walla, Wash.

115. WASHINGTON.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. N., c, Gaither, Ark.
- 2 Belle, D. R., r, Berryville, Ark.
- 3 Boatwright, J. C., w c, Huntsville, Ark.
- 4 Clark, I. F., c, Marshall, Ark.
- 5 Dean, T. L., r, Glen, Ark.
- 6 Hogan, S. L., c, Harrison, Ark.
- 7 Kendall, A. G., w c, Alabam, Ark.
- 8 Mashburn, W. H., c, Kingston, Ark.
- 9 Nicholson, W. T., c, S. C. and TR., Gaither, Ark.
- 10 Parker, L. C., c, Marble, Ark.
- 11 Ray, H., r, Marble, Ark.
- 12 Ray, J. B., p m, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Marble, Ark.
- 13 Tucker, Samuel, c, Watkins, Ark.

116. WEST IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bobbitt, Clay, c, Maxwell, Ia.
- 2 Brown, Jas. e, S. C. and TR., Macedonia, Ia.
- 3 Hobbs, A. B., p e, 609 N. 10st St., Kansas City, Kan.
- 4 McCammon, W. A., c, Knox, Ia.
- 5 McClelland, W. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brooks, Ia.

117. WEST PLAINS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Henshaw, Levi, w c, Pomona, Mo.
- 2 Kincaid, W. S., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Alton, Mo.
- 3 King, Robt. A., r, S. C. and TR., Wilderness, Mo.
- 4 Martin, J. H., w c, West Plains, Mo.

- 5 Prater, M. A., c, West Plains, Mo.
- 6 Whitehead, L. L., c, Alton, Mo.
- 7 Whitwell, E. O., c, Willowsprings, Mo.

Candidate:

- 1 Denby, W. A., Koshkonang, Mo.

118. WEST PRAIRIE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Grabiell, J. S., c, Gibson, Mo.
- 2 Johnson, E. H., c, Doniphan, Mo.
- 3 Layman, R. L., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Malden, Mo.
- 4 Saterwhite, J. D., c, Morehouse, Mo.
- 5 White, E. H., c, Caledonia, Mo.
- 6 Wilson, S. E., c, Piedmont, Mo.
- 7 Workman, J. A., Portageville, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Benson, J. M., Gibson, Mo.
- 2 Benson, R. D., Campbell, Mo.
- 3 Kerr, T. F., Dexter, Mo.
- 4 Simpson, L. G., Doniphan, Mo.
- 5 White, M. H., Caledonia, Mo.

119. WHITE RIVER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bone, J. S., c, S. C. and TR., Barrenfork, Ark.
- 2 Brown, T. A., w c, Melbourne, Ark.
- 3 Craig, J. N., c, Optimus, Ark.
- 4 Emery, James, c, Salem, Ark.
- 5 French, J. W., r, Oxford, Ark.
- 6 Gibson, H. T., c, Sulphur Rock, Ark.
- 7 Jennings, E. W. L., c, Amos, Ark.
- 8 Moser, J. H., w c, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 9 Pearson, E. S., w c, Bexar, Ark.
- 10 Pitts, C. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Barrenfork, Ark.
- 11 Rudolph, W. D., c, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 12 Sade, W. I., c, Smithville, Ark.
- 13 Shaw, J. A., c, Sidney, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Elliott, J. M., s, Engle, Ark.
- 2 Love, Eugene, s, Anderson, Ark.
- 3 Ogilvie, J. W., s, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 4 Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.

120. WICHITA.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Aleridge, M. C., c, Benton, Kan.
- 2 Martin, Joseph, w c, Oatville, Kan.
- 3 May, J. T., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 836 South Emporia avenue, Wichita, Kan.
- 4 Oldham, W. S., c, Selkirk, Kan.
- 5 Penick, Thomas, w c, Wellington, Kan.
- 6 Robinson, George, w c, Sharon, Kan.
- 7 Wright, E. M., c, Wellington, Kan.

Licentiate:

- 1 Whitecotton, Everett, Benton, Kan.

121. WILLAMETTE.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Claycomb, J. F., c, Eugene, Ore.
 - 2 Davis, C. B., c, Star, Ore.
 - 3 Maxwell, J. H., t, Eugene, Ore.
 - 4 Totten, B. F., w c, Inavale, Ore.
 - 5 Wallace, C. H., c, Cottagegrove, Ore.
 - 6 White, Luther, w c, Brownsville, Ore.
 - 7 Wooley, C. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fairmount, Ore.
- S. C. and TR., Jas. Vernon, Alsea, Ore.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cox, Jesse, Goshen, Ore.

Candidates:

- 1 Benner, Joseph, Brownsville, Ore.
- 2 Vernon, James, s, Alsea, Ore.

122. YAZOO.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, V. J., c, Eupora, Miss.
 - 2 McBryde, W. P., c, S. C. and TR., Ethel, Miss.
 - 3 McCaleb, H. Y., c, Cadaretta, Miss.
 - 4 McDonald, J. F., c, Ethel, Miss.
 - 5 Robinson, J. G., c, Edsville, Miss.
- CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., J. A. Holmes, Huntsville, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 McBryde, J. A., Ethel, Miss.

In the Presbyteries, April 30	1900	1901
Ordained Ministers	1,596	1,586
Licentiate	245	237
Candidates	260	231

APPENDIX 24.

General Statistical Summary.

Synods.....	16
Presbyteries.....	122
Churches.....	2,963
Churches with installed Pastors.....	217
Churches with preaching every Sabbath.....	338
Churches with manses.....	431
Churches with Sunday-schools.....	1,688
Churches with Sunday-schools open all the year.....	1,261
Church-houses dedicated.....	61
Manses erected.....	31
Churches without ministers.....	422
Churches without Sunday-schools.....	1,275
Churches without houses of public worship.....	543
Session clerks not reporting.....	665
Resident members reported.....	147,740
Non-resident members reported.....	34,709
Total number of members reported.....	182,449
Enrolled in Sunday-school.....	104,996
Ruling Elders.....	10,495
Deacons.....	4,136
Additions by examination.....	9,022
Additions by letter.....	5,033
Total number of additions.....	14,055
Adult baptisms.....	5,956
Infant baptisms.....	1,470
Total number of baptisms.....	7,426
Unorganized congregations and mission stations.....	103
Missionary societies.....	489
Total membership of missionary societies.....	6,857
Senior Christian Endeavor societies.....	549
Total membership of Senior Christian Endeavor societies.....	13,451
Junior Christian Endeavor societies.....	305
Total membership Junior Christian Endeavor societies.....	7,901
Number of Benevolent societies.....	266
Total membership of Benevolent societies.....	4,734

Ordained ministers in the Presbyteries	1,586
Ordained ministers reported as <i>in transitu</i>	87
Licentiates	237
Candidates	231
Ordinations for the year	38
Licensures	49
Candidates received during the year.....	76
Ministers received from other denominations	15
Ordained ministers dismissed to other denominations	8
Ministers deceased.....	43
Demitted.....	7
Suspended	2
Deposed.....	2
Ordained ministers taking letters to other Presbyteries.....	194
Received on Presbyterial letters.....	172
Ordained ministers without charge.....	248
On retired list by reason of age, sickness, or infirmity	95
Probationers in school	162

APPENDIX 25.

Comparative Statistical Summary

According to the Exhibit Made in the Assembly Minutes for the Years Indicated.

	1898	1899	1900	1901
Synods	15	16	16	16
Presbyteries.....	126	123	121	122
Ministers.....	1599	1631	1596	1586
Licentiates	287	261	245	237
Candidates.....	306	292	260	231
Churches	3021	2925	2957	2963
Elders.....	10974	11047	10736	10495
Deacons	4445	4391	4239	4136
Additions by examination...	10370	8006	8644	9022
Additions by letter	5276	5423	5008	5033
Total additions.....	15646	13429	13652	14055
Resident members.....	151165	143813	145990	147740
Non-resident members.....	29470	33765	34202	34709
Total number of members...	180635	177578	180192	182449
Total in Sunday-school.....	99082	93727	103545	104996
Adults baptized.....	6557	5229	5699	5956
Infants baptized.....	1792	1564	1580	1470
Ordinations	69	42	49	38
Licensures.....	75	42	68	49
Candidates received	95	69	79	76
Ministers from other Churches	15	11	10	17
Ministers deceased	38	41	33	43
Ministers to other Churches.	4	12	18	8
Churches with pastors.....	160	213	217	217
Church property.....	\$3852824	\$3922290	\$3983073	\$4267561
Building and repairing	160015	203787	152876	243923
Paid pastor and supply.....	370648	364935	369115	389695
Local and Presb. Missions..	6603	6663	4505	7863
Children's Day Fund	1873	2288	2067	3024
Synodical Church Extension.	8957	10421	11713	20278
Home Missions.....		6191	6823	8557
Special Missions.....		3631	1802	5078
Church Erection.....		2447	2365	2849
Foreign Missions		10080	12926	14445
Woman's Board of Missions.		19103	18632	19434
Education.....		10282	11932	11788
Ministerial Relief.....		11865	10074	10939
Miscellaneous		67098	70870	89630

In some instances these figures showing contributions are not taken from the tables in the Assembly Minutes, which may contain errors, but are obtained from the books of the Boards.

APPENDIX 26.

Miscellaneous Regulations.

I.—The Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required :

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 46.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$1,000 per annum, in addition to which he is allowed to pay \$100 a year for clerical assistance. Minutes 1895, p. 47; 1896, p. 30; 1899, p. 63.

5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use the title "General Traveling Secretary." See p. 115.

II.—The Assembly's Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of both Contingent and Mileage funds. See p. 47.

III.—The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

To meet the contingent expenses of the Assembly, each Presbytery is required to pay annually, July 1, to the Assembly's Stated Clerk an amount equal to two dollars for every ordained minister and fifty cents for every church reported in the Assembly Minutes. It matters not that ministers are unemployed or churches are vacant, the tax is the same. The Assembly does not levy a tax directly upon minister or church, but upon the Presbyteries, leaving them to make assessments and collections as they may see proper. On July 1 the Assembly's Stated Clerk shall send a financial statement to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes 1896, p. 58; 1898, p. 63.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 63.

IV.—The Assembly Commissioners' Fund.

Each Presbytery is instructed by the Assembly to levy a tax of five cents *per capita* on resident members of churches for the creation of a

mileage fund, out of which shall be paid the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The money collected for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Presbytery is to be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, who, with the aid of a standing committee named by the Assembly, will disburse the same during the sittings of the Assembly, and no Presbytery in arrears, either on this or Contingent Tax account, shall be entitled to draw from said fund in excess of the amount it has contributed thereto. (Minutes, 1899, p. 62; 1900, p.47.)

V.—The Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, licentiates, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, and to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges." Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. Price, paper binding, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

VI.—Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible, that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of church courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. (See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes 1898, p. 52.)

VII.—Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. (Minutes 1897, p. 63.)

VIII.—Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each church court from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same, and who is responsible therefor, so that the clerks of church courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. (See p. 77.)

IX.—Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Boards and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on Dec. 31 (except the Board of Ministerial Relief, which shall close books on Jan. 31), and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than March 15, in order that he may print the same and send them to Commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See p. 117.

APPENDIX 27.

Summary of Assembly's Proceedings.

MATTERS CALLING FOR SPECIAL ATTENTION AND ACTION.

Synods and Presbyteries

1. Are to adopt definite plans for bringing the Sunday-school work of the Church more prominently before the people. P. 52.
2. Are admonished against sending abstract questions to the Assembly. P. 57.

Synods

Are to arrange for Sunday-school conventions in connection with their own meetings. P. 52.

Presbyteries

1. Are to appoint permanent committees to hold Sunday-school institutes and conventions. P. 52.
2. Are to appoint permanent committees on Church Extension to give diligent attention to Sunday-school interests. P. 90a, recommendation iv.
3. Are to maintain presbyterial auxiliaries to the Educational Society. P. 61, item 6.
4. Are to consider the Assembly's deliverance touching the marriage of probationers, and report on the same. P. 62.
5. Are to pay one dollar annually to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Historical Society. P. 96.
6. Are urged to adopt the Assembly's mileage plan and co-operate therein. P. 96.
7. Disapproval of an ordination by Owensboro Presbytery, on account of lack of qualification in the subject. P. 61.

Ministers and Churches.

1. A special sermon on education to be preached in every congregation. P. 61.
2. Commendation of a plan submitted for organizing Men's Missionary Leagues. P. 66.
3. Sunday-schools to observe first Sunday in October as "Rally Day" for taking offerings for hospital in China. P. 68.
4. Observance of week beginning first Sunday of November as period of Self-Denial and Prayer for Foreign Missions and taking offerings for same. P. 69.

INDEX.

- Absentees at roll call, 118.
- Abstract questions, sending to the Assembly, 57.
- Additional commissioners, arriving after the organization, 18.
- Additions, to the churches, total number of, during the year, 204a.
- Addresses: of welcome and in response, 16; by President H. N. Payne, 19; by delegate from Woman's Missionary Convention, 43; by Rev. J. M. Hubbert, on Theological Seminary, 94; by Rev. R. D. Wear, as pastor-host, 99.
- Agencies and officers of the Assembly, 5.
- Alabama Synod, report on Minutes of, 110.
- Alexander, Rev. J. L., one of Orphanage managers, 47.
- Alliance, Pan-Presbyterian: communication from, 32; report on, 43; apportionment for, 32, 44; greetings from, 32, 36, 48; co-operation in mission work, 71.
- Alphabetical Lists: of Synods, showing Presbyteries and their commissioners, 10; of commissioners to the Assembly, with post offices, 14; of ministers ordained during the year, 208a; of ministers received from other denominations, 208a; of ministers deceased, 206a; of ministers dismissed, demitted, suspended, deposed, 207a; of Synods, making an exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings, and officers, 214a; of Presbyteries showing their contingent tax accounts and officers, 215a; of ministerial directories of Presbyteries, 256a; ordained ministers, 221a; of licentiates, 246a; of candidates, 251a.
- Amendments: constitutional, on rotation of elders and deacons, report on, 22, 54.
- Anti-Saloon League, communication from, 41.
- Apportionment, for Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 44.
- Arkansas Cumberland College, report on, 61a.
- Arkansas Synod, report on Minutes of, 111.
- Arrearages, of Presbyteries, on contingent tax, 215a.
- Ashburn, Rev. T., on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
- Assemblies, General, of other churches, see *General Assembly*.
- Assembly: officers and agencies, 5; Standing Rule, 17, 116; Stated Clerk's report, 22; Treasurer's report, 26, 73; early Minutes, 29, 50; committee on Minutes, 51, 113; Trustee's report, 38, 73, 98a; place of next meeting, 40; past meetings, 213a; Miscellaneous Regulations of, 283a; Calendar for benevolent contributions, 4; summary of deliverances, 285a; Standing Rule, 17, 116.
- Atchison Presbytery, changed to Kansas City, 10.
- Auburn Seminary, 60a.
- Axtell, J. W., manager of Publishing House, 50.
- Bachman, Rev. G. O., one of Orphanage managers, 47.
- Baptisms, adult and infant, number of during the year, 205a.
- Baptist (Southern) Convention, "Christian Union" correspondence, 111.
- Bell Presbytery, overture to refund mileage, 30, 108.
- Benevolence, Systematic, see *Systematic Benevolence*.
- Bergen, Rev. A. G., on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
- Bequest: for Theological Seminary, by Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Chambers 101a, 91; by Rev. W. G. Leonard, for Educational Society, 57a, 65a; for Board of Publication, by Mrs. Chambers, 82a.

- Bethel College, report on, 60a.
- Biddle, N. H., commended for liberality toward missions, 69.
- Boards: members and officers of, 5; Annual Reports of, referred—Assembly's Trustees, 38, 98a; Educational Society, 37, 56a; Ministerial Relief, 38, 66a; Missions and Church Erection, 37, 1a; Orphanage and Industrial School, 36; Publication, 38, 73a; Trustees of Cumberland University, 39, 103a; Visitors to Theological Seminary, 39, 99a.
- Bone, Rev. H. F. and others, protest touching women sitting as commissioners, 44.
- Brewer Fund, for probationers, 65a.
- Business of Assembly, better methods, 26.
- Caldwell, Rev. J. W.: on Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary, 91; also on Special Committee to visit the Seminary, 94.
- Candidates: number of, by Synods and Presbyteries, 194a, 203a; total number in the church, 20a; received during the year, 76; Presbyterian directory of, with post offices, 256a; alphabetical list of, 251a.
- Centennial Endowment: report of Educational Commission, 93a; report of standing committee on, 101.
- Challenge of Miss Woosley's right to sit as commissioner, 41, 44.
- Chambers' bequest for Theological Seminary, 101a, 91.
- Changes, in Constitution. See *Constitution*.
- Changes, Presbyterian, since last meeting, 9.
- Charter, of Cumberland University, 75, 86, 87-90.
- Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School: memorials on, 27, 32; action on, 107.
- Chicago, as mission point, 9a.
- China, mission work in, 3a, 4a, 68.
- Christian Endeavor: Permanent Committee, 7; report of Permanent Committee, 39, 105a; report of Standing Committee, 97.
- Church Erection: overture to combine offerings with home missions, 30, 72; board's report on, 12a; action on, 71.
- Church Extension, 9a, 10a.
- Church Government, report of committee on, regarding the name "pastor," 109.
- Church members: number of, shown by Synods and Presbyteries, 194a-203a; total number in the Church, 204a.
- Church Property, in Tchula, Miss., 31, 72; in Kilmichael, Miss., 45, 56.
- Churches, individual, statistical reports of, 111a.
- Church-houses, number dedicated during the year, 210a.
- Clarke, Rev. J. E., committeeman to visit Theological Seminary, 94; on Assembly Minutes committee, 113.
- Clerk, Assembly's Stated; report of, 22; additional title and work, 115.
- Clerks, of Assembly, temporary, 16.
- Clerks, of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 212a, 213a.
- Collections, ordered by Assembly, calendar for, 4.
- College Endowment, report of Educational Commission, 93a; of committee on Centennial Endowment, 101.
- Colleges, number of probationers attending, 58a; reports from, 59a.
- Colored people, mission work for, 71, 64a.
- Columbia, Tenn., location of orphanage, 37, 46.
- Columbus, Ohio, mission point, 2a, 8a, 107a, 98.
- Commission, Educational, report of, 39, 93a; action on, 101.
- Commissioners' Fund, 24, 27, 108.
- Commissioners, roll of, arranged by Synods and Presbyteries, 10; alphabetical list of, 14; additional, after the organization, 18; women sitting as, 41, 44.
- Committees, Permanent, reports: Christian Endeavor, 39, 105a; Sunday-schools, 39, 83a; Systematic Beneficence, 39, 91a.
- Committees, special, appointed at this Assembly, and to report during its sittings: on Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School, 27, 107; on nominations for Committees to visit Theological Seminary, 93; on Assembly Minutes, 51, 113.

- Committees, special, appointed last year to report at this Assembly: on divorce, 39, 45, 57; on "Christian Union" (Southern Baptist Convention), 110.
- Committees, special, at this meeting of the Assembly, to report a year hence, to visit Theological Seminary, 94.
- Committees, Standing, appointment of, 19, 21.
- Committees, Standing, reports of: Centennial Endowment Movement, 101.
- Christian Endeavor, 97.
- Church Government, 109.
- Correspondence, 43.
- Deceased Ministers, 106.
- Education, 59.
- Finance, 73.
- Judiciary, No. 1, 54; No. 2, 114.
- Ministerial Relief, 94.
- Missions and Church Erection, 63.
- Overtures, 46.
- Publication, 48.
- Sabbath Observance, 116.
- Sunday-schools, 51.
- Systematic Beneficence, 47.
- Temperance, 100.
- Theological Seminary, 73.
- Ways and Means, 108.
- Committees, on Synodical Records, 110.
- Committees, Presbytery, appointing ministers on when not members of the body, 31, 55.
- Communicants, number of, in individual churches, 111a; Presbyteries and Synods, 194a; in the entire church, 204a.
- Communications: from W. C. T. U., 32, 37; from Rev. L. N. Montgomery, touching men's missionary leagues, 32; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 32; from Rev. S. G. Cosby, concerning education of probationers, 36.
- Constitution, for men's missionary leagues, 66.
- Constitution, amendment on rotation of elders and deacons, 22, 54.
- Constitutional Amendment, on rotation of elders and deacons, report on, 22, 54.
- Contingent Tax, Stated Clerk's report on, 23, 24, 215a; petition for release from, 73.
- Convention, Southern Baptist, communication from, report of committee to correspond with, 110.
- Correspondence, report of committee on, regarding—delegate from Woman's Board of Missions, 43; delegate from Executive Commission Presbyterial Alliance, 43; Alliance apportionment, 44.
- Cosby, Rev. S. G., communication on education of probationers, 36.
- Course of study for probationers, 58a.
- Cumberland Presbytery, The (1810-1813), meetings and officers of, 212a.
- Cumberland Synod, The (1813-1828), meetings and officers of, 212a.
- Cumberland University, report of Trustees, 39, 103a; report of Board of Visitors to, 39, 99a; charter of, 75, 86, 87-90; condition of, 59a, 93a.
- Dallas Presbytery, overture on loans to probationers, 40.
- Darby, W. J., member of Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
- Davenport, Rev. I. S., protest of, 31, 114.
- Deacons, amendment for rotation of, 22, 54; number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 194a; total for the entire church, 204a.
- Deceased Ministers, reported by Stated Clerk, 26, 206a; report of committee on, 106.
- Dedication of church-houses, 210a.
- Delegate: from Woman's Board of Missions, 43; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 32, 36, 48.
- Delinquent Presbyteries, on contingent tax, 23, 215a, 73.
- Demitted Ministers, Status, 31, 55.
- Directory, Ministerial, arranged by Presbyteries, 256a; arranged alphabetically, 221a.
- Dismissal, letters of, to ministers, 55.
- Divinity Hall, Theological Seminary, report on, 102a.
- Divinity School, Post-Graduate, in Chicago, 27, 32, 107.
- Divorce, memorial for deliverance on, 31, 57; report of special committee on, 39, 45, 57.
- Doherty Fund, 100a.

- Dunaway, W. E., director Educational Society, 61.
- East Louisiana Presbytery: boundaries changed, 10.
- Education, industrial, 115.
- Education, report of committee on, 59.
- Educational Commission, report, 39, 93a; action on, 101.
- Educational Society: directors of, 5, 61; overture on manner of aiding probationers, 30, 61; report of, 37, 56a.
- Elders: amendment for rotation of, 22, 54; number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 194a; total for the entire church, 204a.
- Election of Moderator, 16.
- Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.
- Endowment, Centennial, see *Centennial*.
- Endowment, of Colleges and Theological Seminary; see *Centennial Endowment*.
- Endowment, Theological, 104a.
- Enrollment of Commissioners, 10, 18.
- Erection, see *Church Erection*.
- Excusing members from Church Courts deliverance, on 31, 114.
- Exhibit: of contingent tax accounts with Presbyteries, 215a; of mileage tax accounts with Presbyteries, 25.
- Extension, Church, see *Church Extension*.
- Ferguson, Rev. W. T., committee to visit Theological Seminary, 94.
- Finance, report of committee, 73.
- Fisher, W. J., temporary clerk of Assembly, 16.
- Foreign Missions, 68; China, 68; Japan 5a, 69; Mexico, 6a, 69.
- Foreign Secretary, for Board of Missions, 68, 3a.
- Form of Government, see *Constitution*.
- Foster Presbytery, question on demitted ministers, 31, 55.
- Fox, Hon. A. F., his address of welcome, 16; Fowler fund for probationers, 65a.
- Fund, Commissioners', 24, 27, 108.
- Funds: Brewer, 65a; Doherty, 100a; Murphy, 65a; Rawlins, 65a; Rowe, 65a.
- Funds, special, for probationers, 64a, 65a.
- Gam, Sing Quah, to work in Chinese mission, San Francisco, 7a, 8a, 70.
- Gaut, J. M., retiring General Manager of Publishing House, 48.
- General Assembly: C. P., see *Assembly*; Presb. Church, U. S. A., exchange of greetings with, 43; Presb. Church, U. S., exchange of greetings with, 42, 43; C. P. Church, Colored, 42, 43.
- General Synod, The (1813-1828), meetings and officers of, 212a.
- Gifts to probationers, 57a, 58a, 61.
- Goodpasture, A. V., one of Orphanage Managers, 47.
- Government, of the Church, see *Church Government*, also *Constitution*.
- Greetings, from and to other Assemblies, 42; from Woman's Board of Missions, 43, 45; from Executive Commission of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 48.
- Halbert, Dr. W. H., nominated for Educational Society, 61.
- Hale, Mrs. E. J., gift to Theological Seminary, 101a.
- Hardison, W. T., one of Orphanage Managers, 47, Board of Publication; 48.
- Historical Review, of meetings and officers, of the Cumberland Presbytery (1810-1813), the General Synod (1813-1828), and the General Assembly, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 212a.
- Historical Society, report referred, 39, 40; action on, 96.
- Holmes, Rev. W. B., one of Orphanage Managers 47; director Educational Society, 61; member of Historical Society, 97.
- Home Missions: overture to combine offerings with church erection, 30, 72; report by Assembly's Board, 7a, 11a; Assembly's action on, 69.
- Home, Thornton, 96.
- Hopewell Presbytery, boundaries changed, 10.
- Hospital, for China, 4a, 68.
- Hours, for Assembly sessions, 18.
- Hubbert, Rev. J. M., delegate from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 32, 36, 48; director Educational Society, 61; address on Theological Seminary, 94.

- Illinois Synod, report on minutes of, 111.
- Indiana Presbytery, overture on marriage of probationers, 30.
- Indiana Synod, report on minutes of, 111.
- Indianapolis, overture to make a mission point, 30, 72.
- Indianola Synod, report on minutes of, 111.
- Industrial Education, 115.
- Industrial school, see *Orphanage*.
- Infant Baptisms, 204a.
- Installation, essential to pastoral relation, 27, 79.
- Installed Pastors, number of, 109.
- Invitation, to visit Southern Female College, 46.
- Iowa Presbytery, overture on who may be called "pastors," 30, 109.
- Iowa Synod, report on minutes of, 111.
- James Millikin University, 63a, 94a.
- Japan, mission work in, 5a, 69.
- Johnston, Rev. J. M., nominated for Board of Publication, 48.
- Jolly, Rev. I. V., protest, 31, 55.
- Judiciary Committee, report No. 1: on rotation amendment, 54; protest of Rev. I. V. Jolly, 55; Presbytery's power to appoint on committees ministers not members of the body, 55; status of demitted ministers, 55; status of ministers withdrawing to other churches, 56; church property at Kilmichael, Miss., 56; marriage of divorced persons, 57; sending abstract questions to the Assembly, 57.
- Kansas City Presbytery, Atchison changed to, 10.
- Kansas Synod, report on minutes of, 111.
- Kentucky Synod, report on minutes of, 111.
- Kilmichael, Miss., church property, 45, 56.
- Kirkville Presbytery, overture on Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School, 27, 107.
- Landis, Rev. W. D., on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
- Landrith, Rev. Ira, one of Orphanage managers, 47; committeeman on Assembly Minutes, 113.
- Leagues, Men's Missionary, 66.
- Lebanon College, for young ladies, 62a.
- Lebanon Presbytery: overture on printing Assembly's early minutes, 29, 50; question on appointment of ministers on committees, 31, 55.
- Leitchfield Presbytery, formed from Owensboro Presbytery, 10; sent a woman as commissioner, 11, 41, 44.
- Leonard, Rev. W. G., bequest for Educational Society, 57a, 65a.
- Letters, of dismissal, held by ministers, 55.
- Licensures, number during the year, 280a.
- Licentiates, deceased, 207a; number shown by Synods and Presbyteries, 194a; total number in the Church, 204a; Presbyterian directory of, with post offices, 256a; alphabetical list of, 248a;
- Lincoln Presbytery, Mackinaw, changed to, 10.
- Lincoln University, report from, 64a, 94a.
- Lindley fund, for probationers, 64a.
- Lists, alphabetical, see *Alphabetical Lists*.
- Loans to probationers, 61.
- Louisiana Presbytery, boundaries changed, 10.
- McClellan, Hon. J. J., his address of welcome, 16.
- McDavid, F. M., committeeman to visit Theological Seminary, 94.
- McKinley, President, message to, 38.
- Mackinaw Presbytery, name changed to Lincoln, 10.
- Madden, Rev. L. W., on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
- Madison Presbytery, Savannah combined with, 10.
- Maddox Seminary, 61a.
- Maghee, Miss Frances, on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
- Manager, of Publishing House, 50.
- Managers, Board of, for Orphanage, 47.
- Mansees, general statistics on, 205a; see exhibit of in tables, 111a-203a.
- Manton, Chas., appointed on Educational Commission, 106.

- Marriage of probationers, 30, 62.
 Mayfield Presbytery: overture on marriage of probationers, 30, 62; overture to combine offerings for Home Missions and Church Erection, 30, 72.
 Meeting of next Assembly, the place of, 40.
 Meetings of Synods, 214a; of past Assemblies, 213a.
 Meetings of Synods, avoidance of conflicts in, 115.
 Memorials referred to committees, 27.
 Memorial Service, for deceased ministers, 106.
 Men's leagues, missionary, 32, 66.
 Mexico, mission work in, 6a, 69.
 Mileage, Stated Clerk's report thereon, 24, 27; memorial to refund to Bell Presbytery, 30, 108; action on, 100, 108.
 Mileage fund, order for distribution, 100.
 Miller, Rev. J. H., on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
 Millikin University, 63a, 94a, 97a.
 Million Dollar Proposition, for endowment, see *Centennial Endowment*.
 Ministerial Necrology, 206a.
 Ministerial Relief, Board of, 5; report, 38, 66a; report of committee on, 94; record for twenty years, 68a; woman's department, 70a.
 Ministers deceased, 106, 206a; status of demitted, 31, 55; appointment on committees by Presbytery when not members of the body, 31, 55; having withdrawn to other churches, 56; dismissed to other churches, demitted, suspended, deposed, 207a; Presbyterial directory of, 256a; alphabetical list of, 221a.
 Minutes, of Assembly, prior to 1846, 29, 50; committee on, 51, 113.
 Minutes, of Synods, committees, and reports on, 21, 110.
 Miscellaneous papers, referred, 27-37.
 Miscellaneous Regulations, of Assembly, 283a.
 Mission room in Theological Seminary, 101a.
 Missionaries, 3a, 9a.
 Missionary Rally Day, for hospital in China, 68.
Missionary Record, 66, 2a, 3a.
 Missionary societies, men's, 32, 66.
 Missions and Church Erection: Board of, 6; report of, 37, 1a; report of committee on, 63.
 Missions, Foreign: see *Foreign Missions*.
 Missions, Home: see *Home Missions*.
 Missions, Woman's Board of, delegate from, 35.
 Mississippi Synod: report on minutes, 112.
 Missouri Synod: overture for patent sheet for *The Cumberland Presbyterian*, 29, 50; overture on Publishing House indebtedness, 29; report on minutes, 112.
 Missouri Valley College, report from, 59a, 97a.
 Moderator, election of, 16.
 Moderators of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 211a, 212a.
 Montgomery, M. A., committeeman to visit Theological Seminary, 94.
 Morgan Presbytery: overture on more direct Assembly control of Theological Seminary, 28, 91.
 Morris, Mrs. E. E., delegate from Woman's Missionary Convention, 43, 45.
 Mortuary List of ordained ministers, 206a.
 Murphy Fund for probationers, 65a.
 Necrology, Ministerial, 206a.
 "New Century Movement," for Sunday-schools, 52, 85a.
 Next Place of Meeting, 40.
 Nominations, for Board Publication, 48; for Orphanage, 47; for Educational Society, 61.
 Non-resident church members, number of, 204a.
 Obion Presbytery: boundaries changed, 10.
 Observance of the Sabbath, committees' report on, 116.
 Offerings, ordered by Assembly, 4.
 Officers and Agencies, of the Assembly, 5.
 Ohio Synod: overture on manner of aiding probationers through Educational Society, 30, 61; report on minutes of, 112.

- Ordinations, list of, 208a.
- Oregon Synod: report on minutes of, 112.
- Orphanage: report of Managers, 36; action on, 46; new Board of managers, 47.
- Overtures, referred, 27-31.
- Overtures, report on, regarding—
Orphanage and Industrial School, 46.
- Owensboro Presbytery, Leitchfield Presbytery formed from, 10.
- Pacific Synod, report on minutes, 112.
- Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance*.
- Papers, Miscellaneous, referred, 27-31.
- Parks, Hamilton, one of Orphanage managers, 47.
- Parsonages, see *Manses*.
- Pastoral relation, installation, essential, 109.
- "Pastor," who may be called such, 30.
- Pastors, installed, exhibit of in statistical tables, 111a; total number in the Church, 205a.
- Patent sheet for the Cumberland Presbyterian, 29, 50.
- Payne, President, H. N., his address, 19.
- Pease River Presbytery: overture on marriage of divorced persons, 31, 57.
- Pennsylvania Synod; report on minutes of, 112.
- Periods, for taking contributions ordered by Assembly, 4.
- Permanent Committees, see *Committees*.
- Place of next meeting, 40.
- Popular meetings, provided for by Standing Rule, 17.
- Porter Presbytery: petition for remission of tax, 73.
- Post-Graduate Divinity School, memorials on, 27, 32, 107; action on, 107.
- Prayer, week of, for foreign missions, 69, 6a.
- Presbyterial Changes, since last meeting of Assembly, 9.
- Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance*.
- Presbyterian Church, C. P., Colored, see *Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored*.
- Presbyterian Church, U. S., and U. S. A., see *General Assembly*.
- Presbyteries, formed and dissolved since last Assembly, 9.
- Probationers: overture from Ohio Synods on manner of aiding, 30, 61; marriage of, 30, 62; number in colleges, 58a; loans and gifts to, 61, 57a, 58a; total number in the church, 204a; Presbyterial directories, 256a; alphabetical list, 246a, 255a; number reported in school, 281a.
- Property, see *Church Property*.
- Protest: by Rev. I. S. Davenport, 31, 114; by Rev. I. V. Jolly, 31, 55; by H. F. Bone and others on women sitting as commissioners, 44.
- Provine, Rev. J. C., donations to Board Publication, 75a, 77a.
- Publication: Board of, 6; report of Board, 38, 73a; report of committee on, 48.
- Publishing House, indebtedness, 29.
- Questions: concerning status of demitted ministers, 31, 55; abstract, sending to Assembly, 57.
- Rally, Missionary, for hospital in China, 68.
- Rawlins fund, for probationers, 65a.
- Record, Missionary*, 66, 2a, 3a.
- Records, Synodical, committees on, 21; reports on, 110.
- Red Oak Presbytery: protest on representation in Synod, 31, 55.
- Reference, of miscellaneous papers, 27-37.
- Regulations, Miscellaneous, of the Assembly, 283a.
- Relief, see *Ministerial Relief*.
- Remission, of contingent tax, 73.
- Resident and non-resident, church members, number reported in different Synods, 204a.
- Resolutions: on Standing Rule, 116; on Stated Clerk's title and work, 115; of thanks, 117.
- Responses, to addresses of welcome, 16.
- Rice, L. M., nominated for Board of Publication, 48.
- Roll, of Assembly, by Synods and Presbyteries, 10; alphabetical, 14; called, and absentees marked 118.
- Roster, of Assembly, alphabetically arranged, with post offices, 14.
- Rotation, in offices of ruling elder and deacon, amendment on 22, 54.

- Rowe fund, for probationers, 65a.
 Rule, Standing, of the Assembly, new, 17, 116.
 Sabbath Observance, protest concerning, 31, 114; committees report, 116.
 St. Louis Presbytery, overture for separate Board for Theological Seminary 28, 91.
 San Francisco, a mission point, 7a, 69.
 Savannah Presbytery, combined with Madison, 10.
 Schools and colleges, reports, from 59a.
 Self-denial, week of foreign missions, 69.
 Sermon, special on Education, to be preached in every congregation, 61.
 Seminary, see *Theological Seminary*.
 Sessions, daily hours for, 18.
 Shelton, Rev. G. W., one of Orphanage managers, 47.
 Slemons, Frank, committeeman to visit Theological Seminary, 94.
 Smith-Chambers bequest, see *Chambers*.
 Society, Educational, see *Educational Society*.
 Society, Historical see *Historical Society*.
 Southern Board of Industrial Education, 115.
 South Louisiana Presbytery, formation of, 10.
 Southern Baptist Convention, communication from, report of committee on, 110.
 Southern Female College: invitation to visit, 46; report on, 61a.
 Special Committees, see *Committees*.
 Standing Committees: appointment of, 19; reports of, see *Committees, Standing*.
 Standing Rule, of the Assembly, new, 17, 116
 Stated Clerk of Assembly, report of 22; additional title and work of, 115.
 Statistics, 25, 109; see tables, 111a-206a; Stated Clerk's report, 25.
 Stephens, Rev. J. V., temporary Clerk of the Assembly, 16; conveys greetings of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 48.
 Summary, General Statistical, 280a.
 Sunday-schools, report of Permanent Committee on, 39, 83a; report of Standing Committee on, 51.
 Suspended Ministers, 207a.
 Synod, The Cumberland, see *Cumberland Synod*.
 Synodical meetings, avoidance of conflict in, 115.
 Synodical Minutes: Committees on, 21; reports on, 110.
 Synodical Missions, see *Church Extension*.
 Synodical Records: Committee on, 21; reports on, 110.
 Synods, exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings and officers, 214a.
 Systematic Beneficence, Permanent Committee's report, 39, 91a; committee discontinued, 47.
 Tables, statistical, 111a-205a.
 Tax, see *Contingent Tax*, also *Mileage*.
 Tchula, Miss., church property in, 31, 72.
 Telegrams, see *Greetings*.
 Temperance, communications on, 32, 37; report on, 100.
 Temperance Sabbath, 37.
 Temporary Clerks of the Assembly, 16.
 Tennessee Synod, report on Minutes, 112.
 Texas Female College, 62a.
 Texas Synod, protest of Rev. I. S. Davenport, 31, 114; protest by Rev. I. V. Jolly, 31, 55; report on Minutes, 113.
 Thanks, resolutions of, 117.
 Theological Endowment, 103a.
 Theological periodical, question of publishing such, 50.
 Theological Seminary: overture from Morgan and St. Louis Presbyteries on more direct Assembly control, 28, 91; report by Trustees of Cumberland University, 103a; visitors' report, 39, 99a; matters relating to Seminary in report of Educational Society, 62a; historical statement, 73, 90; report of Standing Committee on, 73-93; filling vacancy in Board of Visitors, 91; Smith-Chambers bequest for, 101a, 91; Committee to visit, 94.

- Thornton Home, 96.
 Times of meeting for Synods, 115, 214a.
 Tobacco, deliverance against, 101.
 Treasurer of the Assembly, report of, 26, 73.
 Trinity University, report of, 60a, 95a.
 Trustees, Boards of, see *Boards*.
 Turner, Rev. G. H., on Christian Endeavor Permanent Committee, 99.
 Vacancies filled: in Orphanage management, 47; Educational Society, 61; in Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary, 91; in Historical Society, 97; in Board of Publication, 48; in Permanent Committee Christian Endeavor, 99.
 Visitors: to Theological Seminary, 6; their report, 39, 99a; vacancy in the Board filled, 91.
 Wabash Presbytery: overture on price of Church paper, 29, 50; overture touching Indianapolis as mission point, 30, 72.
 Waynesburg College, report from, 59a, 93a.
 Week of self-denial and prayer for foreign missions, 69.
 Welcome addresses of and responses thereto, 16.
 Wigginton, Rev. T. A.: committeeman to visit Theological Seminary, 94; on Board of Visitors, 91; on Permanent Committee Christian Endeavor, 99.
 Woman, not eligible to the eldership, 41, 44.
 Woman's Board of Missions, delegate from, 43, 45.
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, communications from, 33, 37, 100.
 Women, as commissioners to Assembly, 41, 44.
 Woosley, Miss Viannia, challenge of her right to sit as commissioner, 41, 44.
 Yazoo Presbytery, overture on church property in Tchula, Miss., 31, 72.
 Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.

Dates of Presbyterial Meetings.

Five Stated Clerks of Presbyteries have failed to fill and return blanks for reporting date of meeting.

DAY OF MONTH AND WEEK.	PRESBYTERY.	CHURCH AND PLACE OF MEETING.
JUNE, 1901.		
6, Thursday, 7.30 p.m....	Oregon.....	Pleasant Hill, Jordan, Linn County, Ore.
26, Wednesday, 8 p.m.....	Walla Walla....	Thorn Creek, Oakesdale, Wash.
JULY, 1901.		
3, Wednesday, 8.30 p.m....	Texas.....	Mt. Hope, Henderson, Tex.
4, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Waco.....	Bland, Pendletonville, Tex.
4, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	San Jacinto....	Navasota, Tex.
4, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Greenville....	White Oak, Sulphur Sp'gs, Hopkins Co., Tex.
4, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Corsicana.....	Blooming Grove, Tex.
4, Thursday, 8.30 p.m.....	Abilene.....	Roby, Sweetwater, Tex.
10, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m....	San Antonio....	Hochheim, Yoakum Ry. Station, Tex.
11, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Bacon.....	Dawson, Stone Point, Tex.
12, Friday, 8 p.m.....	Little Rock....	Gum Springs, Searcy, Ark.
12, Friday, 8 p.m.....	Little River....	Davilla, Tex.
16, Tuesday, 8 p.m.....	Louisiana.....	Baird's Chapel, La.
16, Tuesday, 8 p.m.....	Birmingham...	Birmingham, Ala.
18, Thursday, 11 a.m.....	Springville....	New Hope, Cleveland, Ala.
18, Thursday, 7 p.m.....	Porter.....	Rose Creek, Casey, Ark.
18, Thursday, 11 a.m.....	Mississippi....	Harpersville, Miss.
19, Friday, 8 p.m.....	Red River.....	Prairie View, Deport, Tex.
20, Saturday, 11 a.m.....	New Hope.....	Woodlawn, Columbus, Miss.
25, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	So'th Louisiana	New Union, Marthaville, La.
25, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Colorado.....	Sandy Creek, Minerva, Milan County, Tex.
26, Friday, 7.30 p.m.....	Trinity.....	Pleasant Grove, Tex.
26, Friday, 7.30 p.m.....	White River....	Campbell Chapel, Sidney, Sharp Co., Ark.
26, Friday, 11 a.m.....	McGready.....	Rock Spring, Mt. Hope, Lawrence Co., Ala.
26, Friday, 8 p.m.....	Bell.....	New Prospect, Ripley, Miss.
27, Saturday, 11 a.m.....	Bartholomew...	Amity, Brooks, Ark.
27, Saturday, 11 a.m.....	Ouachita.....	Sulphur Springs, Elliott, Ark.
27, Saturday, 11 a.m.....	Yazoo.....	New Hope, Maben, Miss.
AUGUST, 1901.		
1, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Talladega.....	Cove Creek, Glencoe, Ala.
1, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Oxford.....	Courtland, Miss.
8, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Mound Prairie..	Brownstown, Ark.
15, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	Pease River....	Quanah, Tex.
20, Thursday, 11 a.m.....	Logan.....	Pembroke, Ky.
21, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m....	Iowa.....	Mt. Moriah, West Grove, Ia.
22, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Muskingum....	Bethesda, Whigville Station, O.
22, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Fort Smith....	Huntington, Ark.
22, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.....	Lincoln.....	Lincoln, Ill.
27, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.....	Kirksville....	Bear Creek, Macon County, Mo.
27, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.....	Salt River....	Grassy Creek, Louisiana, Mo.
27, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.....	Salem.....	Smith's Chapel, Oak Hill, near Cuba, Mo.
27, Tuesday, 8 p.m.....	Platte.....	Bethany, Bainbridge, Clinton County, Mo.
27, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.....	New Lebanon..	Union, Pleasant Green, Mo.
29, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Wichita.....	Benton, Kan.
29, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Sangamon.....	Fayette, Ill.
29, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Rushville....	West Prairie, Adair, Table Grove, or Ver
29, Thursday, 7 p.m.....	Parsons.....	Poolville, Tex. [mont Sta., Il.
29, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Kansas.....	Rantoul, Kan.
29, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.....	Athens.....	Centerburg, O.
29, Thursday, 8 p.m.....	San Saba.....	Pecan Grove, Tex.
30, Friday, 8 p.m.....	Red Oak.....	Arlington, Tex.
30, Friday, 7.30 p.m.....	McGee.....	Excello, Mo.

DAY OF WEEK AND MONTH.	PRESBYTERY.	CHURCH AND PLACE OF MEETING.
SEPTEMBER, 1901.		
3, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Decatur	Madison, Boody, Ill.
6, Friday, 7 p.m.	Clinton	Rock Springs, Atkins, Ark.
10, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Union	Hopewell, Brownsville, Tenn.
10, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Pittsburgh	Oak Grove, Coal Center, Pa.
10, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Pennsylvania	Windy Gap, West Finley, Pa.
10, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	McLin	Flora, Ill.
10, Tuesday, 3 p.m.	Lebanon	Milton, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
10, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Indiana	Bethel, near Owensville, Ind.
13, Friday, 11 a.m.	Obion	Beech, Union City, Tenn.
17, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Morgan	New Lebanon, Petersburg, Ind.
17, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Memphis	Covington, Tenn.
17, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Allegheny	Pleasant Grove, Big Run, Pa.
17, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Albion	Harmony, Noble, Ill.
19, Thursday, 10.30 a.m.	Columbia	Culleoka, Tenn.
19, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Choctaw	Coal Creek, near Lehigh Station, I. T.
19, Thursday, 11 a.m.	McMinnville	Smyrna, nr Byrdstown, nr Algood Sta. Tenn.
20, Friday, 11 a.m.	Robert Donnell	Center Star, Columbus City, Ala.
24, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Ewing	Ringgold, near Shawneetown Ill.
24, Tuesday, 8 p.m.	Kansas City	Narka, Kan.
24, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Vandalia	Walshville, Ill.
24, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Chattanooga	Charleston, Tenn.
24, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Foster	Pleasant Grove, Lerna, Ill.
25, Wednesday, 11 a.m.	Knoxville	Crawford, Elverton Station, Tenn.
26, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	West Iowa	Freedom, near Knox, Ia.
26, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	West Plains	Pleasant Valley, Pomona, Mo.
26, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Nebraska	Dunbar, Neb.
27, Friday, 11 a.m.	Madison	Palestine, Lexington, Tenn.
30, Monday, 11 a.m.	Wabash	Indianapolis (English Hotel), Ind.
30, Monday, 7.30 p.m.	Portland	Seattle (Third Church Seattle), Wash.
OCTOBER, 1901.		
1, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Lexington	Centerview, Mo.
2, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	Springfield	Rogersville, Mo.
3, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Illinois	Union, Anna, Ill.
3, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Elk	Tullahoma, Tenn.
3, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Chicago	Chicago (Second Church), Ill.
4, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Ozark	Everton, Mo.
4, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Hopewell	Huntingdon, Tenn.
4, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Gregory	Chico, Tex.
4, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Chillicothe	Bucklin, Mo.
5, Saturday, 10 a.m.	Mayfield	Bayou de Cheine, near Water Valley, Ky.
5, Saturday, 11 a.m.	Cumberland	New Union, Ky.
8, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Colesburg	Hopewell, Osterdam, Ia.
8, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Princeton	Bayou Creek, near Hampton, Ky.
8, Tuesday, 11 a.m.	Leitchfield	Dukes, near Cloverport, Ky.
10, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Guthrie	Justin, Tex.
10, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Bonham	Whitewright, Tex.
15, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Owensboro	Mt. Pleasant, Lewis, Ky.
16, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	Arkansas	Salem, Boonsboro, Ark.
17, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Tehuacana	Rabbit Hill, Wortham, Tex.
17, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Louisville	Gilead, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
18, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Cherokee	Miami, O.
18, Friday, 7 p.m.	East Louisiana	Union, Friendship, La.
22, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Clarksville	Shiloh, Tenn.
24, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Chickasaw	Wynnewood, I. T.
24, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Greer	Wood, O. T.
24, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Washington	Berryville, Ark.
25, Friday, 11 a.m.	Burrow	Antioch, near Rector, Ark.
25, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Oklahoma	Mt. Carmel, Jones, O. T.
31, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Dallas	McKinney, Tex.
MARCH, 1902.		
11, Tuesday, 8 p.m.	Rocky M'tain.	Sterling, Col.
22, Saturday, 11 a.m.	Neosho	Sarcoxie, Sarcoxie, Mo.
APRIL, 1902.		
1, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Tulare	Lemoore, Cal.
1, Tuesday, 7 p.m.	East Tennessee	Barnard, N. C.
1, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Miami	Sharonville, Sharon, O.
7, Monday, 2.30 p.m.	St. Louis	Board of Missions, St. Louis, Mo.
9, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	Sacramento	Borden, Cal.
16, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	California	San Jose, Cal.

